Gc
929.2
C3467c
v.2
1552909

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01207 4487

THE

CHAFFEE GENEALOGY

EMBRACING THE CHAFE, CHAFY, CHAFIE, CHAFEY, CHAFEE, CHAPHE, CHAFFY, CHAFFIE, CHAFFEY, CHAFFE, CHAFFEE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS CHAFFE, OF HINGHAM, HULL, REHOBOTH AND SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS

ALSO

CERTAIN LINEAGES FROM FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES, CANADA AND ENGLAND, NOT DESCENDED FROM THOMAS CHAFFE

1635-1909

Volume 2

BY

WILLIAM H. CHAFFEE

OF NEW YORK CITY

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK MCMIX

3622 v Azubah C. Chaffee, born July 27, 1831; married Leroy B. Lamphere.
+3623 vi Edwin Newell Chaffee, born August 1, 1834; married Mary A. Cole.
3624 vii Ellen Esther Chaffee, born February 4, 1842; married Patrick Duff.

1617 John May[7] Chaffee (Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., July 26, 1802, and died there, June 14, 1853. He married in that place, November 10, 1823, Susan, daughter of Stephen Holmes of Monson, Mass., their marriage intention being entered in South Wilbraham, September 12, 1823. In 1883 she was living in Springfield, Mass. Mr. Chaffee was baptized in the South Wilbraham Congregational Church, September 11, 1802. He was employed as a machinist in the United States Armory in Springfield, from January, 1826, to March, 1833. His work was filing. During this time he lived in Springfield, and in 1852 in South Wilbraham.

Children, the last four born in Springfield:

3625 i Susan F.[8] Chaffee, born in Millbury, Mass., November 22, 1824; died in September, 1869.
3626 ii Cornelia A. Chaffee, born in 1825; married Charles E. Hutchinson of Amherst, Mass.; residence, 1889, Amherst.
3627 iii Comfort Lucius Chaffee, born March 1, 1827.
3628 iv John Jerome Chaffee, born February 25, 1829; died in Springfield, October 22, 1830.
3629 v John Holmes Chaffee, born February 26, 1831; married in Ware, Mass., November 25, 1856, Catharine, daughter of Jonas Dengar of that place; residence, 1883, Ware.

1618 Jonathan Skinner[7] Chaffee (Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., September 16, 1804, and died in Grand Haven, Mich., October 17, 1878. He married in South Wilbraham, December 31, 1828, Mary Worthington, daughter of Benjamin Russell of that place, their intention of marriage being entered there, December 13, 1828. She died April 24, 1883, and was buried in Grand Haven. Mr. Chaffee was baptized in the South Wilbraham Congregational Church November 12, 1804. When thirty-five years of age he joined the Presbyterian Church, of which his wife was a member, and in which he became a Deacon. He had a fair complexion, blue eyes, and was six feet in height. From 1835 to 1868 he lived in Brecksville, O., and later in Grand Haven. He was a farmer.

1552909

Children:

3630 i Frances Drusilla[8] Chaffee, born in South Wilbraham, December 1, 1829; died September 15, 1830.
+3631 ii Jonathan Russell Chaffee, born August 31, 1833; married Lucy J. Rich.
+3632 iii Frances Drusilla Chaffee, born June 27, 1836; married Asa Reynolds.
+3633 iv Comfort Emerson Chaffee, born June 1, 1840; married (1) Louise W. Snow; (2) Mrs. Cora L. (Richardson) Van Metre.

1619 Persis[7] Chaffee (Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., August 4, 1807, and married there, December 5, 1832, Simeon S. Hunt, a farmer of that place, their intention of marriage being entered in South Wilbraham, November 10, 1832. She was baptized in the Congregational Church there, October 11, 1807.

Children:

3634 i Stacy[8] Hunt.
3635 ii Comfort Hunt, residence, 1883, North Somers, Conn.
3636 iii Jane Hunt.
3637 iv Hannah Hunt, married Frank Kibbe of Somers, Conn.

1620 William Perrin [7] Chaffee (Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., April 17, 1810, and died there, October 24, 1882. He married (1) in South Wilbraham, April 11, 1838, Martha G. Perrin of Monson, Mass., their intention of marriage being entered in South Wilbraham, March 31, 1838. She was born April 2, 1816, died in that place November 15, 1850, and was buried there. He married (2) in South Wilbraham, October 5, 1851, Susan A. Tubbs of Springfield, Mass., born November 14, 1831, died August 12, 1855, and was buried in South Wilbraham. He married (3) March 3, 1857, Sophronia M. Lincoln. He was baptized in the South Wilbraham Congregational Church, July 7, 1810. He was a farmer in that place, and was buried there.

Children, by first wife:

3638 i Albert [8] Chaffee, born about February, 1839; died in South Wilbraham, November 3, 1839, aged nine months.

3639 ii William Morton Chaffee, born July 21, 1842; died June 16, 1864; buried in South Wilbraham.

3640 iii Charles Chaffee, born October 21, 1850; residence, 1883, Monson.

Children, by third wife:

3641 iv Martha Susan Chaffee, born August 16, 1859; married, January 19, 1881, John Sheldon; residence, 1883, Fall River, Mass.

3642 v Emily Chaffee.

1621 Electa [7] Chaffe (Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., March 3, 1813, and died there, February 13, 1858. She married, May 7, 1835, Sullivan Upham Staunton (or Stanton), a farmer of South Wilbraham, their intention of marriage being published there, March 14, 1835. In 1883 he was Postmaster of Hampden (formerly South Wilbraham). She was baptized in the First Congregational Church in South Wilbraham, June 17, 1813, and was buried in that town.

Children:

3643 i Sophia [8] Stanton, married Andrew Beebe; residence, 1883, Hampden.

3644 ii Persis Stanton.

3645 iii Robert Stanton.

3646 iv Willie Stanton.

1622 Comfort Jackson [7] Chaffee (Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., April 14, 1817, and married in Springfield, Mass., June 24, 1845, Asenath Ward, daughter of Noah Ferry of Palmer, Mass. Their marriage intention, entered in South Wilbraham, June 3, 1845, speaks of him as of Northfield, O., and of her as of South Wilbraham. Mr. Chaffee was baptized there in the Congregational Church, July 6, 1817. He worked in South Wilbraham until he was twenty-one, and then learned the armorer's trade in Milbury, Mass. From there he went to Chicopee Falls, Mass., where he worked in a manufactory of firearms, the second establishment of its kind in America. While here a machine for the making of pins with a solid head, and one for the punching out of saw teeth were invented by Harvey Waters, an agent of the firearms company. Later Mr. Chaffee worked successively in Mill River, Mass., Springfield Hill, Mass., and Brecksville, O., in the latter place being engaged in the manufacture of firearms with Joshua Stevens, the inventor of the first tools for the manufacture of the celebrated Colt's revolver. From there he went to Elyria, Lorain County, O., where he made machinery for the first woolen manu-

factory in that county. In 1840 he began buying land in Northfield, O., and in 1845 he moved there. The place is ten miles from Cleveland, and the farm of three hundred and seventy-five acres which Mr. Chaffee bought formerly furnished the timber to fit out a part of Commodore Perry's fleet in the War of 1812. Here Mr. Chaffee raises, buys and sells stock, as well as cultivating the land. In 1891 he still lived in Northfield, and in 1893 in Chaffee, O.

Children:

3647 i Lucien Mozart [8] Chaffee, born in Northfield, October 17, 1846; educated in Baldwin University, Berea, O., standing high in his class, and showed great skill as a debater, his side usually winning; he is an accomplished musician: he united with the Methodist Church at the age of eleven, has been Class Leader and Sunday School Superintendent for fifteen years, and in 1893 was a Trustee of the church; ran away from home at the age of seventeen to enlist in the Civil War, but was refused on account of his youth; politically, was formerly a Republican and now a Prohibitionist; he is a farmer and large dealer in dairy cows and horses; has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height; residence, 1893, Chaffee; unmarried.

+3648 ii Anna Maria Eugenie Chaffee, born May 22, 1848; married Doctor F. M. Coates.

1623 Lathrop Vennor [7] Chaffee (Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., May 1, 1821, and died there, October 30, 1863. He married (1) in South Wilbraham, April 19, 1843, Nancy M. Roberts of that place, their intention of marriage being entered there, March 25, 1843. She died soon after and was buried in Pittsfield, Mass. He married (2) in South Wilbraham, July 20, 1845, Mrs. Augusta Anna (Wood) Hendrick of that place, daughter of Jacob Wood of South Wilbraham, and widow of Nelson Hendrick. Their marriage intention was published there, June 14, 1845. Augusta (Wood) Chaffee survived her husband less than six weeks, dying in South Wilbraham, December 8, 1863, aged forty-five. Mr. Chaffee was baptized in the Congregational Church there, August 12, 1821. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was six feet, one inch in height. He lived in South Wilbraham, where he was a farmer.

Child, by second wife:

+3649 i Nelson Vennor [8] Chaffee, born December 14, 1856; married Isabel J. Kibbe.

1624 Comfort Bliss [7] Chaffee (Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., November 10, 1796, and died in Orwell, Pa., March 28, 1878. He married there, November 22, 1818, Docia, daughter of William Sexton of that place. She died June 1, 1879, and was buried in Orwell. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, as was her husband. He joined it at the age of seventeen, and was Deacon, Sunday School Superintendent, and leader of the singing in the church in Orwell. He moved from Massachusetts to Pennsylvania in early manhood, accompanied by one of his brothers, who, however, did not remain. Mr. Chaffee had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, ten inches in height. He was a farmer and lived in Warren, Pa., and Orwell. He was a man of great physical endurance and strength, having been known, in his younger days, to handle two and three men at a time. He was of temperate habits, very industrious and accumulated a goodly property.

He was of limited education, but had a strong mind, was very orthodox in religion and a constant reader of the Bible. In politics he was a Republican.

Children:

3650 i Sarah Jane[8] Chaffee, born February 1, 1821; married Reuben Esterbrook; residence, Elmira, N. Y.

+3651 ii Jarvis Sexton Chaffee, born April 4, 1824; married Ann M. Frost.

+3652 iii Nathaniel Bliss Chaffee, born April 1, 1826; married Tamar A. Warner.

3653 iv William Douglas Chaffee, born August 10, 1828; died September 28, 1829.

3654 v Ruth Sophia Chaffee, born June 15, 1830; married Oliver Warner.

+3655 vi William Douglas Chaffee, born February 14 (16), 1832; married (1) Henrietta Chaffee (3087); (2) Mary E. Upson.

3656 vii Docia Ann Chaffee, born November 16, 1834; married Marcus Warner, brother of Oliver Warner.

+3657 viii Solomon Arthiton Chaffee, born December 5, 1836; married Savannah Dunlap.

+3658 ix Comfort Jerome Chaffee, born July 7, 1838; married Emily McCreery.

3659 x Tamson Meriam Chaffee, born May 28, 1840; died September 3, 1864; married Alva Rodgers; she was a talented singer.

1626 Solomon Bliss[7] Chaffee (Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., March 4, 1799, and died in Richland City, Wis., March 25, 1857. He married (1) in New York state, June 16, 1836, Eunice Pamelia, daughter of Isaac Beech of that state. She died June 29, 1844, aged twenty-nine, and was buried in Raymond, Wis. Doctor Chaffee married (2), October 25, 1849, Clara Milly Hovey, who died September 22, 1851, aged thirty-three. Previous to her marriage, she taught in an academy in Vermont. He married (3), September 1, 1853, Annis Wellington. Doctor Chaffee was baptized in the South Wilbraham Congregational Church, February 8, 1816, and was for twenty years or more a minister of that denomination, as well as a physician. He preached in Central New York for several years, moving in July, 1840, to Wisconsin, where he preached until his death.

Children, by first wife:

+3660 i Mary[8] Chaffee, born August 20, 1837; married Nicholas L. Sweet.

3661 ii John Beech Chaffee, born in Cortland County, N. Y., August 3, 1839; died in Chicago, Ill., September 6, 1890; was a physician and surgeon. A graduate of the St. Louis Medical College; he served in the Civil War as Assistant Surgeon in the Fifteenth Missouri Infantry, organized in St. Louis, Mo., in August and September, 1861, to serve three years, being mustered out December 25, 1865; participated in the battles of Chaplin Hills, Stone River, Chickamauga, Face Ridge, Resaca, Adairsville, New Hope Church, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Jonesboro, Lovejoye Station, Spring Hill, Franklin, Nashville and Columbia; was severely wounded on several occasions; his commander was General Sheridan, who was his lifelong friend; after the war he settled in Chicago, where he lived until his death; he was unmarried.

3662 iii Louisa Chaffee, born December 31, 1841; died November 22, 1842.

3663 iv Curtis Chaffee, born April 15, 1844; died July 17, 1844.

Child, by second wife:

3664 v Clara Pamelia Chaffee, born September 1, 1850; residence, 1891, Worcester, Mass.; unmarried.

Child, by third wife:

3665 vi Annis Francena Chaffee, born October 16, 1854; probably went West.

1628 Samuel Burge[7] Chaffee (Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., September 16, 1802, and died in Wisconsin, in 1874. He married. He was baptized in the South Wilbraham Congregational Church, February 8, 1816. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was tall. He lived with his grandfather, Comfort Chaffee, for a time, and also lived in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

3666 i Sarah J.[8] Chaffee, married ——— Beers.
3667 ii George Bliss Chaffee.
3668 iii Samuel M. Chaffee.
3669 iv Josiah C. Chaffee, died in September, 1874; served in the United States Navy from 1861 until his death from yellow fever.
3670 v F. Albertus Chaffee, died.
3671 vi Mary B. Chaffee, residence, 1889, Pawtucket, R. I.

1630 Joel[7] Chaffee (Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., March 6, 1806, and died in Rochester, N. Y., February 12, 1834. He married there, November 12, 1826, Melissa Sophronia, daughter of Seth Case. In 1857 and 1890 she was living in Detroit, Mich. Mr. Chaffee was baptized in the South Wilbraham Congregational Church, February 8, 1816. He was named for his uncle, Joel Chaffee (623). He was living in Rochester, June 3, 1828, when he bought of Seth Case, land in Gates, Monroe County, N. Y. Mr. Chaffee was the Captain of a company of militia in Rochester. He had a light complexion, dark blue eyes, was five feet, six inches in height, and of a jovial disposition. He was a carpenter by trade.

Children:

3672 i Mary Ann[8] Chaffee, married N. S. Whitney; residence, 1890, St. Louis, Mo.
+3673 ii Merrick Joel Chaffee, born September 28, 1834; married Annie L. Clark.

1634 Merrick[7] Chaffee (Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born October 13, 1813, and died in Somers, Conn., January 17, 1866. He married Adelia M. Son of North Chatham, N. Y., born November 7, 1820. She is a member of the Methodist Church. In June, 1895, she was living in Somers. Mr. Chaffee was baptized in the South Wilbraham Congregational Church, February 8, 1816. He was of a jovial disposition.

Children, the first born in New York state, the last three in Somers:

3674 i George Merrick[8] Chaffee, born October 24, 1844; died in Ludlow, Mass., August 29, 1846; buried there.
3675 ii Hannah Maria Chaffee, born July 14, 1849; married Charles Luce of Somers, who died before 1895; had two sons and a daughter, all living in Springfield, Mass., in 1895.
3676 iii William Merrick Chaffee, born November 16, 1852; married Emma Griswold, and has two daughters; residence, 1895, Somers.
3677 iv George Dallas Chaffee, born October 10, 1857; died in infancy.

1635 Elizabeth[7] Chaffee (William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Enfield, Conn., in October, 1781, and died in Conway, Mass., in November, 1861. She married Asher Pease, a farmer of Sudfield, Conn., born in Enfield, September 21, 1780, and died in Conway, in November, 1872. He was

brother of her sister Fanny's husband. At the time of her marriage she lived in Enfield, later in Sudfield, and in 1810 removed to Conway, where she and her husband were buried.

Children:

3678 i Eliza [8] Pease, born March 21, 1803; died in October, 1894; married Calvin Edson Nye.

3678a ii Newton Pease, born November 17, 1805; died; married (1) Sarah Dwight, and had seven children; (2) Martha Ogden, and had two children; he was a farmer in Conway.

+3679 iii Maria Pease, born November 30, 1807; married Alvan Clark.

+3680 iv Beulah Pease, born October 13, 1809; married Josiah Dwight, Jr.

3681 v Harriet Pease, born October 13, 1813; married David Valentine.

3682 vi Caroline Pease, born March 1, 1816.

3683 vii Lorin Pease, born in 1818.

3684 viii Franklin Pease, born June 27, 1823; married (1) Minerva Nims; (2) Mrs. Sarah (Leonard) Hathaway.

1637 Fannie [7] Chaffee (William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Enfield, Conn., April 17, 1785, and died in Michigan, September 15, 1853. She married Lyman Pease, brother of her sister Elizabeth's husband, born in Enfield, May 26, 1784. He lived in Southampton, Easthampton and Springfield, all in Massachusetts, and in 1858 lived in Jackson City, Mich.

Children:

3685 i William [8] Pease, born in Enfield, June 30, 1805.

3686 ii Mary A. Pease, born in Southampton; died in 1848; married in 1834, Stephen Field.

3687 iii Lyman Pease, Jr., born in Southampton, in 1808.

3688 iv Fanny Pease, born in Southampton, in 1811; married Alfred Driggs; settled in St. Joseph, Mo.

3689 v Lorenzo Pease, born in Easthampton, in 1813.

3690 vi Adaline, born in Easthampton, in 1815; died in Jackson, in 1856; married, in 1834, Sumner Wing.

3691 vii Dorothy Pease, born in Easthampton, in 1817; died in 1839; married William Morey.

3692 viii Philander Pease, born in Easthampton, in December, 1820.

3693 ix Henry Pease, born in Springfield, in 1827.

1638 Hannah [7] Chaffee (William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Enfield, Conn., in March, 1787, and died in Hartford, Conn., in November, 1849. She married Moses Pike Holt.

Child:

3694 i Martha [8] Holt, married ——— De Raismes of New York City, and had four children.

1640 William [7] Chaffee, Jr. (William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), was born in Enfield, Conn., May 12, 1791, and died in East Windsor, Conn., July 23, 1849. He married in Schenectady, N. Y., Cornelia, daughter of Peter Van Dyke of that place. She was a member of the Congregational Church, and died November 23, 1863, aged seventy-two. Both Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee are buried in Enfield. He had a light complexion, dark blue eyes, was five feet, eight inches in height, witty, jovial, keenly intellectual, and a student of the Bible. During the War of 1812 he served as an officer. At the time of his marriage he lived in Schenectady and later in Enfield and Ellington, Conn., the latter being his home at the time of his death, which occurred suddenly of heart failure, while he was reaping in the field. He was a farmer and sawyer.

Children:

3695 i Mary Elizabeth Putnam[8] Chaffee, born August 30, 1813; died December 2, 1858; married Dan Warner of Ellington.

3696 ii Anna Warriner Chaffee, born May 12, 1816; died November 23, 1867; married Ithamar Bingham.

3697 iii Cornelius Van Dyke Chaffee, born in Enfield, September 10, 1823; married (1) in New Lebanon, N. Y., September 5, 1851, Eliza A., daughter of Lord Anson Smith, of Enfield; she died in Ellington, September 27, 1879, and was buried in Wethersfield, Conn.; she was a member of the Baptist Church; he married (2) in West Hartford, Conn., May 20, 1881, Mary L. Crane; he has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, nine and a half inches, in height; he united with the Baptist Church at the age of twenty-five; he is a junk dealer; residence, 1851, Pittsfield, Mass., 1893, Hartford, Conn.

+3698 iv Isaiah Manning Chaffee, born September 9, 1826; married Emily F. Roan.

+3699 v Cornelia Van Dyke Chaffee, born January 9, 1828; married William C. Edwards.

3700 vi William Hibbard Chaffee, born December 13, 1831; died in Enfield, March 18, 1832.

3701 vii William Hibbard Chaffee, born January 15, 1833; died in Enfield, May 28, 1834.

1645 Samuel[7] **Chaffee** (William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Enfield, Conn., November 3, 1801, and died in Red Wing, Minn., August 9, 1856. He married in Schenectady, N. Y., November 19, 1828, Maria, daughter of Peter Van Dyck of Rotterdam, N. Y. She died January 8, 1880, and was buried in Red Wing. Both Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee were active members of the Congregational Church in Enfield, where they lived on the homestead built by Mr. Chaffee, who was a contractor and builder, and where their ten children were reared.

In 1856 Mr. Chaffee became one of the Board of Directors of the Strafford Western Emigration Company, which was organized with the object of forming a settlement in the West, and of carrying to it the religious and educational advantages of New England. Mr. Chaffee with others of the company went West in the summer of 1856 to investigate the country on the sunset side of the Mississippi and select a spot for settlement. To him fell the honor of discovering and pointing out to the company the beauties of the Zumbro River Valley, where they afterwards located and where now stands the town of Zumbrota. Worn out by the fatigues and hardships to which he was exposed in this Indian land, he was taken ill in Red Wing, where he died and was followed to his grave by a sorrowing procession of strangers. A few wild flowers were cast upon his coffin, prayer and benediction were said, and all was over. He was buried in Oak Wood Cemetery, Red Wing, on a bluff overlooking the village and the Mississippi. Soon after Mr. Chaffee's death his widow and children removed to Red Wing.

The following account of the settlement of Zumbrota is taken from a Red Wing paper:

"In fulfillment of my promise to furnish you some of my recollections of the early days in Goodhue county, I will devote the first article to the settlement of Zumbrota and to some of the incidents attending it.

"Up to the spring of 1856, that beautiful valley in Goodhue county through which the Zumbro river courses its way like a thread of silver, and in the center of which is now the thrifty village of Zumbrota, was known only to the hunter.

Samuel Chaffee

Sam.l W. Chaffee

Not a path made by the foot of civilized man traversed its length or its breadth. The deer and the elk grazed on its virgin grass unmolested, while the musk-rat and the otter sported in the limpid waters of the little river undisturbed. The valley had been entirely overlooked. The old St. Paul and Dubuque stage road and also the road from Red Wing to Mantorville and other points to the southwest lay to the east of it, while on the west there was no road within several miles.

"In the spring of 1856 a backwoodsman by the name of Smith, a native of Canada, who the year before had settled in the big woods southwest of Pine Island, found himself on short rations. With rifle in hand, he started out in pursuit of wild game, which then abounded in the region. He extended his pursuits into the above-mentioned valley. Its beauty and topography suggested to his shrewd mind the idea that in the center of this valley was a favorable site for a town, and as townsites were springing into existence in every direction, he resolved to become the founder of a city. Having exhausted his own right of pre-emption in the woods, he found a single man by the name of Doty, who was willing to be sacrificed to gratify Smith's ambition. A claim was soon taken by Doty and in due time Smith at once entered with alacrity upon his new enterprise. He enlisted a merchant of Red Wing by the name of Gambia in the project, who took a claim adjoining Doty's. Smith had discovered that by straightening the Red Wing and Mantorville road, it would cross his proposed townsite and that the St. Paul and Dubuque road had already been surveyed across it.

"Smith had piloted now and then a settler on his way to or from Red Wing over his new route, for a road. In this manner a wagon trail was made over the prairie, which could easily be followed. Doty, aided by Smith, had hauled poplar logs some three miles, and was building a log cabin. While thus engaged, Doty and Smith observed a party of three men on foot approaching them from the south, along the wagon trail. As they came up to the cabin, they appeared weary, footsore and discouraged. They inquired the distance to Red Wing, and also to the nearest place where they could stay over night. They learned from Smith that the nearest cabin in the direction of Red Wing was four miles distant. It was late in the afternoon. The travelers were hungry and thirsty. Smith hastened to bring them some water from a spring near by, and set before them on a board in the open air such viands as his scanty larder afforded.

"Smith's inquisitive nature had soon drawn out of his guests the story of their now disconsolate journey. They were a committee of a colony of New England people, who had been seeking in vain for a local colony to settle. They were on their way to Red Wing, intending to take the first boat down the river and return to their homes in the east. Smith's opportunity had now come. His dream might be more than realized. He was entertaining angels (messengers) unawares. He at once informed them that the valley in which they now were was just the spot they had been looking for. With rude but earnest eloquence he expatiated on the advantages offered by the locality. There was an abundance of government land. The site was an ideal one for a town; there was a mill site on the river within a few rods of where they then were, etc., etc. But our travelers were disheartened; one of them was sick. They could not be induced to listen to Smith and took up their journey towards the Mississippi river, thinking only of joining their families once more in far off New England. The three persons described were Samuel Chaffee, Daniel Goddard and Joseph Bailey.

"As the little party had nearly reached the top of the ascent out of the valley, Samuel Chaffee, who was weak and sick, sat down to rest. He naturally turned his face toward the valley he had crossed with so much weariness and pain. The sun was just sinking behind the horizon, and its golden rays clothed the valley with a radiance and beauty akin to that of paradise. He was enamored of the scene. He called to his companions to come back and take a look at the valley. At first they refused, but finally consented.

"'Isn't that beautiful!' exclaimed Chaffee. For a moment his companions did not speak. Chaffee again exclaimed:

"'Why is not that just the spot we are seeking?'

"'It is handsome' ejaculated Bailey in a husky tone.

"'It is real porty' drawled out Goddard.

"'But we must hurry, or we shall never get to our stopping place before dark,' exclaimed Bailey and Goddard.

"In due time they arrived at the cabin where they were to stop over night, and talked of but little else than what pertained to their newly discovered land of promise, during that night and the next day.

"Upon their arrival at Red Wing they found several other members of the colony there to whom they reported their discovery with much enthusiasm.

"Poor Samuel Chaffee, whose illness had caused him to sit down and rest on the northern slope of the Zumbro valley and who thus had his attention called to the valley, took to his bed at the old Tepeetonka hotel in Red Wing, from which a few days afterwards he was borne to Oakwood cemetery, then almost inaccessible.

* * * * * * * * *

"It may not be uninteresting here to say that the Strafford Western Emigration company was only a small fragment of a large company organized the winter before in Massachusetts, but which went to pieces after an ineffectual effort by an incompetent and discordant committee to find a township of land on which to plant so large a colony. As a matter of fact, the committee of the original company, consisting of one hundred and sixty members, most of these heads of families, actually passed just below the valley where the smaller colony afterwards settled. Had they made the discovery which Chaffee and his party did, quite likely the great colony would have settled there."

Children, born in Enfield:

+3702 i Samuel Whipple[8] Chaffee, born March 21, 1830; married Almira Phelps.

3703 ii Margaret Chaffee, born December 14, 1832; married Carl Larsen; died in Minneapolis, Minn., in June, 1900, of heart disease, while visiting her brother, Samuel W.

3704 iii Laura Maria Chaffee, born January 9, 1834; died in Enfield, July 29, 1836.

3705 iv Mary Elizabeth Chaffee, a twin, born January 9, 1834; died October 17, 1859.

3706 v Sophia Chaffee, born November 5, 1836; married William F. Holt.

3707 vi Laura Maria Chaffee, born July 23, 1838; died in October, 1867.

3708 vii Caroline Amelia Chaffee, born April 30, 1841; died in August, 1861.

3709 viii Angelica Switz Chaffee, born August 26, 1843; was at one time connected with the American nuns in Rome, Italy, and in 1894 with a Roman Catholic Mission in Upper Egypt.

+3710 ix Harriet Cornelia Chaffee, born October 13, 1846; married Doctor Henry W. Stauffer.

+3711 x William Chaffee, born November 29, 1848; married Christina Place.

1650 Hannah[7] Chaffe (Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Adams, Mass., September 7, 1785, and died in Erieville, N. Y., April 10, 1815. She married Benjamin Wadsworth, a carpenter of that place, who, after her death, married her sister Mercy. Hannah (Chaffe) Wadsworth had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, six inches in height. She moved to Warren, N. Y., in 1796, and to Nelson, N. Y., in 1805. She was buried in Erieville.

Children:

3712 i Maria[8] Wadsworth, died in Hudson, Wis.; married Roswell Holmes, and had three children; residence, Hudson.

3713 ii Elmira Wadsworth, married Foster Sprague, and had two sons; residence, Rochester, N. Y.

3714 iii Desdemona Wadsworth, died in Cazenovia, N. Y.; married Joseph Stiles, and had two children, one a daughter, now living in Syracuse; buried in Cazenovia.

+3715 iv Joseph Wadsworth, married (1) Sylvia Spear; (2) May Campbell; (3) Jane Coon.
3716 v Evaline Wadsworth, died in Michigan.

1651 Betsey [7] Chaffe (Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Adams, Mass., January 23, 1789, and died in Erieville, N. Y., May 27, 1864. She married there, March 10, 1808, Levi Brown, a farmer, born September 4, 1781, died in Erieville, July 30, 1840. Betsey (Chaffe) Brown had a light complexion, gray eyes, and was five feet, eight inches in height. She was a very intelligent woman and a great lover of books. She was a member of the Universalist Church and was buried in Erieville.

Children:

3717 i Samuel Catlin [8] Brown, born in Erieville, December 3, 1809; died in 1865; married Mary Sophia Curtis, and had a son; settled in the West.
3718 ii John Manning Brown, born August 4, 1812; married and had a son, who lived in Chicago in 1890, as did his father.
+3719 iii Charlotte Brown, born May 8, 1814; married William Richardson.
3720 iv Minerva Brown, born February 17, 1817; married ——— Arnold.
3721 v Levi Brown, Jr., born May 21, 1819.
3722 vi Hannah Brown, born June 23, 1821; died March 30, 1881; married Chauncey Abbott.
3723 vii Zurial Brown, born May 25, 1823.
3724 viii William H. Harrison Brown, born in Erieville, August 2, 1825; married, and had several children; residence, 1890, Libertyville, Ill.
3725 ix Elizabeth Brown, born July 14, 1827; died March 7, 1868; married Tale Anderson.
3726 x Andromache Brown, born September 26, 1829, died in 1833.
3727 xi Ann D. Brown, born May 9, 1832; residence, 1890, Chicago.

1652 William [7] Chaffe (Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Adams, Mass., March 10, 1791, and died in Erieville, N. Y., July 28, 1828. He married there in 1812 (1813), Lucy, daughter of Wadleman Dexter, of Nelson, N. Y. She was born in Rhode Island in 1794. Mr. Chaffe had a light complexion, blue eyes, was five feet, ten inches in height, and of a generous and genial disposition. He was a farmer and lived in Erieville as early as 1805. While driving a load of hay, his horses ran away, throwing him off and killing him almost instantly. He was buried in Erieville.

Children:

+3728 i Sarah [8] Chaffe, born February 14, 1814; married Jonathan Wellington.
3729 ii Emily Chaffe, born in Nelson, N. Y., May 8, 1816; died there, November 3, 1852; married in Nelson, in 1849, Reuben Brown; had two sons, one dead, one married and living in Cortland County, N. Y.
3730 iii Mercy Chaffe, born in Nelson, February 17, 1818; died in Georgetown, May 9, 1873; married Isaac Fletcher of that place; no children.
+3731 iv Lucy Chaffe, born January 14, 1820; married David Hamilton.
+3732 v Francis N. Chaffe, born February 17, 1822; married Milo Jennie.
3733 vi William Chaffe, Jr., born August 26, 1824; died in Virginia, June 15, 1862; married Jennette Pease and had a son and a daughter, who died in infancy; he was killed in the Battle of Shenandoah, during the Civil War.

3734 vii Stephen J. V. Chaffe, born March 10, 1828; died July 5, 1899; married, September 6, 1854, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer N. White of Erieville, where they lived in 1890; no children.

1653 Joseph Manning [7] (" **Manning** ") **Chaphe** (Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Adams, Mass., March 24, 1793, and died near Eaton, N. Y., October 29, 1868. He married (1) in Utica, N. Y., September 26, 1821, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Grant of that place. She was born June 3, 1800, and died in Erieville, N. Y., October 13, 1832. Manning Chaphe married there (2), January 20, 1833, Susan, daughter of William and Abigail (Dill) Allen of Cazenovia, N. Y. [See Appendix G.] She was born September 17, 1805, and died November 1, 1844. Mr. Chaphe married (3) in Eaton, January 23, 1845, Caroline Malinda White, born in Salisbury, Conn., July 28, 1802, died in Eaton, April 14, 1884.

When Manning Chaphe was three years of age his parents moved from Adams to Warren, N. Y., where he lived for nine years. He used to tell how his grandfather White would take him out hunting, and let him carry the game. In 1805 his parents moved to Nelson, N. Y., and about four years later he accompanied his father on a visit to relatives in Wilbraham, Mass., and Enfield, Conn. He was a bright, good looking boy, and a great favorite with the family. At the age of eighteen when he was working on the turnpike then being built from Cazenovia to Smithfield, N. Y., he was felling trees and his knee was badly cut by his axe. The wound became dangerously inflamed, through cold, and amputation was necessary. Doctor White of Cherry Valley, a town some sixty miles away, and a surgeon of note in that part of the country, was summoned and performed a skillful operation, the wound healing rapidly. When health and strength returned Manning found employment tending a toll gate on the Skaneateles turnpike, but being ambitious for something better, after two years of toll-keeping he became a tailor. He could not stand the confinement of the bench, and in July, 1814, began work in the machine shop of Amos Rodgers in New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y. Despite his crippled condition he was determined to succeed. The trade he had chosen was a hard one, necessitating his standing all day long, in great pain. For some time after commencing this work, he would return to his boarding place at night so exhausted that he thought he could never stand another day, but in the morning would awake refreshed and with courage and determination continue his work. To add to his troubles, a fellow boarder passed his evenings in playing on the violin, adding much to Manning's discomfort and preventing him from getting his rest. He never got over his dislike for violin music and on hearing it seldom failed to remark, "Some fool grinding away on the fiddle."

He worked for Mr. Rodgers until November, 1816, when the latter gave him a letter of recommendation to Mr. Northrup, agent of a nailing company in Oriskany, N. Y., of which a part was as follows:

"He is extremely steady at his work and trusty in business, is ingenious at taking new kinds of work. You will find him useful in your business and may expect him to be at work as many days in a month as any young man, for he is no rambler or idle person and he is of civil habits and good conversation."

He worked in Oriskany three years and in Cooperstown, N. Y., for fifteen months. From 1821 to 1826 he worked for the Oneida Manufacturing Society in Whitestown, N. Y., building cotton machinery. On leaving the company's employ he was given the following letter of recommendation:

Joseph M Chiesphe

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO. BOSTON, MASS.

"WHITESTOWN, June 26th, 1827.

"The bearer Mr. Joseph M. Chaphe has been employed by the Oneida Manufacturing Society as a machinist for considerable time. He is a man of good moral character, is an excellent workman and faithful to his employers, he will give good satisfaction to those who may employ him.

"The last work he done for this Society (in connection with Mr. A. S. Sweet) was so well executed that the Trustees passed the following preamble and Resolution,—'Whereas in consideration of the faithful performance on the part of Messrs. Sweet and Chaphe in building the twelve carding machines in a superior manner it is the opinion of the Trustees that they should be allowed a compensation over and above the contract price,—therefore,—Resolved, that the Agent be and he is hereby authorized to pay the said Sweet and Chaphe the further sum of Twelve Dollars on each Carding Machine over and above the contract price.'

(Signed) "WM. WALCOTT, Agt. for the Oneida Mfg. Soc."

In 1824, during his residence in Whitestown, he bought land in Oriskany, for which he paid $1,000. In 1827 he went to work for Mr. Sweet in Auburn, N. Y., where he remained for a year; in 1828 and 1829 he was employed in New Hartford; from 1830 to 1832 he lived in Erieville, during part of this time being in the employ of Philo C. Curtis in Utica. In April, 1833, he bought a farm a mile and a half north of Morrisville, Madison County, N. Y. and turned his attention to farming. Here he lived until the autumn of 1854, when he removed to Eaton to remain until March, 1867, at which time he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Short, in whose home on a farm near Eaton he died in the fall of 1868.

During his work as a machinist he helped build the machinery for the New York Mills factory and bought the first bolt of bleached muslin turned out by this company, taking the muslin home for family use.

When a young man he changed the spelling of his name from Chafee to Chaphe, at the suggestion of a minister, who said that the name should be spelled as it was pronounced. Many relatives and descendants have followed his example. He considered the most prominent events of his life to be his meeting with the Marquis de Lafayette, with whom he shook hands, on his visit to this country in 1824, his trip with Governor De Witt Clinton on a packet boat through the Erie Canal, on the completion of that waterway in 1825, and his two visits to New York City in 1865 and 1867, the summer of which latter year he spent with his son, Andrew J., in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Manning Chaphe had an ardent, sensitive and noble nature. In his work he was systematic and neat. He showed excellent judgment in all matters, was a well-informed man and absolutely self-made. He disliked vain show and boast of wealth, and was never known to call people by short or familiar names.

Children, by first wife:

+3735 i Thomas Grant[8] Chaphe, born August 14, 1822; married Cassandria W. Stone.

3736 ii Joseph Lafayette Chaphe, born in Whitestown, September 11, 1824; died there, January 31, 1825.

+3737 iii George Franklin Chaphe, born May 28, 1826; married Flavilla M. Stone.

+3738 iv Joseph Babcock Chaphe, born August 20, 1827; married Caroline M. Childs.

3739 v Sarah Elizabeth Chaphe, born in Erieville, July 15, 1830; died near Morrisville, February 12, 1835.

3740 vi Angeline Chaphe, born in Erieville, October 4, 1832; died there, January 16, 1833.

Children, by second wife, born near Morrisville:

+3741 vii Andrew Jackson Chaphe, born June 14, 1834; married Mary A. Condon.

3742 viii Susan Chaphe, born March 21, 1836; died in Eaton, September 22, 1864; received her education in the district school of her native place; removed with her father to Eaton in 1854, living at home, unmarried, until her death from typhoid fever, after fifteen days' illness; she was of a mild, quiet and retiring nature, seldom joining her young friends in their amusements, devoted to home and church work; she was buried in Eaton.

+3743 ix William Henry Chaphe, born January 8, 1838; married Peggy Bennett.

3744 x Allen Benton Chaphe, born December 12, 1839; died in Morrisville, August 26, 1841.

+3745 xi Gertrude Lovina Chaphe, born January 7, 1843; married Franklin E. Short.

1654 Mercy [7] Chaffe (Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Adams, Mass., December 16, 1795, and died in Erieville, N. Y., September 4, 1848. She married Benjamin Wadsworth, after the death of his first wife, her sister, Hannah. Mercy (Chaffe) Wadsworth had a florid complexion, dark blue eyes, and was five feet, six inches in height. She was a member of the Universalist Church. She had a wonderful memory and could quote passages of scripture with great fluency. She lived, died and was buried in Erieville.

Children:

3746 i Jane [8] Wadsworth, died in West Eaton, N. Y.; married Calvin Wellington.

3747 ii Stephen Wadsworth, born in Erieville; died in Morrisville, N. Y., in 1885; married ——— Hill; residence, Morrisville.

3748 iii Andrew Wadsworth, married and had six children, all dead; residence, 1890, Janesville, Wis.

3749 iv Harriet Wadsworth, born in Erieville; lived there in 1890; unmarried.

3750 v Rowina Wadsworth, born in Erieville; died in York, N. Y. (Rochester, N. Y.), in 1886; married in Erieville, George Hubble.

3751 vi John Wadsworth, born in Erieville; married there Alice Hubbard; residence, 1890, Erieville.

3752 vii Alice Wadsworth, died in York; married John Spittle.

1655 Eunice [7] Chaffe (Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warren, N. Y., May 24 (25), 1797, and died in Erieville, N. Y., January 17, 1875. She married there, February 5, 1814, Jabez Brown of Nelson, N. Y. She had a dark complexion, dark blue eyes, and was five feet, three inches in height. She was a member of the Universalist Church.

Children:

3753 i James [8] Brown, born in Nelson, February 2, 1815; residence, 1890, Candor, N. Y.

3754 ii Manning Brown, born in Nelson, January 7, 1817; residence, 1890, Oconomowoc, Wis.

3755 iii Almeron Brown, born in Spafford, April 3, 1819; residence, 1890, Syracuse, N. Y.

3756 iv Betsey Brown, born in Nelson, August 28, 1821; married ——— Williamson; residence, 1890, Erieville.

3757 v Mercy Brown, born in Nelson, February 11, 1824; died young.

3758 vi Esther Brown, born in Georgetown, November 10, 1826; married ——— Shaw.

3759 vii Mercy (Mary) Brown, born in Georgetown, July 17, 1829; married ——— Smith.
3760 viii Abigail Brown, born in Nelson, October 17, 1832.

1656 Esther [7] Chaffe (Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warren, N. Y., May 24 (25), 1797, and died in Erieville, N. Y., July 30, 1879. She married (1) there, December 26, 1832, Eber Sweet of that place, (2) February 27, 1853, Freeman Matteson, a farmer of Erieville, who died April 10, 1883. She had a sandy complexion, light blue eyes, and was five feet, four inches in height. She was a member of the Baptist Church and lived in Erieville, where she was buried.

Children:

3761 i Eunice [8] Sweet, born December 12, 1826; died April 20, 1833.
3762 ii Ambrose S. Sweet, born in Erieville, March 26, 1830; died in August, 1850; unmarried; learned the tinner's trade in Morrisville, N. Y.
+3763 iii Mary J. Sweet, born October 9, 1832; married Alva H. Long.

1657 Anna [7] Chaffe (Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warren, N. Y., February 5, 1800, and died in Virgil (Harford), N. Y., November 12, 1847. She married in Erieville, N. Y., in 1820, Daniel Holdridge of Nelson, N. Y., born May 20, 1798, died in Virgil, November 12, 1847. In 1830 they moved to Cortland County, N. Y. Anna (Chaffe) Holdridge had a dark complexion, and dark blue eyes. She was a member of the Baptist Church and was a kind, devoted wife and mother. She lived in either Harford or Virgil, where she died and was buried.

Children:

3764 i Esther [8] Holdridge, born July 11, 1822; died in 1822.
3765 ii Thomas J. Holdridge, born September 2, 1823; residence, 1890, Harford.
3766 iii Joseph M. Holdridge, born August 5, 1825.
+3767 iv Enoch J. Holdridge, born April 22, 1827; married Clarissa Turpening.
+3768 v Aurilla Jennette Holdridge, born November 11, 1829; married Eli Sweet.
3769 vi Abigail E. Holdridge, born November 23, 1831; died February 2, 1845.
3770 vii Mercy A. Holdridge, born May 15, 1834; married ——— Hillsingen.
3771 viii Daniel M. Holdridge, born November 9, 1836; died in 1876.
3772 ix Louisa M. Holdridge, born December 15, 1840; married.

1658 Stephen Fisk [7] Chaphe (Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warren, N. Y., January 30, 1802, and died in Cazenovia, N. Y., August 21, 1891. He married (1) in Erieville, N. Y., February 5, 1832, Josephine, daughter of David Armstrong of Bennington, Vt. She died January 25, 1849, and was buried in Cazenovia. She had a fair complexion, dark blue eyes, and was five feet, four inches in height. She was a kind and loving mother. Mr. Chaphe married (2) in Lebanon, N. Y., May 8, 1850, Martha, daughter of Jabin Armstrong of New London, Conn. She was a cousin of his first wife, and died March 7, 1877. She had a dark complexion, gray eyes, was five feet, six inches in height and a member of the Methodist Church.

Mr. Chaphe had a sandy complexion, light blue eyes, and was five feet, seven inches in height. When he was three years old his parents moved to Nelson, N. Y., and later to Erieville. The first school he attended was in his father's barn. At the age of twelve he helped his father upon the farm and at blacksmithing during the

summer months, attending school in winter. From fifteen to twenty-three years of age he was a brickmaker, and then learned the carpenter's trade. At the age of twenty-seven he learned the millwright's trade, which he followed for many years. After his marriage he lived in Erieville, his parents making their home with him. In 1846 he moved to Eaton, N. Y. Later he bought a farm in Illinois, upon which he intended to settle, but his wife's death changed his plans. In 1850 he purchased an interest in a saw and grist mill in Cazenovia, moving there. He subsequently owned and operated a cheese box factory and dealt in lumber. He was a public-spirited citizen, always interested in whatever would tend to improve the village. He was honorable in every particular, both in public and private life, charitable, benevolent, a great reader and devoted to his friends. He was a Republican in politics.

"Mr. Chaphe was a man of gentle, kindly disposition, 'with malice toward none, with charity for all,' and his life was an exemplification of unostentatious Christianity. His home life, as husband and father, was an especially happy one; and to the last he was watched over with loving care by his children until he passed peacefully away, to be gathered, like a sheaf of wheat fully ripe, into life everlasting."

Children, by first wife, the first five born in Erieville, the last two in Eaton:

+3773 i Albert Henry [8] Chaphe, born September 20, 1833; married Susan Jillson.

+3774 ii Rebecca Armstrong Chaphe, born September 2, 1835; married Oliver Mabie.

3775 iii Ethan Fisk Chaphe, born November 12, 1837; died July 24, 1838.

+3776 iv Rankin Chaphe, born November 3, 1839; married Emma Ferry.

3777 v Finnette Chaphe, born October 5, 1843; died in Cazenovia, February 20, 1898; had a dark complexion, dark blue eyes, was five feet, four inches in height, of a cheerful disposition and devoted to her friends and the Methodist Church, which she joined at the age of fourteen; she was unmarried and lived with her father in Cazenovia.

+3778 vi Elmer Chaphe, born December 2, 1846; married Sarah G. Hall.

+3779 vii Ellen Chaphe, a twin, born December 2, 1846; married Irwin A. Forte.

Children, by second wife, born in Cazenovia:

+3780 viii Jabin Joseph Chaphe, born July 7, 1851; married Adeline J. Jillson.

3781 ix Frances Josephine Chaphe, born May 13, 1855; died in Cazenovia, July 23, 1861.

1660 Luther [7] Chaffee (Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Sharon, Conn., November 17, 1784, and died in Ellsworth, Conn., March 11, 1863. He married there, April 14, 1811, Polly, daughter of Calvin and Betsey (Parsons) Peck of that place, where she was born about 1786. She died in Ellsworth, April 5, 1866, where both she and her husband are buried. They were members of the Congregational Church. They lived on the old homestead in Ellsworth, where Mr. Chaffee was a farmer.

Children, born in Ellsworth:

+3782 i George Whitfield [8] Chaffee, born July 11, 1812; married Rhoda A. Skiff.

3783 ii Caroline Maria Chaffee, born February 17, 1816; married in Ellsworth, August 21, 1834, Garry Stilson Morey; residence, Ellsworth.

+3784 iii Calvin Peck Chaffee, born February 11, 1820; married (1) Elizabeth Lovell (3792); (2) Clarissa G. Lovell.

Stephen F. Chaffee

1661 Rachel [7] Chaffee (Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Sharon, Conn., April 3, 1786, and died. She married in Lee, Mass., September 2, 1809, Abraham, son of John and Lydia (Hotchkiss) Hall of Guilford, Conn. He was born there, August 29, 1776, and died March 17, 1864. He was a widower with five children. He was a harness maker. Mr. and Mrs. Hall lived in Lee until 1819, in Sullivan, N. Y., until 1825, in Kirkland, N. Y., until 1847, in Oswego County, N. Y., until 1858, when they settled in Munnsville, N. Y. They also lived in Richland, N. Y.

Children:

3785 i Lewis P.[8] Hall, born in 1811; residence, Richland.
3786 ii Rachel Hall, born in 1814; unmarried.
3787 iii Luther Chaffee Hall, born May 11, 1816.

1663 Abigail [7] Chaffee (Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Sharon, Conn., July 17, 1790, and died in Ellsworth, Conn., December 5, 1845. She married there, June 12, 1815, Augustus, son of Ebe and Mabel (Elmore) Everett of Ellsworth. He was born May 17, 1783 and died in Ellsworth, August 3, 1867, where both are buried. He was a tailor.

Children:

3788 i Dolly [8] Everett.
3789 ii Mabel Everett.
3790 iii Lucy Everett.
3791 iv Samuel E. Everett, residence, 1887, Ellsworth.

1664 Clarissa [7] Chaffee (Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ellsworth, Conn., January 12, 1793, and died in Sharon, Conn., September 23, 1824. She married, October 6, 1818, John Barlow, son of Joshua and Betsey (Barlow) Lovell. He was a farmer and lived in Sharon. He was born March 18, 1796, and died in Waverley, Ill., October 9, 1851. He married as his second wife, Catherine M. Gold, by whom he had nine children, one of whom, Clarissa Gold Lovell, married Calvin Peck Chaffee (3784) as his second wife.

Children:

3792 i Elizabeth [8] Lovell, born October 26, 1820; married Calvin Peck Chaffee. (See 3784.)
3792a ii Charles Thomas Lovell.
3793 iii John Chaffee Lovell, born in Sharon, September 3, 1824, married in Ellsworth, June 13, 1850, his second cousin, Susan Elizabeth, daughter of Gamaliel and Nancy (Woodward) Everett; she was born in Ellsworth, April 7, 1824, and died in Grass Lake, Mich., September 15, 1850; he married (2), in Sharon, September 3, 1855, Emily Antoinette, daughter of David Smith and Nancy (Howard) Cartwright; she was born in Sharon, July 6, 1833; John C. Lovell went from Sharon to Grass Lake in 1850, his wife dying immediately on their arrival; he lived in Sangamon County, Ill., one year, then returned to Sharon in 1858, settling in Cornwall; returned in 1861 to Sharon, where he was living in 1875.

1667 Chauncey Matthew [7] Chaffee (Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ellsworth, Conn., June 21, 1801, and died in Cornwall Bridge, Conn., May 14, 1860. He married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., December 16, 1826, Mary Ann, daughter of Israel Ketchem of that place. She died November 12, 1846, and was buried in Ellsworth. Chauncey M. Chaffee was by trade a shoemaker. Later he sold "Yankee notions."

Children:

3794 i Mary Jane [8] Chaffee, born September 16, 1828; married. December 25, 1848, Samuel Eggleston, a farmer; no children; she became a member of the Methodist Church at the age of fifteen.

3795 ii Joel Israel Chaffee, born December 25, 1829; a farmer; residence, 1887, Bradford, Pa.

+3796 iii Lucy Chaffee, born June 19, 1832; married Isaac Kinney.

3797 iv Elizabeth Chaffee, a twin, born June 19, 1832; died October 16, 1833.

3798 v Harriet Ann Chaffee, born June 19, 1835; died March 21, 1837.

3799 vi Josephine Chaffee, born in Ellsworth May 11, 1837; residence, 1887, New Haven, Conn.; unmarried.

+3800 vii Eugene Chaffee, a twin, born May 11, 1837; married Melissa Oakes.

3801 viii William Hyde Chaffee, born April 8, 1841; married Martha Wooden, and had three children in 1884; a milk dealer; residence, 1884, Bradford.

3802 ix Susan Elizabeth Chaffee, born March 24, 1844; married, in 1887, Alvin Shadack; residence, 1887, New Haven.

1668 Joel St. John [7] Chaffee (Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ellsworth, Conn., September 12, 1803, and died March 8, 1876. He married, April 20, 1827, Betsey Ann, daughter of James and Clarissa (Johnson) Young of Cornwall, Conn. She was born there, January 20, 1809, and died September 7, 1851. They lived on the old homestead in Ellsworth, in which place both are buried. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer.

Children, born in Ellsworth:

3803 i Clarissa [8] Chaffee, born October 31, 1828; married in Ellsworth, October 22, 1850, her second cousin, Abel Clark, son of Gamaliel and Nancy (Woodward) Everett; he was born in Ellsworth, April 29, 1827, and is a farmer and carpenter; residence, Ellsworth and Winstead, Conn.

3804 ii Eleanor Chaffee, born March 4, 1831; died in Ellsworth, December 11, 1835; buried there.

+3805 iii Joshua Bignall Chaffee, born March 27, 1834; married Betsey A. Whitney.

3806 iv Julia Chaffee, born April 13, 1837; married in Ellsworth, September 6, 1858, her second cousin, Charles Burrill, son of Gamaliel and Nancy (Woodward) Everett; he was born in Ellsworth, February 4, 1835; residence, 1876, Ellsworth.

1688 Jerome Seymour [7] Chaffee (Joshua Bignall,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ellsworth, Conn., December 14, 1814, and married (1) in Kent, Conn., October 24, 1839, Arrita L., daughter of James and Melinda (Berry) Stuart of that place. She was born in Kent, December 15, 1812, and died in Amenia, N. Y., November 26, 1872. He married (2) in Sharon, Conn., June 8, 1876, Adelia Emma, daughter of Cyrus Hackett and Harriet (Skiff) Fuller of Sharon, where she was born March 13, 1841. Mr. Chaffee has a dark complexion, black eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height. He united with the Ellsworth Congregational Church at the age of twenty. In 1876 he lived in Amenia, where he had been Commissioner of Highways and Assessor, and in 1884 was living in Leedsville, N. Y., where he was a farmer and grain dealer.

Child, by first wife:

+3807 i James Stuart [8] Chaffee, born October 3, 1846; married Lydia Judd.

1690 Eben Whitney [7] Chaffee (Joshua Bignall,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ellsworth, Conn., January 19, 1824, and married in Sharon,

Conn., December 31, 1844, Amanda, daughter of Cyrus Hackett and Harriet (Skiff) Fuller of that place, and sister of his brother Jerome's wife. She was born in Sharon, August 5, 1825. She has a dark complexion, black eyes, and is five feet, nine inches in height. He is a member of the Congregational Church and has been Justice of the Peace, and Surveyor of Sharon. He is a farmer and land surveyor. In 1876 he organized the Amenia and Sharon Land Company, which acquired about thirty-five thousand acres of land near Fargo, Dak. In 1877 he went to Dakota as Treasurer and General Manager of the company, which under his management has become a source of profit to the stockholders. He is a strong Prohibitionist and has taken an active part in temperance matters, being President of a Prohibition Alliance. He was a member of the constitutional convention of North Dakota, which convened in Bismarck, July 4, 18—. He has been a very successful business man and is noted for his unswerving integrity and honesty, those with whom he has business relations placing undoubted confidence in him. He lived in Amenia, N. D., and in 1887 in Ellsworth.

Children, born in Ellsworth:

3808 i Alice Rebecca [8] Chaffee, born November 3, 1843; died in Ellsworth, September 19, 1848; buried there.

+3809 ii Florence Adele Chaffee, born February 4, 1849; married John H. Reed.

3810 iii Herbert Fuller Chaffee, born November 20, 1865.

1699 John [7] Howlett, Jr. (John [6] Howlett, Rebecca [5] Chaffee, Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), died. He married (1) his cousin, Betsey [7] Howlett (1706) (Ebenezer [6] Howlett, Rebecca [5] Chaffee, Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), born February 22, 1795. She died, and he married Mrs. Melody, a widow.

Children, by first wife:

+3811 Caroline [8] Howlett, married Charles Bosworth.

+3812 Eliza Howlett, married Lewis Holden.

+3813 Lucia Howlett, married Henry Tucker.

3814 Ira Howlett.

+3815 Rosella Howlett, married Emory Pike.

1700 Charles [7] Howlett (John [6] Howlett, Rebecca [5] Chaffee, Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born December 13, 1789, and died. He married September 19, 1819, Lucy Parker, born April 1, 1797, died.

Children:

3816 i Charles Milton [8] Howlett, born January 15, 1822.

3817 ii Lucy Annah Elizabeth Howlett, born September 12, 1827.

1701 Nancy [7] Howlett (John [6] Howlett, Rebecca [5] Chaffee, Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born July 12, 1790, and died. She married George Thomson.

Children:

3818 i George Nelson [8] Thomson, married Roxalana Brackett.

+3819 ii Ann Ellura Thomson, married Hiram ———.

3820 iii Charles Thomson, married Lucy Walker.

3821 iv William Thomson.

1703 Alice [7] Howlett (John [6] Howlett, Rebecca [5] Chaffee, Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 2, 1798, and died. She married Joshua, son of Stephen and Rhoda Healey. He was born November 2, 1785, and died.

Children:

3822 i Henrietta Sumner[8] Healey, born February 11, 1826; died September 25, 1826.
3823 ii Emily Barstow Healey, born June 24, 1827; married ——— Rogers.
3824 iii Henrietta Healey, born June 28, 1830; died April 21, 1832.

1724 Elijah[7] Lyon (Rebecca[6] Howlett, Rebecca[5] Chaffee, Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) married Laura Kingsbury.

Children:

3825 i Charles[8] Lyon.
3826 ii Elijah Lyon, Jr.
3827 iii Elizabeth P. Lyon.

1733 David[7] Chaffee (Alfred,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Grafton, Vt., September 1, 1805, and died. He married ———. He united with the Congregational Church in Grafton, January 4, 1835, and in 1838 lived in Albany, N. Y. He went West, and in 1891 lived in Mason City, Ia.

Children:

3828 i Alfred E.[8] Chaffee, residence, 1891, Chicago, Ill.
3829 ii J. Austin Chaffee, residence, 1891, Monmouth, Ill.
3830 iii Mary T. Chaffee, married ——— Schrom; residence, 1891, Lake Linden, Mich.

1736 Chester[7] Chaffee (David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born near Rutland, Vt., October 7, 1791, and died in Arcade, N. Y., September 7, 1876. He married (1) in Vermont, in 1814, Abigail ———, who died July 15, 1827, and was buried in Boston, N. Y. He married (2) Mrs. Lydia Jackson, widow of Nelson Jackson. She died August 13, 1869, and was buried in Arcade. Mr. Chaffee served in the War of 1812. He was a Free Baptist minister and at the time of his death was living in Arcade.

Children, by first wife:

3831 i Rhoda[8] Chaffee, born in June, 1818; died September 23, 1873.
+3832 ii Levi Marvin Chaffee, born October 1, 1819; married Rosina Campbell.
3833 iii Anna Chaffee, born in 1821; died in Ohio, about 1823, aged one year and six months.
3834 iv Orphena Chaffee, born in 1823; married Jesse Dennis.
3835 v David W. Chaffee, born in July, 1827; his mother dying at his birth he was adopted by a family named Downing living in Pierpont, O.; he bears the name of David W. Chaffee Downing.

1739 Alva[7] Chaffee (David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., August 16, 1796, and died in Belvidere, Vt., October 21) 1867(?). He married (1) there, February 19, 1818, Lydia,[6] daughter of Lewis[5] and Nabby (Richards) Carpenter (Timothy[4] Carpenter, Experience[3] Chaffe, Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]). She was born June 24, 1794, died September 3, 1853, and was buried in Belvidere. She was a member of the Christian Church, as was Mr. Chaffee, he having been a Deacon for ten years. He married (2), April 10, 1855, Mrs. Mary Stevens of Waterville, Vt. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, ten inches in height. During the War of 1812 he served as a Private, was taken prisoner and confined for three months. He held the offices of Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace and State Representative. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and lived in Belvidere, Vt.

Children, by first wife, born in Belvidere:

3836 i Mary Ann [8] Chaffee, born in 1818; died April 12, 1859; married Amos Thomas.
3837 ii Erastus Chaffee, born December 14, 1819; died November 16, 1879; married Maria Fairbanks.
3839 iii Caroline H. Chaffee, born September 2, 1821; married Robert D. Whitteman.
+3840 iv Nason L. Chaffee, born November 14, 1823; married Rachel Willey.
+3841 v Arnold Wright Chaffee, born January 2, 1826; married (1) Melissa A. Weston; (2) Mrs. Lydia J. (Larkey) Weston.
+3842 vi David Wright Chaffee, born November 14, 1827; married Susan H. Davis.
3843 vii Alva J. Chaffee, born August 22, 1829; married and has one son; was State Representative in 1864; residence, 1891, Belvidere.
3844 viii Heman Chaffee, born September 11, 1831; died October 1, 1882; married Mary Carpenter.
3845 ix Jerusha Ann Chaffee, born November 8, 1832; married Artemas Fletcher.
3846 x Weltha Ann Chaffee, born August 9, 1835; died August 9, 1835.

1741 Ezra [7] Chaffee (David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Belvidere, Vt., May 3, 1802, and died in Boston, N. Y., September 7, 1858. He married in Eden, N. Y., September 13, 1835, Hilda Ann, daughter of James Rathbun of that place. In 1883 and 1891 her home was in Hamburg, N. Y. She died June 26, 1891, and was buried in Boston. She and Mr. Chaffee were both members of the Baptist Church, which he joined in about 1850, and in which he held the office of Deacon. He served as a Private in the Border War between Canada and the United States. He was County Superintendent of the Poor and also Town Supervisor. He was a farmer, and lived in Boston from 1835. His will, probated in Buffalo, N. Y., September 21, 1858, made his widow executrix and his son Heber executor. Administration on Mrs. Chaffee's estate was granted in Buffalo, July 20, 1891, to her daughter, Alice (Chaffee) Nott.

Children, born in Boston:

+3847 i Heber [8] Chaffee, born April 17, 1836; married Melissa M. Chaffee (3887).
+3848 ii George W. Chaffee, born May 9, 1838; married Ellen E. Blakeslee.
3849 iii Franklin Chaffee, born July 25, 1840; died January 23, 1844.
3850 iv James Clark Chaffee, born June 25, 1843; married in Elyria, O., June 7, 1866, Rose Richards, who died December 17, 1868; he is a mechanic; residence, 1883, Boston.
+3851 v Freelon Chaffee, born June 23, 1845; married Louise Lockwood.
3852 vi Francis Chaffee, a twin, born June 23, 1845; married Sarah, daughter of Philip Burrows of Chicago, Ill.; she died November 15, 1881; he is an undertaker; residence, 1883, Chicago.
+3853 vii Alice Chaffee, born March 19, 1850; married Edward S. Nott.

1743 Alfred [7] Chaffee (David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Belvidere, Vt., April 11, 1806, and died in Hamburg, N. Y., after 1883. He married in Eden, N. Y., in 1832, Eliza, daughter of James Rathbun of that place. In 1883 they lived in Clarence, N. Y., where Mr. Chaffee was a merchant and farmer.

Children:

3854 i Jarvis [8] Chaffee, born August 7, 1833.
+3855 ii Byron Chaffee, born December 18, 1835; married Harriet D. Choate.
3856 iii Maria Chaffee, born in March, 1837.

3857 iv James Homer Chaffee, born in 1841.
3859 v Almira Chaffee, died in March, 1852.

1751 Nathan Steadman[7] Chaffee (Charles,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., October 3, 1815, and married (1) in Middleburgh, N. Y., Betsey, daughter of John Conklin of that place. She died in 1873, and was buried in Preston Hollow, N. Y. He married (2) in October, 1875, Deborah, also daughter of John Conklin. Mr. Chaffee moved from Athens to Middleburgh about the time of his first marriage. There he worked one year on a farm and three years in a tannery. He then moved to Preston Hollow, where he was in the tanning business for forty years, twenty of them as foreman. At the age of twenty-five he united with the Methodist Church. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. March 15, 1883, being then of Rensselaerville, N. Y., he bought land in Middleburgh. In 1891 he lived in Hunter's Land, N. Y.

Children, by first wife:

+3860 i Charles Homer[8] Chaffee, born July 4, 1837; married Libbie Johnson.
+3861 ii John Addison Chaffee, born May 3, 1844 (1845); married Fannie Roberts.
3862 iii Winfield Scott Chaffee, born in Preston Hollow, February 9, 1855; married in Albany, N. Y., September 26, 1882, Mrs. Elizabeth Hudson of Greenbush, N. Y., who died July 28, 1884, and was buried in Rural cemetery, Albany; Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, nine inches in height; he is a decorator and painter; residence, 1889, Utica, N. Y.

1754 Elisha H.[7] Chaffee (Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., June 6, 1796, and died in Illinois, March 1, 1841. He married in Oswegatchie, N. Y., in 1824, Catharine, daughter of William Russell of that place. She died March 3, 1879, and was buried in Heuvelton, N. Y. Mr. Chaffee had a light complexion, and blue eyes. He moved from Vermont to Oswegatchie in 1822, and soon after his marriage to Morristown, N. Y., where he carried on the shoemaking and tanning business for a number of years. Later he sold this and bought a farm in Black Lake, near Ogdensburg, N. Y., which he occupied until the spring of 1839. This farm he then sold and moved to St. Charles, Ill., where he rented a farm for two years. Before this time had expired he sickened and died. His widow sold his property and returned with her children to Oswegatchie, where she lived until her death.

Children, the first three born in Morristown, the next two in Black Lake:

3863 i George H.[8] Chaffee, born May 2, 1827; died in Morristown, December 18, 1889; residence, 1887, Morristown.
3864 ii Washington M. Chaffee, born January 3, 1829; died in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., June 4, 1887, of a paralytic stroke; residence, 1852 to 1887, Canton, N. Y.
3865 iii Mary E. Chaffee, born in 1831; died in Potsdam, N. Y., November 14, 1879; married, in 1853, William Garlite; lived in Potsdam most of her life.
3866 iv Jane Ann Chaffee, born in 1833; died in Rensselaer Falls, in June, 1881; married there, in December, 1854, Daniel Dickinson.
3867 v William Rufus Chaffee, born in January, 1837; died in Annapolis, Md., in September, 1864; enlisted in August, 1862, in Company A, 142d New York Volunteers; served as Corporal, was wounded and taken prisoner in the repulse at ———, near Petersburg,

Va., June 14, 1864, confined for three months in Libby Prison, when he was exchanged and taken to Annapolis, where he died from starvation and his wounds two weeks after his release.

+3868 vi James Eber Chaffee, born March 16, 1839; married Sarah J. Bell.

1756 Eber Kise [7] Chaffee (Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Athens, Vt., December 3, 1799, and died in Campton, Ill., August 5, 1877. He married in Athens, May 9, 1822, Anna D., daughter of Thomas Davis of that place. She died October 23, 1876, and was buried in Campton. Both were members of the Congregational Church, with which Mr. Chaffee united in Athens, about 1825. They lived there except a few years in Grafton, until 1840, when they moved to Campton, where the rest of their lives were spent. Mr. Chaffee had a sandy complexion, gray eyes, and was five feet, eight inches in height. He was a farmer, was strictly upright and honest in all his dealings with his fellow men, and so instilled this characteristic in the hearts of his children that it has remained with them through life.

Children, the last four born in Campton:

3869 i Sarah Melissa [8] Chaffee, born in Athens, December 9, 1822; married Spencer Johnson; residence, 1893, Garden Grove, Cal.

+3870 ii Sereno Silvanus Chaffee, born January 20, 1826; married Leonora Rice.

+3871 iii Fernando Henry Chaffee, born November 21, 1827; married (1) Marion Woods; (2) Delia Barber.

3872 iv Marcia A. Chaffee, born in Grafton, October 22, 1830; married Sylvester S. Ryder; residence, 1893, Clinton, Ia.; living in 1906.

3873 v Edmund O. Chaffee, born in Athens, April 4, 1833; died July 5, 1834.

3874 vi Abigail F. Chaffee, born in Athens, August 29, 1835; died August 3, 1845.

3875 vii Edmund O. Chaffee, born in Athens, August 10, 1837; murdered on his way from Texas to California; a school teacher.

+3876 viii Alonzo Duane Chaffee, born August 31, 1839; married Phebe A. Padelford.

+3877 ix Dorr Bradford Chaffee, born October 20, 1841; married (1) Ladona T. Treadwell; (2) Helen B. Willets.

3878 x John D. Chaffee, born November 5, 1843; married, in Elgin, Ill., September 29, 1868, Ellen M., daughter of William S. Bradley of Dundee, Ill.; has no children; has a dark complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, eight and a half inches in height; united with the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member, at the age of fifteen; and has held offices of Trustee and Steward; residence, 1868, Elgin, 1876, Garden Grove, 1906, Long Beach, Cal.

+3879 xi Simon E. Chaffee, born November 21, 1845; married Sarah E. Woodman.

3880 xii Albert J. Chaffee, born April 27, 1848; married Susan E. Ambrose; residence, 1893, Garden Grove.

1758 Rufus [7] Chaffee, Jr. (Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), was born in Athens, Vt., April 21, 1806, and died in Gardner, Mass., December 27, 1875. He married (1) in Athens, September 29, 1829, Susan, daughter of William Russell, and sister of his brother Elisha's wife. She died September 21, 1833, aged twenty-six, and was buried in Athens. He married (2) in Rockingham, Vt., May 1, 1834, Experience, daughter of George Porter of Athens. She was of Richmond, Vt., and died January 26, 1886. Mr. Chaffee had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, ten inches in height. He united with the Methodist Church at

the age of forty, and held the office of Steward for several years. He was during the earlier part of his life a shoemaker and tanner, but for the last twenty-five years was a farmer. He lived in Athens, Lyndon, Vt., Oakland, Cal., and Gardner.

Children, by first wife:

3881 i Rial Lake [8] Chaffee, born March 1, 1831; died in Burke, Vt., April 19, 1869; married Dene B. Buell; Mr. Chaffee owned land and lived in Burke; his widow sold the estate May 1, 1869, and returned to her native place, Lyndon.

3882 ii Margaret Susan Chaffee, born July 9, 1833; died September 29, 1833.

Children, by second wife:

3883 iii Harriet Porter Chaffee, born March 5, 1835; married (1) Harvey Clark; (2) R. E. Johnson; (3) ——— Burt.

3884 iv Sophia Walker Chaffee, born February 19, 1837; married John A. Dunn.

+3885 v George Reuben Chaffee, born July 14, 1839; married Ellen A. Dunn.

+3886 iv Willard Porter Chaffee, born January 11, 1843; married Abi M. Proctor.

1771 Abiel Evans [7] Chaffee (Ezra,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Smithfield, N. Y., September 17, 1804, and died in Jamestown, N. Y., January 30, 1870. He married in Merrillsville, N. Y., September 26, 1836, Abigail, daughter of Job Harrington of that place. She was living in 1891. Mr. Chaffee had a sandy complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, nine inches in height. He was an old-time Abolitionist, and was at one time Superintendent of the Poor of his town. In 1836 he lived in Smithfield, and later in Peterboro, Oneida and Jamestown, all in New York. He was a farmer.

Child:

3887 i Melissa M.[8] Chaffee, married Heber Chaffee. (See 3847.)

1772 Jerusha H.[7] Chaffee (Ezra,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 3, 1806, and died in November, 1876. She married Uriah Farmer of Peterboro, N. Y.

Children:

3888 i Irving [8] Farmer.

3889 ii Phœbe Farmer.

3890 iii Orlando Farmer.

3891 iv Cordello Farmer, died before 1906; married Henry Butler of Utica, N. Y., who also died before 1906.

3892 v David Farmer.

+3893 vi Charles C. Farmer; married.

1773 Ursula [7] Chaffee (Ezra,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 24, 1808, and died October 2, 1838. She married in Smithfield, N. Y., Asa Howard, born in West Springfield, Mass., October 4, 1808, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., January 4, 1875. He had a fair complexion, and blue eyes. They lived in Peterboro, N. Y.

Children:

+3894 i Celia A.[8] Howard, married Gerrett S. Myers.

3895 ii Emerancy Howard, married D. B. Bills; residence, 1892, Anamosa, Ia.

1775 Melissa [7] Chaffee (Ezra,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 28, 1814, and died January 8, 1881. She married in Smith-

field, N. Y., March 8, 1838, Chauncey Myers, a farmer, born in Smithfield, January 6, 1814. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. At the age of eighteen he joined the Congregational Church, in which he was for several years a Deacon. Mr. and Mrs. Myers lived in Smithfield, Conewaugo, N. Y., and Randolph, N. Y. Melissa (Chaffee) Myers was a member of the Baptist Church, and was buried in Randolph, N. Y.

Children:

3896 i Velnett[8] Myers.
3897 ii Ezra Newell Myers.
3898 iii William Charles Myers, born in Conewaugo, August 2, 1845; married in Randolph, September 20, 1870, Mary E., daughter of L. H. Carter of that place; no children; he has a dark complexion, black eyes, and is five feet, seven inches in height; at the age of twenty-eight united with the Congregational Church, of which his wife is also a member, and of which he was for ten years Clerk; in 1891 he was in the furniture and undertaking business in Randolph.
3899 iv Voalitta Myers.
3900 v David Myers.

1776 Newell Moses[7] Chaffee (Ezra,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Smithfield, N. Y., September 25, 1818, and died in Lincoln, Madison County, N. Y., April 14, 1906. He married in Smithfield, March 5, 1851, Catherine, daughter of Colonel Alexander McGregor of that place, who enlisted in the War of 1812 before he was twenty years of age, and died in 1876, in his home in Oneida, N. Y. Mr. Chaffee had a fair complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, ten inches in height. He attended and helped to support the Presbyterian Church, of which his wife was a member. He lived on his father's farm in Smithfield until his marriage, when he bought a neighboring farm. He soon sold this and bought one in Lincoln and lived on this place for forty years. He was Superintendent of Poor for Madison County, and Assessor of Lenox, N. Y. He had a refined, quiet and retiring disposition. Both he and his wife were members of the Madison County Historical Society. He died of bronchitis at an advanced age and was buried in Peterboro. Selections from an obituary in a local paper are here given:

"Mr. Chaffee . . . was fully informed on all the questions of the day, and retained his faculties in a remarkable degree, his memory and judgment being unusually good for a man of his years. He . . . was one of the oldest and best-known men in the county. He had held various responsible positions of trust, and was at all times deeply interested in every movement that had for its object the up-building of the industrial institutions of the town and county. He had a potent influence in moulding and directing the opinions of men who were leaders in the important political movements of the period of his activity. It could be said of him he was a true patriot. He was a man of pure life, high ideals and possessed those qualities which constitute the true gentleman—envious of none, a large charity for all, and a generous liberality to the poor. He was a worthy citizen, a good neighbor, a devoted husband, and a kind and affectionate father. Those who knew him best loved him most."

Children:

+3901 i Fannie Ella[8] Chaffee, born May 20, 1853; married John Cowan.
3902 ii Madge Anna Chaffee, born November 17, 1856; residence, 1906, Peterboro; unmarried.
+3903 iii Newell Fred ("Fred") Chaffee, born October 2, 1868; married Nina E. Hecox.
3904 iv Daniel Chaffee, died before 1906.
3905 v William Chaffee, died before 1906.

1781 Abigail [7] Kent (Abigail [6] Chaffee, Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born June 17, 1813, and married in Newport, R. I., January 21, 1833, William Tallman, a sea-captain, born in New Bedford, Mass., April 28, 1809, died there, January 28, 1887. At the time of her marriage she lived in Newport.

Children:

3906 i Elizabeth Howland [8] Tallman, born December 17, 1833; died November 8, 1835.
3907 ii William Kent Tallman, born January 3, 1836; died December 19, 1884; married Caroline Hathaway.
3908 iii George Frederick Tallman, born February 3, 1838; died March 4, 1840.
3909 iv Myra Jane Tallman, born March 26, 1841; died October 26, 1842.
3910 v Edward Green Tallman, born May 2, 1845; married Ella Delano.
3911 vi James Howland Tallman, born January 11, 1847; married Elizabeth Hathaway.
3912 vii Herbert Tallman, born in February, 1849; died in March, 1849.
3913 viii Abbie Gordon Tallman, born February 28, 1854; married William C. Parker; residence, 1891, New Bedford.
3914 ix Sarah Lizzie Tallman, born November 21, 1859.

1782 Abigail [7] Ames (Olive [6] Chaffee, Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) married ——— Green, and in 1891 was living in Conewango Valley, N. Y.

Children:

3915 i Jane [8] Green.
3916 ii Elizabeth Green.
3917 iii John Green.
3918 iv Augusta Green.
3919 v Eva Green.

1783 Jerusha [7] Ames (Olive [6] Chaffee, Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) married William Evarts.

Child:

3920 i Emma [8] Evarts, married Andrew Chase; residence, 1906, Utica, N. Y.

1786 Mary [7] Cottrell (Prudence [6] Chaffee, Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 20, 1819, and married in Troy, N. Y., January 31, 1843, Nathan Thomas Sherwin, born in Whitingham, Vt., December 18, 1818. He is five feet, eight inches in height, and is a quarryman. In 1891 they lived in Bristol, R. I.

Children:

3921 i Nathan Francis [8] Sherwin, born December 11, 1843; died April 25, 1863.
3922 ii Eugene William Sherwin, born August 24, 1845; died February 13, 1846.
3923 iii Mary Jane Sherwin, born February 9, 1847; died September 26, 1850.
3924 iv Emma Gertrude Sherwin, born May 11, 1849; died February 1, 1884.
3925 v Mary Ellen Sherwin, born April 6, 1851; married Solomon Huffman.
3926 vi William Eugene Sherwin, born August 14, 1853; died March 23, 1857.
3927 vii Joseph Harvey Sherwin, born January 29, 1856; died January 24, 1886.

1790 Charles Henry [7] Willard (Armilla [6] Chaffee, Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Athens, Vt., February 15, 1825, and married (1) there, April 20, 1851, Lucretia Mary, daughter of Pardon Dunton of Townshend, Vt. She died January 5, 1853, and was buried there. He married (2), April 17, 1854, Sarah Jane Dunton, who died in October, 1862. He married (3) Abby Lucinda Morse. Mr. Willard is a farmer and a Deacon in the Baptist Church,

with which he united at the age of thirty-seven. He has a sandy complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, seven inches in height. He lived at one time in Athens, and in 1891 in Townshend.

Child, by first wife:

3928 i Cora Jane [8] Willard, born February 17, 1852; died June 23, 1853.

Child, by second wife:

3929 ii Frederick Hurlbutt Willard, born March 25, 1858.

Children, by third wife:

3930 iii Charles Sherman Willard, born July 27, 1866.
3931 iv Willie Edgar Willard, born December 17, 1867.
3932 v Dorr Henry Willard, born October 7, 1869; died November 17, 1889.
3933 vi Myrtie Abbie Willard, born October 8, 1873; died April 20, 1886.
3934 vii Sarah Armilla May Willard, born January 14, 1876.

1796 Ethan [7] Chaffee, Jr. (Ethan,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), was born in Canterbury, Conn., May 21, 1821, and died in Danielsonville, Conn., October 5, 1873. He married in Providence, R. I., May 22, 1851, Mary A., daughter of George Shedd of Boston, Mass. She died October 27, 1880, and was buried in Brooklyn, Conn. They lived in Canterbury and Brooklyn, where Mr. Chaffee was a carpenter.

Children, the first three born in Canterbury, the last three in Brooklyn:

3935 i Nellie M.[8] Chaffee, born March 31, 1853; lived in Brooklyn, and in 1883 in Norwich, Conn.; a dressmaker.
3936 ii George S. Chaffee, born July 5, 1855; residence, 1883, Norwich; a bookkeeper.
3937 iii Eliza Ann Chaffee, born June 15, 1857; residence, 1883, Norwich, 1886, Germantown, Pa.; a dressmaker.
3938 iv Frank Ashley Chaffee, born September 4, 1859; residence, 1883, Port Chester, N. Y.; a printer.
3939 v Gertrude Chaffee, born November 12, 1860; residence, 1883, Willimantic, Conn.; a dressmaker.
3940 vi Lydia Maria Chaffee, born March 21, 1863.

1797 John [7] Chaffee (Ethan,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Canterbury, Conn., July 6, 1823, and died in Canton, Ill., April 5, 1903. He married in Stark County, Ill., November 4, 1851, Mary A., daughter of David Fast of Taulon, Ill. In 1848 and 1849 Mr. Chaffee lived in West Virginia; he was of a cheerful disposition, and in his later life enjoyed fishing, swimming and playing games with the younger generations. He passed peacefully away while resting in his chair, as did his wife. He was in the grocery and bakery business, as well as being agent for the Masonic Insurance Company. His funeral was conducted by his Masonic lodge. The following obituary is from the Canton paper:

"John Chaffee died, at his home on East Locust street, Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, after an illness of more than a year.

"Mr. Chaffee was born near Brooklyn, Conn., in the old Chaffee homestead built in 1781 by his grandfather, and occupied by successive generations for nearly a hundred years.

"In the year 1851 he left Connecticut and went west to Ohio. Here he met and married Miss Mary A. Fast. They came to Canton in 1861. In the year 1890 Mrs. Chaffee died. Seven children were born to them. All but one, who died in infancy, survive. They are Mrs. S. M. Baker, of Boulder, Colo.; Mrs. C. M. Snyder, of Galesburg; Mrs. W. O. Dean and Mrs. J. I. Leigh of Evanston; Charles J. Chaffee and Mrs. E. A. Heald, of Canton.

"Mr. Chaffee was engaged in business for a number of years, carrying on a grocery store and bakery, but retired because of failing health. He was a great sufferer, but rarely spoke of his health and was always inclined to look on the bright side of life. He passed the winters and summers with his daughters in Evanston, but clung to the old home where he had spent so many years, and it was there that he died.

"Few people appreciated friends more than he and he always welcomed them to his home with a genuine old-fashioned hospitality. He was a regular attendant at the Methodist Episcopal Church, rarely missing a sermon. He was an honored member of Morning Star lodge, A. F. and A. M., and also of the Eastern Star chapter, and was among the oldest members of these organizations, and faithful in attendance upon the meetings. He will be greatly missed."

Children, the first two born in Canterbury:

3941 i Sarah M.[8] Chaffee, born March 20, 1853; married Lewis (or ~~S.~~ M.) Baker; residence, 1903, Boulder, Colo.

3942 ii Alice E. Chaffee, born January 30, 1855; married (1) William M. Augustine; (2) [illegible]

3943 iii Emma C. Chaffee, born October 6, 1856; married William O. Dean; residence, 1903, Evanston.

3944 iv John Charles (Charles John) Chaffee, born January 9, 1859.

3945 v Mary E. Chaffee, born August 15, 1861; married.

3946 vi Lorena S. Chaffee, born May 20, 1865; married.

3947 vii A child, died in infancy.

1806 Lucian[7] Sharpe (Sarah Adams[6] Chaffee, Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., March 20, 1830, and died at sea, October 17, 1899. He married in Smithfield, R. I., June 25, 1857, Louisa, daughter of Lewis and Mary Dexter of that place. She was born May 15, 1831. After Mr. Sharpe's death, his heirs carried out his intentions with regard to the endowment fund of Brown University, by contributing $10,000 to it.

The following obituary is from a Providence paper:

"Lucian Sharpe died of Bright's disease on board the North German Lloyd steamer Saale. Mr. Sharpe was a very sick man when he started to return home, being carried aboard the ship by two attendants in a steamer chair and requiring the services of nurses, some of whom accompanied him on the voyage home. Everything possible was done for his comfort, but without avail.

"When he was seven years of age he went to live with his uncle, Pitt Sharpe, on the homestead in Pomfret, Conn. In the spring of 1840 Mr. Sharpe's father purchased a farm in Hartwick, Otsego county, New York, and for two years the family resided there. Afterward the farm was sold, but for two years Mr. Sharpe attended school at Hartwick Seminary. In 1844 he returned to Providence and entered the Elm street grammar school, afterward attending the Providence High School for two years. He inherited the business instincts of his father and also his strong physical and mental endowments. To these he added a talent for business and the power to execute its requirements. In his early manhood he evinced an appreciation of all improvement in mechanical devices, a faculty which later proved useful to him. He served a five years' apprenticeship with Joseph R. Brown, and in 1853 a partnership was formed under the name of J. R. Browne & Sharpe. At that time about 14 men were employed. The business steadily increased, and in 1858 a contract was made with the Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Company to manufacture all their machines. In 1866 the fine scale and measurement business of J. R. Brown & Sharpe was united with that conducted by Samuel Darling of Bangor, Me., under the corporate name of Darling, Brown & Sharpe. The Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Co. and Darling, Brown & Sharpe ran along separately, yet under the same roof, till Mr. Darling's death, Jan. 1, 1897, when the latter firm was absorbed. Mr. Sharpe filled a number of important positions other than those in the business with which he was connected. He was a director

in the Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Company of New York; trustee of the Providence Institution for Savings, and at the time of his death its Vice President; from 1879 to 1891 he was a director in the National Bank of North America, and had served in a similar capacity since 1897 in the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company. For some years he was Vice President of the Union Railroad Company; in 1883 he was made director in the Providence Gas Company, and had been President of the Providence Journal Company since 1886.

"Of strict business integrity and a careful worker himself, he endeavored in every possible way to aid those in his employ to better themselves and to add to their efficiency as workmen. He established a shop library containing about 2000 volumes and inaugurated a movement whereby the apprentices might have an association, with meetings in working hours, in which lectures could be held and the benefit of mutual improvement enjoyed.

"He possessed habits of unusually close observation, in consequence of which he was full of wise suggestions in regard to improvements in tools and their manufacture. During the 50 years of his connection with the company the workshops increased in area from 1800 square feet to 283,000 square feet and the number of employés from 14 men to a working force of 1500.

"Mr. Sharpe made frequent trips to Europe and was well known in London and Paris. The machinery of his firm has a world-wide reputation.

Children:

3948 i Mary Dexter [8] Sharpe, born January 2, 1860; married Zechariah Chafee, Jr. (See 2333.)
3949 ii Ellen Sharpe, born July 9, 1861.
3950 iii Amey Sharpe, born July 4, 1864.
3951 iv Louisa Sharpe, born August 4, 1866.
3952 v Lucian Sharpe, Jr., born July 16, 1871.
3953 vi Henry Dexter Sharpe, born December 12, 1872.

1807 Nancy [7] Deans (Lucy [6] Chaffee, Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., October 7, 1803, and died. She married. November 1, 1834, Reuben Wells.

Children:

3954 Albert [8] Wells.
3955 Edward Wells.
3956 Pitt Wells.

1808 Abiel [7] Deans (Lucy [6] Chaffee, Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., October 16, 1805, and died. He married in April, 1826, Amanda Lillibridge.

Children:

3957 i Francis [8] Deans.
3958 ii Joseph Deans.
3959 iii Jane Deans.
3960 iv Mary Deans.

1809 Julia Ann [7] Deans (Lucy [6] Chaffee, Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., May 3, 1808, and married March 19, 1838, Pitt, son of Alice and Caleb Sharpe.

Children:

3961 i William Pitt [8] Sharpe, born July 14, 1840; died February 13, 1841.
3962 ii Alice Sharpe, born September 1, 1843.
3963 iii Edwin Sharpe, a twin, born September 1, 1843.
3964 iv Herbert Sharpe, born December 14, 1845.

1810 Eliza [7] Deans (Lucy [6] Chaffee, Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2]

Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., January 11, 1811, and married, November 1, 1835, Francis Fitts.

Children:

3965 i Edward [8] Fitts, died young.
3966 ii Ellen Fitts.
3967 iii Mary Fitts.
3968 iv Lucy Fitts, died young.
3969 v Eliza Fitts.

1811 Catherine [7] Deans (Lucy [6] Chaffee, Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 20, 1819, and married, June 26, 1843, Holmes Slade, born July 4, 1819.

Child:

3970 i Eliza [8] Slade, born May 12, 1844.

1814 Albert [7] Chaffee (Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Connecticut, September 3, 1810, and died in Madison, O., April 2, 1880. He married in Brokenstraw, Warren County, Pa., December 8, 1833, Anna, daughter of John Mead of that place, after whose family Meadville, Pa., was named. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee had a dark complexion, black hair and eyes, and was five feet, ten inches in height. He moved to western Pennsylvania in 1830, and at the time of his marriage was living in Youngsville, Warren County. He settled with his bride on a farm of one hundred acres left them by her father. He was a cabinet maker, making a specialty of clock cases. In winter he worked at this trade, and in summer farmed his land. He was very industrious and never ran into debt. In 1866 the homestead was sold to an oil company, and he moved to Madison, where he bought a farm and lived until his death.

Children:

3971 i Willie [8] Chaffee, born February 20, 1835; died in February, 1835.
+3972 ii Elliott F. Chaffee, born November 19, 1837; married Edith Brown.
3973 iii Helen Chaffee, born November 28, 1840; died in January, 1841.
3974 iv Andrew Chaffee, born February 28, 1843; married Nancy York; residence, 1892, Madison.
3975 v Eugene Chaffee, born August 28, 1846; died October 3, 1863.
3976 vi Dwight Chaffee, born April 6, 1851; died August 25, 1871.
3977 vii Carroll H. Chaffee, born April 5, 1854; died September 11, 1858.

1815 Samuel [7] Chaffee (Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Le Raysville, Pa., April 20, 1812, and died in Lanark, Ill., October 6, 1873. He married (1) in Milledgeville, Ill., Lavinia (or Lovina) Goodell, born August 14, 1814, died in Illinois. He married (2), June 9, 1854, Ann M. Pulver. He had a light complexion, brown eyes, and was five feet, ten inches in height. In early life he lived in Easton, Pa., and later went to Illinois, where he lived in Milledgeville, Savanna and Lanark. He was a member of the United Brethren Church, and was by trade a carpenter.

Children, by first wife:

3978 i Ellen [8] Chaffee.
3979 ii Franklin Chaffee.
3980 iii Emma Chaffee.
3981 iv Evelyn Chaffee.
3982 v Ethleen Chaffee.
3983 vi Eliza Chaffee.

Child, by second wife:

+3984 vii Volney G. Chaffee, born May 11, 1855; married Delia J. Overholser.

1817 Lois[7] Chaffee (Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born about 1817, and died in May, 1881. She married Nelson Vaness, and lived in Standing Stone, Pa.

Children:

3985 i A daughter,[8] married ——— Lundy of Standing Stone.
Other children, names unknown.

1818 Daniel Dwight[7] Chaffee (Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Orwell, Pa., October 21, 1819, and died in Camptown, Pa., January 3, 1889. He married, October 22, 1845, Eliza D., daughter of William Camp of Camptown, who survived him. He was a great lover of children, with whom he easily made friends. He was buried in Camptown. The following obituary is from a local paper:

"Early in life Mr. Chaffee learned the carpenter's trade, and for some time before reaching his majority he worked in Towanda in Mackinson's turning shop. In 1842 he worked at his trade in Herrick. While there he formed the acquaintance of Miss Eliza D. Camp of Camptown, to whom he was married in 1845. The union was a happy one, and she who is now left to mourn speaks of her departed companion as a kind and considerate husband. Five children were born to them,—three daughters and two sons, all of whom are living. One daughter, Mrs. G. R. Stone, resides in California; another, Mrs. C. L. Avery, lives in Penfield in this State; while the third daughter, Miss Leora, the youngest child of the family, lives with her mother. Both sons, Clarence and William L., reside in Camptown. About a year after marriage Mr. Chaffee settled in Camptown, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was for years an undertaker and furniture dealer, which gave him a wide acquaintance. In his more than forty years of business life in this vicinity he established for himself a reputation for promptness and integrity which is of itself a worthy monument to his memory. As a funeral director he had no superior. Upon occasions requiring kindness and patience he showed himself possessed of these qualities, and every act was in perfect harmony with the order and solemnity of the service. As a citizen he was public spirited and charitable. He was ready for any public enterprise, and would put his hand to any needed improvement. In his home, in business, on the street, wherever met he was cheerful and obliging. He greatly loved his home, was proud of his children, and aimed to do for them the very best he possibly could. He loved good books, and was a great lover of nature. Trees and flowers, hills and streams, in fact everything beautiful or sublime attracted his attention, and drew from him expressions of admiration. He was not a member of any church but believed in God, and did not leave his friends to mourn without hope, but assured them that he believed God would not forsake him. Possessed of a faculty for ready discrimination he knew the genuine, and distinguished it from sham in men and things. Deceit he despised, and with like readiness he recognized and commended the true. So his views of religion carried him beyond words and mere professions, to deeds and practical fruits. He was a valuable man to his home and to the community, and will be greatly missed in the larger, as well as in the smaller circle."

Children:

3986 i Clarence Scott[8] Chaffee, born October 9, 1846; residence, 1889, Camptown.

3987 ii Ida Josephine Chaffee, born February 2, 1849; married.

3988 iii Fannie Amy Chaffee, born February 29, 1852; married.

3989 iv William Luther Chaffee, born September 30, 1855; residence, 1890, Camptown; an undertaker and furniture dealer.

3990 v Leora Gertrude Chaffee, born October 7, 1863; in 1890, a teacher in Camptown, where she lived with her mother, unmarried.

1821 Ezra[7] **Chaffee** (Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Orwell, Pa., January 27, 1827, and married (1) in Pittsfield, Pa. April 17, 1851, Mary Ann, daughter of Benjamin Smith of that place. She was a member of the Methodist Church, in which her father was a minister. She died August 14, 1872, and was buried in Pittsfield. Mr. Chaffee married (2), April 5, 1875, Susan A. Whitney. He has a fair complexion, brown hair, and is five feet ten inches in height. In religion he is a liberalist. He is a farmer, in 1851 lived in Pittsfield, and in 1890 in Madison, O.

1552909

Children, by first wife:

+3991 i Clarence Llewellyn[8] Chaffee, born January 7, 1852; married Mary E. Watson.
3992 ii C. Nell Chaffee, born February 11, 1861; married William H. Duke
3993 iii Anna May Chaffee, born November 18, 1863; married Elmer Bowen.

1822 Henry L.[7] **Chaffee** (Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born about 1829, and died in Camptown, Pa., October 30, 1889. He married ——— and lived in Camptown.

Children:

3994 i Carrie[8] Chaffee, born about 1873; residence, 1890, Herrickville, Pa.
Three other children, names unknown.

1824 Leander Alma[7] **Chaffee** (Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Orwell, Pa., January 23, 1833, and married in Youngsville, Pa., June 29, 1855, Rachel A., daughter of Alexander Siggins of that place. In 1892 Mr. Chaffee was a carriage manufacturer in Lanark, Ill.

Children:

3995 i Amy Irene[8] Chaffee, born August 12, 1858.
3996 ii Alice Bell Chaffee, born August 10, 1861; residence, 1889, Lanark.
3997 iii Harry George Chaffee, born August 7, 1864.
3998 iv Mary D. Chaffee, born October 18, 1866; died August 7, 1867.
3999 v Clara M. Chaffee, born March 11, 1869.
4000 vi Fanny Chaffee, born October 20, 1872; died November 30, 1872.

1826 Alice Emily[7] **Chaffee** (Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born July 2, 1839, and married in Orwell, Pa., December 31, 1861, George N. Johnson, an undertaker and furniture manufacturer, born there, September 14, 1838. He has a dark complexion and eyes, and is five feet, seven and one-half inches in height. He enlisted as a Private in Company D, 141st Pennsylvania Volunteers in 1862, and was discharged from the Philadelphia Hospital in February, 1863. He was for fifteen years a member of the Town Council. Both Mr. and Mrs. Johnson are Spiritualists, and in 1891 lived in Le Raysville, Pa.

Children:

4001 i Scott Walter[8] Johnson, born November 15, 1862; married Sadie Averill Corbin.
4002 ii Annie Emily Johnson, born December 16, 1864; married John Vaughn Keeler.
4003 iii Cora Bertha Johnson, born September 7, 1866; married Fay H. Pierce.
4004 iv Willie Johnson, born October 22, 1868; died November 21, 1868.
4005 v Nellie Alice Johnson, born July 18, 1872.
4006 vi Julia Chaffee Johnson, born June 24, 1875.
4007 vii Arthur Francis Johnson, born July 11, 1878.
4008 viii Matie Beatrice Johnson, born May 15, 1880.

1827 Isabelle Lucy[7] **Chaffee** (Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2]

Thomas [1]) was born January 17, 1842, and married in Le Raysville, Pa., August 28, 1876, Edwin Henry Johnson a cabinet maker, born in Illinois, January 17, 1853. He has a light complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. In 1890 they lived in Sayre, Pa.

Child:

4009 i Mabel [8] Johnson, born February 26, 1879.

1839 Edgar Oscar [7] Wells (Maranda [6] Chaffee, Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Orwell, Pa., September 4, 1833, and married (1) in East Waterloo, Ia., April 5, 1865, Mercia A., daughter of Richard Dunkerton of North Bloomfield, O. She died May 1, 1877, and was buried in Waterloo, Ia. She was a member of the Methodist Church. He married (2), August 3, 1887, Mrs. Alice A. Lane. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, nine and one-half inches in height. He united with the Methodist Church at the age of thirty-three, and has been Class Leader and Steward for about twenty years. He is a carpenter and joiner, and in 1890 lived in Ward, Pa.

Children, by first wife:

4010 i Charlie E.[8] Wells, born May 1, 1867.
4011 ii Sanford A. Wells, born March 13, 1870.
4012 iii Clarence O. Wells, born March 22, 1872.

1840 Danford [7] Chaffee (Danforth,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph, Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., October 24, 1816, and died in Rome, Pa., November 6, 1884. He married there, March 24, 1839, Deborah, daughter of Simeon Rockwell of that place. She was living in Rome in 1891. He had a fair complexion, black eyes and hair, and was five feet, eleven inches in height. He and his wife were both members of the Methodist Church. He was a carriage maker and lived in Rome, which was his home at the time of his marriage. Administration was granted on his estate to his son, Edgar L. Chaffee.

Children:

4013 i Celestia Vistoreen [8] Chaffee, born October 1, 1840; died June 28, 1842.
4014 ii Sophia Catharine Chaffee, born October 17, 1842; married Byron Brant Wilmot.
4015 iii Mary Arlett Chaffee, born January 7, 1845; died May 7, 1887; married James F. Flees.
4016 iv George Washington Chaffee, born January 31, 1847; died March 9, 1848.
4017 v Miles Danford Chaffee, born in Rome, June 18, 1849; has served three enlistments in the regular army, being discharged as Sergeant; a cattle raiser; unmarried; residence, 1906, Council, Ia.
4018 vi Melissa Deborah Chaffee, a twin, born in Rome, June 18, 1849; married Chester J. Coolbaugh.
4019 vii Edgar Loren Chaffee, born September 26, 1851; married Mary Mornilva [9] Chaffee (5461), (Jarvis Sexton,[8] Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) born March 4, 1852; in 1906 they had two married sons; residence, 1893 and 1906, Tunkhannock, Pa.; he is an undertaker.
4020 viii Stella Adel Chaffee, born August 17, 1859; died April 21, 1872.

1841 Hiland Danforth [7] Chaffee (Danforth,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., July 23, 1819, and died in Sheshequin, Pa., June 30, 1867. He married in Le Raysville, Pa., July 6, 1842, Eliza Esther, daughter of Dudley Case Humphrey of Pike, Pa. After Mr. Chaffee's

death she married (2) ——— Page, and in 1891 was again a widow, and living in Rome, Pa. Mr. Chaffee had a dark complexion, black eyes, and was five feet, ten and one-half inches in height. At the age of twenty-eight he united with the Methodist Church, of which his wife was also a member. He was a farmer and blacksmith, at the time of his marriage living in Rome. He also lived in Le Raysville, Sheshequin and Wyalusing, Pa.

Children:

4021 i Celestia E.[8] Chaffee, born August 31, 1843; married Morris Vought.
4022 ii Ermina Priscilla Chaffee, born January 13, 1846; died November 8, 1860.
4023 iii Annette Lois Chaffee, born April 23, 1849; married Wilfred Eastabrock.
4024 iv Martin Luther Chaffee, born May 15, 1852; died April 3, 1853
4025 v Mary Melissa Chaffee, born March 16, 1854; died April 8, 1856.
+4026 vi James Dudley Chaffee, born September 26, 1856; married Sarah Jane Chaffee (5465).
4027 vii Fred Fay Chaffee, born September 27, 1861; died July 25, 1879.

1842 Chester Gridley[7] Chaffee (Jason,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Orwell, Pa., October 26, 1822, and married in Deposit, Pa., June 11, 1865, Frances V., daughter of John Rose of Susquehanna, Pa. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, ten and one-half inches in height. In 1865 he lived in Orwell, and at one time in Rome, Pa., where he served as Constable. In 1891 he lived in Great Bend, Pa., where he kept a hotel.

Child:

4028 i Myrtie Fannie[8] Chaffee, born November 27, 1866; married ——— Stiles.

1857 John Dwight[7] Chaffee (Ebenezer,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Adams, Mass., February 16, 1828 (February 18, 1827), and died early in April, 1884. He married in Milford, N. Y., January 14, 1849, Maria L., daughter of William Wilcox of that place. She was a cousin of J. Fenimore Cooper, the novelist, her grandmother being a sister of Judge Cooper, the founder of Cooperstown, N. Y. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer and tanner. In 1851 he lived in Hartwick, N. Y., and in 1883 in Gilbertsville, N. Y. He died suddenly from the bursting of a blood-vessel at the base of the brain, and was buried in Afton, N. Y.

Children:

4029 i Henry T.[8] Chaffee, born July 6, 1851.
4030 ii Sarah C. Chaffee, born March 17, 1853.
4031 iii Alice C. Chaffee, born February 2, 1861.
4032 iv Winnie J. Chaffee, born December 2, 1862.

1866 Joseph Bennett[7] Chaffee (Ezra,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Cheshire, Mass., June 4, 1830, and died in Binghamton, N. Y. December 29, 1882. He married in Deposit, N. Y., July 11, 1853, Sarah E., daughter of Thomas S. Rogers of that place. They lived in Binghamton, where Mr. Chaffee was general agent for the Hartford Fire Insurance Company. He was a prominent Mason and held some of the highest Masonic offices in the state.

Children:

+4033 i Fannie Rogers[8] Chaffee, born October 26, 1855; married Henry Bayer, Jr.

4034 ii Mary Jackson Chaffee, born January 4, 1858; residence, 1884, Binghamton.
+4035 iii Margarette Sylvia Chaffee, born August 15, 1859; married Frederick H. Westcott.
4036 iv Charles Bennett Chaffee, born June 29, 1861.

1876 Abigail Sherwood[7] Chaffee (Hezekiah,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born April 24, 1787, and died November 5, 1867. She married, March 7, 1805, Colonel James Loomis of Windsor, Conn., born October 24, 1779, died May 11, 1862. They lived in Windsor.

Children:

+4037 i James Chaffee[8] Loomis, born April 19, 1807; married (1) Eliza C. Mitchell; (2) Mary B. Sherman.
4038 ii A daughter, married H. Sidney Hayden; residence, 1887, Windsor.
4039 iii Samuel Odiah Loomis, married, June 2, 1847, Charlotte Bliss, born September 20, 1820.

1878 Samuel Griswold[7] Chaffee (Hezekiah,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Windsor, Conn., May 15, 1791, and died in Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1864. He married (1) in Bloomfield, Conn., Rebecca, daughter of Nathan Phelps of that place. She died November 18, 1818. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, as was Mr. Chaffee. He married (2) in Hartford, October 20, 1824, Julia, daughter of Daniel Lombard of Springfield, Mass. She died December 20, 1863, aged seventy.

Mr. Chaffee was graduated from Yale College in 1810 and commenced the study of medicine with his father, but ill health prevented close application, and he turned his attention to mercantile pursuits. For many years he was in business with his brother, Hezekiah B. Chaffee, in Hartford, where he lived for many years. He had dark hair, and gray eyes.

Children, by first wife:

4040 i Samuel Goodwin[8] Chaffee, born March 13, 1816; sailed for California, April 11, 1849, in the bark *Selma* and engaged in mining pursuits; has not been heard from since 1863.
4041 ii Charlotte Rebecca Chaffee, born February 28, 1818; married Myron C. Merriman of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, by second wife:

4042 iii Julia Chaffee, born June 1, 1825; died August 14, 1826.
4043 iv Delia Chaffee, a twin, born June 1, 1825; died March 13, 1829.
4044 v Julia Lombard Chaffee, born November 7, 1827; residence, 1891, Milwaukee, Wis.; unmarried.
4045 vi Hezekiah Chaffee, born October 24, 1829; sailed with his brother for California, April 11, 1849, in the bark *Selma* and engaged in mining pursuits; has not been heard from since 1863.
4046 vii Marie Louise Chaffee, born February 15, 1834; residence, 1891, Syracuse; unmarried.

1883 Edward Willard[7] Chaffee (Willard,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., December 5, 1804, and died there, January 27, 1860. He married in Stafford, Conn., November 10, 1828, Eliza, daughter of Cornelius and Zilpha Davis of that place. She was born July 20, 1806, and died January 24, 1876. Both Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee were buried in South Wilbraham. He was a farmer and lived there on his father's old farm.

Children, born in South Wilbraham:

+4047 i George Wilbur [8] Chaffee, born December 7, 1829; married Frances M. Pease.

4048 ii Jane Eliza Chaffee, born July 12, 1831; died October 28, 1904; married in South Wilbraham, June 9, 1852, Warren Spaulding, an engineer of Monson, Mass., born there, February 3, 1832; residence, 1884, Springfield, Mass.; no children.

4049 iii Amelia Elvira Chaffee, born March 24, 1838; died January 16, 1839; buried in South Wilbraham.

+4050 iv Marcius Henry Chaffee, born October 19, 1842; married Harriet A. Farrington.

+4051 v Emma Elvira Chaffee, born July 24, 1844; married Calvin M. Havens.

1885 Eliza [7] Chaffee (Willard,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., January 20, 1807, and died in Springfield, Mass., April 3, 1879. She married in South Wilbraham, May 22, 1828, Titus Amidon of Springfield, their intention of marriage being entered in South Wilbraham, April 26, 1828. They lived in West Springfield, Mass.

Children:

4052 i Edwin B.[8] Amidon, born March 1, 1829; died June 5, 1858.

4053 ii Frances E. Amidon, born May 26, 1831.

4054 iii William W. Amidon, born in Springfield, November 24, 1835; married, and has one daughter.

1889 Reuben Howlett [7] Chaffee (Simeon,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., March 22, 1809, and died in Hampden, Mass. (formerly South Wilbraham), August 24, 1882. He married (1) in South Wilbraham, February 12, 1840, Esther A. Truden of that place, their intention of marriage being entered in South Wilbraham, January 9, 1840. She was born October 20, 1821, and died September 23, 1848. She and her husband were both buried in South Wilbraham. He married (2) Caroline ———. July 5, 1838, he bought for $120, twelve acres of land in Wilbraham, where he was then living.

Children, by first wife:

4055 i A son,[8] born in South Wilbraham, November 24, 1840; died there, November 24, 1840.

4056 ii Wilson Simeon Chaffee, born May 5, 1843; died June 18, 1869; buried in South Wilbraham; fought in the Civil War in the 5th New York Volunteers.

4057 iii Oscar W. Chaffee, born in 1845; died August 30, 1848; buried in South Wilbraham.

4058 iv Willard Reuben Chaffee, born in 1846; died August 23, 1848; buried in South Wilbraham.

4059 v A daughter, died June 2, 1848, in infancy; buried in South Wilbraham.

Children, by second wife:

+4060 vi Caroline Amelia Chaffee, born November 5, 1850; married William Hitchcock.

+4061 vii Mary Eliza Chaffee, born May 30, 1852; married John E. Rindge.

4062 viii Reuben Elam Chaffee, born June 9, 1854.

1892 Thirza [7] Chaffee (Simeon,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., October 31, 1813, and died in Greenwich, Conn., January 17, 1889. She married, September 7, 1840, Daniel S. Collins of Hardwick, Mass. At that time she was living in Palmer, Mass. Mr. Collins died in Greenwich, September 23, 1889.

Children:

4061a i Thirza Marion [8] Collins, born April 6, 1843; died April 2, 1860.
+4062b ii Fanny Maria Collins, born April 9, 1845; married Oscar S. Southworth.
+4063 iii Daniel Chaffee Collins, born April 6, 1847; married Julia E. Knight.
4064 iv Charles Francis Collins, born October 21, 1849; died November 15, 1873.

1894 Elam Newbury [7] Chaffee (Simeon,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., April 1, 1818, and died September 8, 1854. He married Sarah Holt of Townsend, Mass. He lived in Palmer, Mass., at the time of his marriage. He was killed in a machine shop by being drawn up over the shafting by a belt, and was buried in South Wilbraham.

Children:

+4065 i Fanny S.[8] Chaffee, born March 4, 1843; married (1) George Brooks; (2) William Morand.
+4066 ii Louise E. Chaffee, born January 17, 1847; married Hardin Chamberlin.

1895 Caroline [7] Chaffee (Noah,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) married Alonzo Rice.

Child:

4067 i Dan [8] Rice, died; said to have been the famous clown.

1896 Hollis Worthington [7] Chaffee (Noah,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., January 4, 1812, and died in Great Bend, Kan., April 17, 1879. He married in Albion, N. Y., October 11, 1832, Susan, daughter of Asa Thomas of Carlton, N. Y. She survived her husband, and lived for some years after his death with her daughter, Caroline (Chaffee) Johnson, in Alden, N. Y. She died in Kansas. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Chaffee had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was six feet in height.

Frederick Holsenburgh was appointd guardian to Hollis W. Chaffee and was discharged by the court in 1831. Hollis W. Chaffee of Orleans County, N. Y., bought of the Holland Land Company, part of lot number sixteen for $550. This land company owned a tract of land in Genessee, Orleans and Wyoming Counties, N. Y. December 27, 1830, Hollis W. Chaffee bought another tract from that same company for $524. [*Genessee County Records.*] During the Civil War he served as a Private in the 27th New York Battery. In 1832 he lived in Carlton, in 1850 in Barry, N. Y., in 1854 in Alden, and in 1873 in Great Bend, of which he was one of the pioneers, and with whose development he had much to do. He was a farmer, strictly upright and respected by all. He was a cousin of Judge Noah Davis of New York City.

Children:

4068 i Margaret Maria [8] Chaffee, born October 6, 1833; died May 15, 1834.
4069 ii Caroline Ursula Chaffee, born October 23, 1835; married in Alden, N. Y., September 18, 1855, Josiah M. Johnson, a builder, born in Ogden, N. Y., October 27, 1834; he has a dark complexion, black eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height; he was for five years Trustee and Sexton of a church; residence, 1892, Alden.
+4070 iii Emery Worthington Chaffee, born April 16, 1837; married Mary J. Mercer.

1897 Zelotes Emery [7] Chaffee (Emery,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., September 17, 1815, and died

in Moodus, Conn., June 10, 1877. He married in Willimantic, Conn., March 4, 1841, Hannah Sophronia [8] Snell (3131) (Hannah [7] Chaffee, Abner,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), born April 19, 1819, died April 19, 1904. She was a member of the Congregational Church and lived in Union, Conn., at the time of her marriage.

Mr. Chaffee was baptized in the Congregational Church in South Wilbraham, September 19, 1824. At the age of forty-one he united with the Methodist Church, in which he was for many years Trustee and Steward. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, nine inches in height. In 1841 he lived in Willimantic, and from 1849 until his death in Moodus. He was a manufacturer of machinery and cotton goods.

Children:

+4071 i Eugene Winslow [8] Chaffee, born April 20, 1842; married Catharine M. Day.

+4072 ii Herbert Winthrop Chaffee, born August 11, 1844; married Jerusha A. Smith.

+4073 iii Lois Clarinda Chaffee, born July 27, 1853; married Charles W. Kimball.

4074 iv Arthur Willard Chaffee, born May 14, 1855; married, June 7, 1888, Emma C., daughter of Andrew J. Hurd, of Clinton, Conn.

4075 v Nellie Eugenia Chaffee, born September 30, 1863.

4076 vi Hannah Chaffee.

1899 Franklin Dexter [7] Chaffee (Emery,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., April 16, 1824, and married (1) in Somers, Conn., May 1, 1848, Emeline Cady, daughter of Job Hurlbert of that place, their marriage intention being entered in South Wilbraham, April 15, 1848. She died September 9, 1871, and was buried in Springfield, Mass. Mr Chaffee married (2) in Chicopee, Mass., September 15, 1878, Mrs. Elizabeth Pease. He was baptized in the South Wilbraham Congregational Church, September 19, 1824. He had a dark complexion, and blue eyes. He lived for some years in Springfield, where he was a carpenter and joiner, and in 1890 in Albany, N. Y.

Child, by first wife:

+4077 i Frank Winslow [8] Chaffee, born December 17, 1849; married Lizzie A. James.

1900 Edwin Stearns [7] Chaffee (Emery,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., April 13, 1828, and died in West Stafford, Conn., October 21, 1873. He married in Stafford, Conn., May 26, 1852, Hannah Augusta, daughter of Absalom Cady of that place. She was born May 22, 1828, and died April 6, 1905. In 1873 they lived in West Stafford.

Children:

+4078 i Mahlon Edwin [8] Chaffee, born September 22, 1853; married Idella Miner.

4079 ii Charles Elliot Chaffee, born October 6, 1857; died April 21, 1860.

4080 iii Carlos Elbert Chaffee, born August 30, 1861; married, November 26, 1889, Jane L., daughter of Benjamin Miller; lived in Moodus, Conn., and East Haddam, Conn.

4081 iv Abner Cady Chaffee, born October 6, 1865; married, August 8, 1895, Laura E. Brown; residence, 1890, West Stafford.

4082 v George Emery Chaffee, born February 19, 1868; married, November 24, 1890, Mary Jane Wood of Albany, N. Y., who died in March, 1903; residence, 1890, Albany.

4083 vi Cora Belle Chaffee, born October 24, 1870.

1904 Orrin [7] Chaffee (Amos,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Athens, Vt., and died in Troy, Ia., in 1855. He married (1) in Rochester, Vt., Abigail, daughter of Thomas Hodgkins of that place. She died in 1844, and was buried in Brandon, Vt. He married (2) and in 1883 his widow was living, in Troy. At the time of his first marriage and for years after he lived in Rochester, where he was a cooper and farmer. He had a dark complexion, black eyes, and was five feet, eleven inches in height. He was a member of the Universalist Church.

Children, by first wife, born in Rochester:

+4084 i Hiram Mason [8] Chaffee, born February 17, 1822; married Mary E. Richardson.
4085 ii Martha Chaffee.
4086 iii Loretta Chaffee.
4087 iv Silena Chaffee.
4088 v Joseph T. Chaffee, born February 14, 1837; married in Albany, N. Y., June 9, 1860, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Phinney of Taunton, Mass.; residence, 1883, Boston, Mass.; he is a hotel proprietor.
4089 vi Julius Chaffee, a twin, born February 14, 1837.

1913 William Carey [7] Chaffee (Amos,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rochester, Vt., September 30, 1821, and married (1) in Brandon, Vt., April 15, 1849, Esther Pamelia, daughter of Joseph Sylvester of Stockbridge, Vt. She died October 22, 1852, and was buried in Bethel, Vt. He married (2), March 11, 1854, Susan Marion Lowell. Mr. Chaffe is a blacksmith. He has a light complexion, blue eyes and is five feet, ten inches in height. He has been Representative to the Vermont Legislature, and Treasurer and Selectman of his home town.

Children, by second wife:

4090 i William Lincoln [8] Chaffee, born March 23, 1861.
4091 ii Alney Earle Chaffee, born March 3, 1867.

1918 Leonard [7] Chaffee (John,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Athens, Vt., June 28, 1806, and died in Rochester, Vt., September 8, 1848. He married Tryphena, daughter of William and Clarissa (Church) Thurston of Woodstock, Vt. She was born in Waterford, Vt., April 22, 1814, died July 6, 1879, and was buried in Rochester. Leonard Chaffee had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was six feet in height. He and his wife were both members of the Universalist Church. He was a farmer. After his death his widow lived with her son.

Children:

4092 i Elvira Clarissa [8] Chaffee, born May 3, 1832; died.
4093 ii Emily Chaffee, died.
4094 iii Esther Emily Chaffee, died.
+4095 iv Charles William Chaffee, born September 20, 1843; married Diana R. R. Mosher.

1921 John [7] Chaffee, Jr. (John,[3] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), was born in Rochester, Vt., May 11, 1813, and died there, March 17, 1883. He married in Rochester, January 1, 1840, Roselle A., daughter of Levi Lowell of that place. She survived him and in 1891 was living in Rochester with her son, Henry H. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee were both members of the Universalist Church, with which he united at the age of fifty-four. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was six feet in height. He held several town offices and was prominent in the work of

the Universalist Church, in which he was for several years a Trustee. He lived in Rochester, where he was a farmer. The following is from a local paper:

"Mr. Chaffee was a pillar in the Universalist parish in Rochester and a member of the church nearly since its organization. He early embraced the faith and became a subscriber to the 'Christian Repository' and by it was the means of converting his father and mother, long-time members of the Congregational Church, to the Universalist faith. . . . He inherited much of his father's original mind and heart. He was a great reader and thinker; and besides his example and influence for good, he has given to the Universalist Church, out of his own household, two public advocates,—Mrs. Edna C. Noble of Detroit, Mich., and Rev. Edwin J. Chaffee of Potsdam, N. Y.—who are each, in their own sphere, earnest and zealous workers in the upbuilding of Christ's kingdom in the earth."

Children, born in Rochester:

+4096 i Henry Harrison [8] Chaffee, born December 12, 1840; married Augusta M. Smith.

4097 ii Alice R. Chaffee, born August 15, 1842; married Gilman Wright; residence, 1891, Rochester, Vt.

4098 iii Edna J. Chaffee, born August 12, 1846; married, March 14, 1871, Doctor Henry Smith Noble, born in Hinesburg, Vt., October 8, 1845; she has been for twenty years a teacher of elocution; she has founded schools of elocution in London, England, and in Detroit, Mich., where, in 1883, she was principal of the Detroit Training School of Elocution and English Literature.

+4099 iv Edwin John Chaffee, born March 19, 1850; married Emma E. Willson.

1922 Anna [7] Chaffee (John,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born September 29, 1817, and married in Rochester, Vt., March 16, 1840, Ebenezer Kendrick Richmond, born in Bethel, Vt., October 4, 1815, died in Newport, Vt., February 19, 1889. He had a dark complexion, and was five feet, eight inches in height. At the age of twenty-one, he united with the Congregational Church, of which his wife was also a member, and was Superintendent in the Sunday School. He was a commissioned officer in the Vermont State Militia and also held several town offices. He was a farmer and lived in Rochester, Bethel and Newport. In 1891 Anna (Chaffee) Richmond lived in Newport.

Children:

+4100 i Kendrick [8] Richmond, born February 28, 1841; married (1) Mary E. Pratt; (2) Mary E. Brigham.

4101 ii Willie Richmond, born July 8, 1845; married Emma L. Wright.

4102 iii Frank Richmond, born August 30, 1852; died June 26, 1883; married Eva J. Davison.

1924 Azubah [7] Chaffee (Leonard Brown,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rochester, Vt., November 8 (13), 1808, and died April 30, 1875. She married, January 1, 1829, Benjamin Hunton, Jr., born in Unity, February 7, 1804. They lived in Rochester.

Children:

4103 i Charles [8] Hunton.

4104 ii Jennette A. Hunton, born in Rochester, November 16, 1833; married, November 1, 1852, Solon Pollard.

4105 iii Ellen H. Hunton, born January 25, 1838; married, December 24, 1856, Harvey F. Hodgkins.

4106 iv Addie A. Hunton, born September 23, 1848; died October 14, 1860.

1925 John Willard [7] Chaffee (Leonard Brown,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rochester, Vt., April 23, 1810, and married there, Novem-

ber 23, 1836, Lomasy, daughter of Ezekiel R. French of that place. She is a member of the Congregational Church. He has a light complexion, and is six feet in height. He is a cabinet maker, and in 1891 lived in Rochester, Vt., which has been his home for many years.

Children, born in Rochester:

+4107 i Byron Mozart [8] Chaffee, born September 1, 1837; married Adelaide Sprague.
4108 ii Ellen Mary Chaffee, born December 17, 1840; died May 8, 1889.
4109 iii Agnes Fidelia Chaffee, born October 5, 1845.
+4110 iv William Allen Chaffee, born January 27, 1850; married (1) Josie Root; (2) Liela Bride.
4111 v Fred French Chaffee, born January 29, 1855; married, in South Strafford, Vt., March 18, 1879, Ellen, daughter of Chester B. Dow of that place; no children; has a ruddy complexion and is five feet, ten inches in height; he is a physician; residence, 1879 and 1891, South Strafford.

1930 Walter Stebbins [7] Chaffee (Leonard Brown,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rochester, Vt., September 15, 1831, and married there Olive, daughter of Nesibus Worster of Bethel, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer in Rochester, where he lived before and after his marriage, and also in 1884. He has a light complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, nine inches in height.

Children:

4112 i Abigail [8] Chaffee, born May 18, 1856; married Melvin Church.
4113 ii Mary Chaffee, born May 25, 1859; married Charles Perkins.
4114 iii Emma Chaffee, born May 17, 1862.
4115 iv Charles G. Chaffee, born September 24, 1868.

1931 Oliver [7] Stebbins (Phineas [6] Stebbins, Anna [5] Chaffe, John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) died. He married Rachel Dunham.

Child:

4116 i William [8] Stebbins.

1933 Menzies Rayner [7] Stebbins (Phineas [6] Stebbins, Anna [5] Chaffe, John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) died. He married Julia Lyman.

Children:

4117 Edmund [8] Stebbins.
4118 Lucina Stebbins.

1939 William Carpenter [7] Stebbins (Walter [6] Stebbins, Anna [5] Chaffe, John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born August 13, 1806, and died April 8, 1861. He married, March 3, 1829, Eliza Perrin.

Child:

4119 i Frances Ann Eliza [8] Stebbins, born July 5, 1830.

1944 Luther Lester [7] Stebbins (Lucina [6] Stebbins, Anna [5] Chaffe, John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 7, 1803, and died. He married, October 15, 1829, Sophia, daughter of Luther Shaw. They removed to Pittsfield, Pike County, Ill.

Children:

4120 i Luther [8] Stebbins, born September 13, 1831; married.
4121 ii Lucian Stebbins, born February 1, 1833; married.
4122 iii Cyrus Stebbins, born November 11, 1835.
4123 iv Jane Maria Stebbins, born August 31, 1841; died February 4, 1844.

4124 v Jane Maria Stebbins, born June 9, 1845.
4125 vi Rufus Phineas Stebbins, born October 20, 1849; died in 1861(?).

1946 Rufus Phineas [7] Stebbins (Lucina [6] Stebbins, Anna [5] Chaffe, John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 3, 1810, and married in Cambridge, September 11, 1837, Eliza C. Livermore.

Child:
4126 i Nathaniel Livermore [8] Stebbins, born January 9, 1847.

1949 Benjamin [7] Chafee, Jr. (Benjamin,[6] Francis Green,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), was born in Onondaga County, N. Y., September 27, 1798, and died in Tama City, Ia., about 1884. He married (1) in a town at the head of the Allegheny River, in October, 1818, Maria, daughter of David Lewis of Albany, N. Y. She was born in Troy, N. Y., and died during the Civil War. He married a second time.

When a young man Mr. Chafee went to Ohio, where he lived for many years in Cincinnati, during this time making two trips on foot back to his old home in New York state. About 1835 he moved to Brookville, Ind., where a small farm two miles north of the town was cleared and where his children grew up. He ran into debt and in 1849 went to the California gold fields, where he remained about two years, returning home with sufficient money to pay his indebtedness and have a balance left for the comfort of his family. Later he made a laborious trip to Pike's Peak. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted and was accepted, despite his advanced age. Owing to ill health, however, he served but a few months. After his second marriage he removed to Tama City, where he was living at the time of his death. He was a tanner and farmer. At one time he owned land in Marcellus, N. Y., as the records show that February 9, 1835, "Benjamin Chaffee and Maria his wife of Cincinnati" quitclaimed land in Marcellus, and April 12, 1843, sold land there, being then of Brookville.

It has been said of him that "a warmer hearted, truer, better man never trod the earth." He was unswervingly honest and a little after reaching middle life he became distinctly religious, uniting with the Methodist Church, although his antecedents had been Baptists.

Children:
4127 i Wilson Whiting [8] Chafee, born July 20, 1820; died in 1840.
+4128 ii David Lewis Chafee, born January 1, 1823; married.
4129 iii Haman Clark Chafee, born October 3, 1825; died in 1829.
+4130 iv John Gilmore Chafee, born October 12, 1828; married Clara Sparks.
4131 v Benjamin Henry Chafee, born August 25, 1831; died in 1832.
4132 vi Mary M. Chafee, born in Cincinnati, November 20, 1833; died April 25, 1861; married; no children.
4133 vii Lora L. Chafee, born November 6, 1836; died May 21, 1869; married; no children.
4134 viii Maria Emma Chafee, born February 7, 1841; married ——— Ornbaun; residence, 1883, Crawfordville, Ind.
4135 ix Thomas Fitzgerald Chafee, born July 20, 1845.
4136 x Carolina A. Chafee, a twin, born July 20, 1845; died in infancy.

1960 James [7] Chafee (Azotus,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rupert, Vt., August 26, 1803, and died in Ward, N. Y., January 19, 1880. He married in Cayuga County, N. Y., November 27, 1827 (?) Mary, daughter of John Black of Scotland. She died June 24, 1877, aged seventy, and was buried

in Philips Creek, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Chafee were both members of the Methodist Church. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, light brown hair, and was six feet in height. He was a farmer and held the office of Commissioner of Highways. At the time of his marriage he lived in Cayuga County, and later in Scio, Allegany County, N. Y.

Children:

4137 i James Morrison[8] Chafee, born September 4, 1828; died July 20, 1866; married Welthy Standish of Cayuga County, N. Y., who married again after his death.
+4138 ii Mary A. Chafee, born March 15, 1833; married Charles H. Bliven.
+4139 iii Nancy Cordelia Chafee, born February 1, 1841; married David Sabin.

1963 Mary Ann[7] Chaffee (Azotus,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Cayuga County, N. Y., January 19, 1811, and married in Cato, N. Y., November 11, 1830, John Cowell. In 1884 they lived in Conquest, N. Y.

Children:

4140 i Horace P.[8] Cowell, born July 21, 1834.
4141 ii Charlotte M. Cowell, born November 7, 1836; died September 16, 1854.
4142 iii Caroline C. Cowell, born February 26, 1839.
4143 iv Thirza E. Cowell, born July 1, 1842.
4144 v Mary A. E. Cowell, born October 6, 1844; died August 21, 1871.
4145 vi Sarah A. Cowell, born August 16, 1851.

1967 John I.[7] Chafee (Azotus,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Cayuga County, N. Y., August 14, 1824, and died in September, 1884. He married there, February 17, 1848, Alvira J., daughter of Francis K. Petty of that county. Mr. Chafee was a mechanic, and lived in Guy's Mills, Pa.

Children:

4146 i Olive E.[8] Chafee, born December 1, 1854; married ——— De Hart.
4147 ii Don J. Chafee, died February 6, 1870.
4148 iii Harry J. Chafee, born January 26, 1875.

1968 Julius Bachus[7] Chaffee (Zebediah,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Colesville, N. Y., March 12, 1805, and died in Windsor, N. Y., March 2, 1889. He married Minerva, daughter of Isaac Ruggles of Colesville. She died May 8, 1856, aged sixty, and was buried there. He was a farmer; in 1830 and 1884 lived in Colesville, and in 1887 in Onaquaga, N. Y.

Children, born in Colesville:

+4149 i Patty M.[8] Chaffee, born July 29, 1829; married Henry Crofut.
4150 ii Finelia S. Chaffee, born May 22, 1831; married ——— Morgan; residence, 1887, Iowa.
+4151 iii Azotus Chaffee, born February 2, 1832; married (1) Antoinette Mayo; (2) Mary J. Tompkins.

1970 Sabra Sabrina[7] Chaffee (Zebediah,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Colesville, N. Y., December 5, 1809, and died there in October, 1861. She married Alonzo Merchant.

Children:

4152 i A daughter,[8] married M. O. Marsh; residence, 1891, Harpersville, N. Y.
4153 ii A daughter, married William Keech; residence, 1891, Onaquaga, N. Y.

1971 James Alanson[7] Chaffee (Zebediah,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2]

Thomas [1]) was born in Colesville, N. Y., May 6, 1812, and died in Harpersville, N. Y., April 1, 1895. He married (1) there, November 17, 1835, Emeline, daughter of George Morris of that place. She died January 14, 1869, and was buried in Harpersville. He married (2), December 12, 1871, Mrs. Eliza Jane Knox, widow of Ira B. Knox. Mr. Chaffee was a First Lieutenant in the State Militia in 1840, held the offices of Assessor, Inspector and Commissioner of Highways, the latter for nine years, and was a Vestryman in the Episcopal Church. He had a sandy complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, nine inches in height. He was a farmer, and in 1884 lived in Harpersville.

Children, by first wife:

+4154 i James Marion [8] Chaffee, born September 28, 1836; married Gertrude C. Thompson.

4155 ii Theressa Almina Chaffee, born June 30, 1838; died August 29, 1877; married, October 30, 1863, Daniel R. Squire, buried in Harpersville.

4156 iii Sarah Emeline Chaffee, born September 16, 1840; died in Harpersville, August 23, 1851.

4157 iv Frank Douglas Chaffee, born in Harpersville, October 30, 1842; married in Brownville, Neb., August 29, 1877, Ella L., daughter of Jonathan Luke Dort of Harpersville; residence, 1884, Tarkio, Mo., where he was Assistant Postmaster, and an insurance agent; residence, 1891, Canon City, Kan.

4158 v Vianna Amanda Chaffee, born June 25, 1846; died September 4, 1877; buried in Harpersville.

4159 vi Alice Annette Chaffee, born October 20, 1850; married Frank Haynes; residence, 1891, Deposit, N. Y.

4160 vii Cora Libbie Chaffee, born July 25, 1855; died in Windsor, N. Y., February 23, 1875; buried in Harpersville.

1976 Albert Alonzo [7] Tupper (Elizabeth [6] Chaffee, James,[5] James,[4] Joseph.[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born November 23, 1807, and died August 7, 1863. He married Theana Seeley, and lived in Monroe County, N. Y. He was buried in Churchville, N. Y.

Children:

4161 i Frances M.[8] Tupper, born October 12, 1831; married (1) Elijah Backus; (2) L. Roach.

4162 ii Susan Elizabeth Tupper, born December 14, 1834; married Edward Lanctot.

4163 iii Laura S. Tupper, born September 19, 1836; died before 1893; married Alfred Wheeler, who died before 1893.

4164 iv Roxa Augusta Tupper, born August 6, 1838; married Abel W. Richey, who died before 1893.

+4165 v Albert Alonzo Tupper, Jr., born October 21 1840; married Mary E. Scott.

1983 William Edson [7] Chaffee (William,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph.[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Churchville, N. Y., November 20, 1823, and married in the parsonage of St. Peter's Church, Washington, D. C., August 4, 1850, Elydia Ann, daughter of Henry Southern Wood of Charles County, Md. She is a member of the Catholic Church. Mr. Chaffee served as a Private in the Civil War, being among the first to respond to Lincoln's call for volunteers to defend the Capitol, April 11, 1861. He served ninety days and was then transferred to the Ordnance Department in the Washington Navy Yard. He was stationed at Fort Lincoln at the time of Early's Raid, in July, 1864, returning to the Navy Yard, where he

remained until July, 1865, at the close of the War. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet nine and one-half inches in height. He is a contractor; in 1850 he lived in Washington, later removed to Pontiac and Adrian, Mich., but returned to Washington, where he was living in 1891.

Children:

4166 i Catharine M.[8] Chaffee, born August 1, 1851; married W. J. Greenwood.
4167 ii William Edgar Chaffee, born October 24, 1854; died July 6, 1889.
4168 iii Frederick Harris Chaffee, born June 13, 1856.
4169 iv Francis Philip Chaffee, born March 18, 1860; married Hannah Lownburg.
4170 v Mary Malvina Chaffee, born November 19, 1862.
4171 vi Nellie Augusta Chaffee, born January 1, 1865.

1994 Edward Franklin[7] Chaffee (William,[6] Nathan,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Attica, N. Y., April 14, 1820, and married in Java, N. Y., June 15, 1845, Harriett E., daughter of William Jones of England.

"Wm. Chaffee, father of E. F. Chaffee, came from Brookfield, Mass., in the autumn of 1817, and settled in Attica, then Genesee county, N. Y., where in a log house Edward Franklin Chaffee was born. He is the seventh of ten children. His education, with the exception of one term at a select school, was received in the common school and in the chimney corner by the light of a wood fire. In the autumn of 1840 he commenced teaching school at Bennington Centre, in a primitive schoolhouse, with side boards for writing desks and long slabs with bracing legs for seats. He received fourteen dollars per month with the privilege of boarding with the inhabitants and taught seventy-five pupils. He might be considered successful in this vocation, as he taught twenty-two years in Attica and vicinity, the last two terms in the Attica Union school. In 1844 he taught at North Java, where he cast for Henry Clay, his first Presidential vote. To make up for the small pay for teaching 123 pupils, as he went 'boarding round' he became acquainted with Miss Harriett E. Jones, born in Herefordshire, Eng., whose grand uncle, Sir Hungerford Hold, an officer in the British army, was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, while another grand uncle, Wm. Floyd, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. In the autumn of 1863 Mr. Chaffee was elected School Commissioner of the First District of Wyoming county, and held that office six years. He issued a call for a County Teachers' Association in 1861, which is now one of the most prosperous in the state. In 1867, through his labor, the school of Attica village was made a free school under an act of the Legislature. His life work has ever been to encourage the education of the masses and his cheerful disposition has rendered him apt in that relation. He has held several town offices, and being a friend of the poor has been entrusted for many years with funds to be expended for their comfort. His purpose is to do right regardless of cost. In the spring of 1830 he became a member of the First Baptist church and has contributed liberally to its support and also for worthy objects. He has for over twenty years been a Sunday school superintendent and has compiled the history of that church, which was organized Aug. 21st. 1806. He is an advocate of temperance and sobriety. He has made several trips into the Western States; the first was soon after the Black Hawk war, when there was neither wharf nor pier at Milwaukee, and Chicago was but a small village, the approach to which was by a pier built out into the lake. He has for several years contributed to the press, and now, surrounded with pleasant associations at the eve of life, besides superintending his valuable farm in the rich and beautiful valley of the Tonawanda, devotes a part of his time to writing stories, historical sketches, reminiscences, biographies, etc., for the *Attica News*."

Children:

4172 i Mary A.[8] Chaffee, born April 13, 1846; died in Kansas, May 16, 1875; married Reverend Robert Abell.
4173 ii William F. Chaffee, born April 16, 1848; died September 6, 1866.

4174 iii H. Emma Chaffee, born March 23, 1850; married A. F. Geiger; residence, 1890, Batavia, N. Y.
4175 iv Eliza R. Chaffee, born May 25, 1853; died June 26, 1881; married Henry Matteson, a postal clerk.
4176 v Katie E. Chaffee, born March 8, 1857; married J. A. Smith, a lawyer and special deputy clerk in the City Hall, Buffalo, N. Y., where in 1890 they lived.
4177 vi Nellie J. Chaffee, born February 3, 1864; residence, 1890, Attica; unmarried.

2000 Cheeney A.[7] Chaffee (Calvin,[6] Nathan,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Attica, N. Y., in 1819, and married in Brookfield, Mass., Mary S., daughter of David Johnson of Warren, Mass. She died in May, 1878, and was buried in Brookfield. Mr. Chaffee was a boat finisher. He moved from Brookfield to Warren, where he was living in 1883.

Children, all but the sixth born in Brookfield:

4178 i George Albert[8] Chaffee, born May 10, 1848.
4179 ii Botrus Charles Chaffee, born May 24, 1850; died in October, 1879.
4180 iii Mary E. Chaffee, born January 15, 1853.
4181 iv Herbert B. Chaffee, born October 19, 1858; unmarried in 1883, and living in Warren, where he was a dealer in books and stationery.
4182 v Fannie S. Chaffee, born November 13, 1861; died October, 1879.
4183 vi Clara M. Chaffee, born in 1865.
4184 vii Willie E. Chaffee, born February 28, 1872.

2001 Caroline Augusta[7] Chafee (Cyril,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Plainfield, Conn., June 12, 1806, and died in Thompson, Conn. She married Loren Elliott, and lived in Thompson.

Children:

4185 i Erastus[8] Elliott.
4186 ii Luther Elliott.

2004 William Grover[7] Chaffee (Cyril,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., January 20, 1812, and died in Winchester, Mass., August 26, 1906. He married (1) in Leicester, Conn., May 3, 1836, A. Tirzah Sprague of that place, who died May 26, 1836, and was buried in Leicester. He married (2) in Framingham, Mass., April 16, 1845, Susan S. Childs, born there, died in Winchester, October 17, 1849. He married (3) there, November 15, 1855, Emma Augusta Carter, born in Lowell, Mass. She survived him, and in 1906 lived in Winchester. She is a member of the Congregational Church, as was Mr. Chaffee. He had a light complexion, brown eyes, and was over five feet in height. He left home when quite a young man, spent a few years in Leicester, and several years in Boston, Mass., settling in 1844 in Winchester, where he lived until his death. He was a retired manufacturer of cabinet work. The following obituary is from the Putnam (Conn.) *Patriot:*

"During his life he engaged in a variety of enterprises, being interested in the manufacture of furniture, pianos and leather, and was for a time at the Charlestown Navy Yard building boats. During his later years he took up the study of clocks, in which he was much interested, and nothing delighted him more than to secure an intricate and difficult specimen and put it in good running order. He was the last of his family, and the old homestead in Connecticut which has passed through so many generations is still in the possession of his heirs. The remains were interred in Wildwood cemetery."

Child, by third wife:

4187 i Mary Susan [8] Chafee, born in Winchester, August 29, 1857; residence, 1906, Winchester; unmarried.

2005 Cyril Schuyler [7] Chaffee (Cyril,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., November 30, 1814, and died in North Woodstock, Conn., September 16, 1870. He married in Brooklyn, Conn., May 4, 1848, Tipporah (or Trephosa) Ann, daughter of Jonathan Webb of Scotland, Conn. She was born in Windham, Conn., about 1822. Both she and her husband were members of the Congregational Church in North Woodstock. Mr. Chaffee had blue eyes. He was a farmer and lived and died in the old homestead in North Woodstock. He was buried in that town.

Child:

+4188 i Mary Jane [8] Chaffee, born July 11, 1849; married Charles T. Aldrich.

2006 Samuel [7] Chaffee (Cyril,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., January 30, 1817, and died in Palmer, Mass., October 19, 1848. He married Julia M. Cheney, who died April 19, 1884, aged sixty-six years. Both are buried in North Woodstock, Conn.

Children:

4189 i Merrick [8] Chaffee, born about 1839; died November 30, 1862; married Mary Nichols of Dudley, Mass., who survived him but a few years; at the age of twenty-three, while living in Dudley, Mass., he enlisted for three years as a Private in Company E, 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, being mustered in August 8, 1862; he died from illness contracted in the service in a regimental hospital after barely four months' service.

4190 ii William Chaffee, born about June, 1842; died in Washington, D. C., August 9, 1864, aged twenty years and two months; while living in Dudley, enlisted for three years as a Private in Company C, 25th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, being mustered in October 5, 1861; was discharged December 17, 1863, to re-enlist, which he did the same day; died at a regimental hospital from wounds received in the Battle of Cold Spring Harbor, June 3, 1864.

4191 iii John Chaffee, born about April, 1843; died in Cold Spring Harbor, June 3, 1864, aged twenty-one years and two months; while living in Worcester, Mass., enlisted for three years as a Private in Company C, 25th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, being mustered in September 28, 1861; was discharged to re-enlist December 17, 1863, which he did in Shrewsbury, Mass., the following day; killed in the Battle of Cold Spring Harbor.

2017 Emoret [7] Chaffee (John,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in New Boston, Conn., in 1813, and died before 1890. She married Erastus Caldwell, who died before 1890. She was baptized in the First Congregational Church of Woodstock, Conn., July 7, 1816.

Children:

4191a i Frank [8] Caldwell, residence, 1890, Worcester, Mass.

4192 ii George Caldwell, residence, 1890, Worcester.

Several other children, died before 1890, names unknown.

2019 Faxon [7] Chaffee (John,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., December 16, 1817, and died in Danielsonville, Conn., February 27, 1870. He married in Thompson, August 9, 1846, Sarah Jane,

daughter of Doctor Jeremiah Brown of East Killingly, Conn. Mr. Chaffee was baptized in the First Congregational Church of Woodstock. He owned land in Killingly in 1862, and with his wife bought and sold other pieces of land there from time to time. He was a carriage maker, and in 1869 lived in Danielsonville.

Children:

4193 i Francis Herbert [8] Chaffee, born June 5, 1847; died August 28, 1847.
4194 ii Ellen Jane Chaffee, born January 5, 1849; married George Rowell; residence, 1890, East Somerville, Mass.
+4195 iii Emory Franklin Chaffee, born January 27, 1856; married Belle G. Carter.

2020 Loren [7] Chaffee (John,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., August 12, 1820, and married in Oxford, Mass., January 2, 1845, Nancy C., daughter of Paris Hall of that place. She died in March, 1889, aged sixty-two years, and was buried in North Grosvenordale, Conn. Mr. Chaffee has a dark complexion, brown eyes, is tall, and of a jovial disposition. He united with the Methodist Church when a young man. In 1845 he lived in Thompson, and in 1891 near New Boston, Conn.

Children:

+4196 i Ellis Henry [8] Chaffee, born July 30, 1846; married Julia E. Dean.
4197 ii Marilla Chaffee, born in 1848; married Herbert B. Conant.
4198 iii Frank Chaffee, born in 1850; died about 1853, aged three years.
4199 iv John Frederick Chaffee, born in 1851; died in 1873; unmarried.
4200 v Emma Louisa Chaffee, born in 1852; unmarried, 1891.
4201 vi Lydia Ann Chaffee, born in 1854; unmarried, 1891.

2022 Schuyler Bradley [7] Chafee (Alpheus Cady,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in New York state in 1815, and died in Oxford, Mass., June 28, 1866, aged fifty-one. He married Marietta Faulkner of Webster, Mass., who survived him and in 1890 was living in Oxford, where he was buried.

Children:

4202 i Orrin Bradley [8] Chafee, born in Webster, March 27, 1842; married, May 10, 1867, Sarah Newell, daughter of Salmon Doughty of Oxford; July 15, 1864, Orrin B. Chafee of Brookfield, Conn., was mustered into Company F, 42d Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry for one hundred days and was discharged November 11, 1864; February 11, 1865, then a resident of Oxford, he was mustered into Company A, 19th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, for three years, but the war ending a few months later, he was discharged June 30, 1865; he is a shoemaker.
4203 ii John Blanchard Chafee, born in Oxford, August 10, 1845; residence, 1890, Oxford, unmarried; a shoemaker.
+4204 iii Marietta Elizabeth Chafee, married Frank Bannon.
4205 iv George Braman Chafee, born 1855; died in Oxford, May 9, 1871; unmarried.
4206 v Martha Alvena Chafee, married Alonzo P. Richardson of Athol, Mass., and has one son and three daughters.
4207 vi Frederick Alpheus Chafee born in Oxford; lived there, 1890; a shoe cutter.

2025 Orrin Wilson [7] Chafee (Alpheus Cady,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., April 14, 1820, and was married there, in 1845, by Elder Dow, to Temperance Elvira, daughter of Captain Joseph Cutler of that place. Mr. Chafee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight

inches in height. He has been Town Treasurer and Collector, Constable for thirty years and Deputy Sheriff for twenty years. He is a farmer. In 1845 he lived in Thompson, but soon moved to Oxford, where he was living in 1890.

Children, the last two born in Oxford:

4208 i Ellen Sarah [8] Chafee, born about 1848; died August 6, 1851, aged three years; buried in Oxford.
4209 ii Frank Edgar Chafee, born May 12, 1851.
4210 iii Ella Louisa Chafee, born November 24, 1854; married in April, 1888, Archibald W. Turner, a jeweler of Willimantic, Conn.

2028 Arad Upham [7] Elliott (Sophia [6] Chaffee, Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., August 24, 1824, and married in Woodstock, Conn., May 13, 1848, Abigail Bacon, daughter of George Kelton of that place. She died August 24, 1886, and was buried in New Boston, Conn. Mr. Elliott has a light complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, four inches in height. He has been Representative to the Connecticut State Legislature, and Selectman for three years. He is a carriage manufacturer, and in 1891 lived in North Grosvenordale, Conn.

Children:

4211 i George A.[8] Elliott, born October 10, 1849; married Addie V. Taylor.
4212 ii John K. Elliott, born August 25, 1851.
4213 iii Henry L. Elliott, born December 8, 1859; married Mabel R. Rawson.
4214 iv Dyer S. Elliott, born March 27, 1867.

2033 Francis B.[7] Chaffee (Chester,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., May 9, 1829, and married (1) there, June 11, 1854, Caroline W., daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Davis) Stone of Dudley, Mass., where she was born March 26, 1832. She died November 8, 1861. He married (2) in Thompson, February 21, 1865, Caroline D., daughter of George Perry of Putnam, Conn. Mr. Chaffee fought in the Civil War. In 1883 Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee lived in Thompson and in 1891 in East Woodstock, Conn. He is a prosperous farmer.

Child, by first wife:

+4215 i Frank Olin [8] Chaffee, born June 1, 1861; married Martha Robbins.

Child, by second wife:

4216 ii Myrtie C. Chaffee, born July 8, 1875.

2036 Charles [7] Chaffee (Sullivan,[6] Calvin,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Lexington, N. Y., November 25, 1812 (November 28, 1813), and died in Sheshequin, Pa., June 16, 1889. He married there, October 19, 1842, Adaline, daughter of David Horton of that place. She survived him, and in 1891 was living in Sheshequin. Mr. Chaffee was the namesake of his great-uncle Charles Chaffee (292). He had a dark complexion, gray eyes, and was five feet, nine inches in height. He united with the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member, at the age of forty-eight, and was Class Leader and Trustee. He also held several town offices. He was a farmer and lumberman. In early life he was poor, but by industry and frugality he amassed a considerable fortune. He lived in that part of Sheshequin known as Hornbrook from 1840 until his death. The following is from a local paper:

"Charles Chaffee was born in Greene county, N. Y., November 28, 1813. He came to Hornbrook, Pa., in 1840, where he made his permanent home. He was

united in marriage in 1842 to Adeline Horton who survives him. Of the six children given them, the daughter died in infancy, and one son at the age of about twelve years. Four sons remain, two in Bradford county and two in the West.

"He was a man of great strength of mind and body, and amassed a fortune by his industry and perseverance. He joined the M. E. society in 1861 and was its most generous supporter. He entered into church work with his characteristic energy. The society was small and weak at that time, and could scarcely have been kept up but for his liberality. A church was soon built and he then took upon himself the work of a sexton which he continued with untiring faithfulness for years, gratuitously. He was also the Superintendent of the Sunday school, sustaining it almost, if not entirely, at his own expense; providing Bibles, etc., for those who did not have them. His home was the itinerant's home, and many are they who have pleasant memories of the kindness and help received at his hands. He had been suffering for several months, but kept up with indomitable courage and will. His mind was clear to the last. He arranged everything to his satisfaction and said, 'All is well, I must go.' And so surrounded by loved and loving ones, he passed from among us."

Children:

+4217 i John Horton [8] Chaffee, born July 13, 1843; married Marion I. Bull.
4218 ii Festus Pratt Chaffee, born August 8, 1846; died August 4, 1858.
4219 iii Lodicy Emaline Chaffee, born March 11, 1850; died September 11, 1850.
4220 iv David Wilmot Chaffee, born July 23, 1851; married Dell Brainard.
4221 v Richard Mahlon Chaffee, born October 23, 1853; married Adelia Elliott.
4222 vi Charles Lafayette Chaffee, born August 2, 1864; married Ruth Elliott.

2038 Elizabeth [7] Chaffee (Sullivan,[6] Calvin,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 12, 1816, and married (1) Wallace M. Kinney; (2) David Barnes. She was living in 1891.

Children, by first husband:

4223 i Julia H.[8] Kinney, married Edgar Spaulding, and has one child; residence, 1891, Cortland, N. Y.
4224 ii Winfield S. Kinney, married Lillie Smith; residence, 1891, Rome, Pa.
4225 iii Lucy Kinney, residence, 1891, Waverly, N. Y.; unmarried.

Children, by second husband:

4226 iv George S. Barnes, married Leona Smith, and has two children; residence, 1891, Cortland, N. Y.
4227 v Dell Barnes, married Mont. Browning, and has eight children; residence, 1891, Rome.
4228 vi Grace Barnes, married Mahlon Towner, and has three children; residence, 1891, Rome.

2039 George [7] Chaffee (Sullivan,[6] Calvin,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Lexington, N. Y., November 11, 1818, and married in Sheshequin, Pa., December 23, 1846, Rachel A., daughter of William Horton of that place, where at that time and in 1891 Mr. Chaffee lived. He is a farmer and has held several town offices. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height.

Children:

4229 i Francis [8] Chaffee, born May 24, 1851; married Annie Magargle, a physician; residence, 1891, Forksville, Pa.
4230 ii George Cevahlon Chaffee, born June 11, 1853; married Lizzie Stephens.
4231 iii William Mahlon Chaffee, a twin, born June 11, 1853.
4232 iv Ethlen D. Chaffee, born November 11, 1858; married Moses Middaugh.
4233 v Jackson S. Chaffee, born February 2, 1862.
4234 vi Julia E. Chaffee, born January 5, 1867; married John Wanch.

2040 Matilda [7] Chaffee (Sullivan,[6] Calvin,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born September 11, 1820, and died March 15, 1878. She married George Smith.

Children:

4235 i Deliah [8] Smith, married Horace H. Johnson, and has eleven children; residence, 1891, Towanda, Pa.
4236 ii George S. Smith, married and has two children; residence, 1891, Sheshequin, Pa.
4237 iii Catherine Smith, died young.

2041 Rhoda [7] Chaffee (Sullivan,[6] Calvin,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 19, 1823, and married Daniel Horton. She was living in 1891.

Children:

4238 i George W.[8] Horton, married Melissa Smith, and has two children; residence, 1891, Ghent, Pa.
4239 ii Elizabeth Horton, married Joseph M. Vought, and has four children; residence, 1891, Ghent.
4240 iii James F. Horton, married Emma Manyard, and has two children; residence, 1891, Waverly, N. Y.
4241 iv Matilda A. Horton, married Edgar H. Brigham, and has two children; residence, 1891, Binghamton, N. Y.
4242 v Eliza Horton, married Reuben Horton, and has two children; residence, 1891, Ghent.
4243 vi Daniel Horton, Jr., died young.
4244 vii Charles J. Horton, married Hattie J. Archer, and has three children; residence, 1891, Hornbrook, Pa.

2042 Harriett [7] Chaffee (Sullivan,[6] Calvin,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 19, 1825, and died September 18, 1849. She married Eleazer Horton.

Children:

4245 i Sidney [8] Horton, died before 1891.
4246 ii Miranda Horton, went West when young.

2043 Abigail [7] Chaffee (Sullivan,[6] Calvin,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 2, 1827, and married Harry Smith. She was living in 1891.

Children:

4247 i Ursula [8] Smith, married Moses B. Vansice, and had two children; residence, 1891, Hornbrook, Pa.
4248 ii Isaac Smith.
4249 iii John Smith, married ——— Hulett; residence, 1891. Athens, Pa.
4250 iv Rhoda Smith, married ——— Smith; residence, 1891, Athens.

2046 Sally Maria [7] Chaffee (Sullivan,[6] Calvin,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born June 7, 1834, and married Lewis Horton. She was living in 1891.

Children:

4251 i Sidney [8] Horton, married, and has three children; residence, 1891, Iowa.
4252 ii Edith L. Horton, married Vell Horton; residence, 1891, Elizabeth, S. D.
4253 iii Theodore G. Horton, married Annie Horton, and has one child; residence, 1891, Hornbrook, Pa.
4254 iv Della Horton, died in infancy.

2074 Samuel Johnson [7] Chaffee (Lemuel Seargent,[6] Abial,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., September 27, 1832, and

married in Coventry, Conn., May 27, 1858, Sarah Maria, daughter of Harvey Wright of that place. During the Civil War, Samuel J. Chaffee was Captain of the 49th Massachusetts Volunteers. This regiment was organized in Pittsfield, Mass., September 28, 1862, to serve nine months, being mustered out September 1, 1863. At the time of his enlistment he was the only support of his father, mother, sister, wife and baby. Upon the formation of the company he was elected Second Lieutenant and soon after was promoted to the Captaincy. When the question of his enlistment came up, after prayerful consideration, it was decided by himself and his family that he should go. In 1858 he lived in Manchester, Conn., later in Vernon, Conn., and about 1872 or 1873 he moved to Bristol, where March 23, 1874, he was made an Elector. In 1878 he moved to New Britain, Conn., and in the fall of 1883 to Bridgeport, Conn., where in 1893 he was member of the Common Council. He and his wife are members of the South Congregational Church of Bridgeport. He is a manufacturer of knit goods. He has a light complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, eight and one-half inches in height.

Children:

4255 i Harriet E.[8] Chaffee, born July 9, 1859; died November 18, 1883.
4256 ii Samuel N. Chaffee, born December 23, 1862; died December 10, 1887.
4257 iii Mary M. Chaffee, born September 1, 1871.
4258 iv Robert W. Chaffee, born in Bristol, November 13, 1873.
4259 v Edward B. Chaffee, born June 29, 1880.

2082 William Wirt[7] Chaffee (James Sullivan,[6] Charles,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Genesee County, N. Y., May 21, 1832, and married in Kalamazoo, Mich., in July, 1855, Lucinda, daughter of James Van Tifler of Monroe County, N. Y. He has a fair complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. He was a Private in Company F, 1st Illinois Light Artillery, during the Civil War. In 1855 he lived in Elkhorn Grove, Ill. He was Collector and Justice of the Peace for sixteen years, and Postmaster of Hitt, Ill., from 1884 to 1893, when he still lived in that place and held that office, beside being a merchant in partnership with his son, Elmer E. Chaffee.

Children:

4260 i Elmer Edward[8] Chaffee, born in Elkhorn Grove, March 10, 1857; married Liby ———; has a fair complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height; in 1893 was a farmer and merchant in partnership with his father in Hitt.
4261 ii Liby Chaffee, born September 3, 1859; married Maria Luther.
4262 iii Gertrude Chaffee, born June 2, 1863; married ——— Buffingor.
4263 iv Jessie Chaffee, born August 24, 1869.

2092 Willard Sheldon[7] Chaffee (Charles,[6] Charles,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Wysox, Ill., April 2, 1862, and married in Lura, Minn., December 16, 1886, Sarah, daughter of John Haynes of that place. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. He is a farmer and in 1886 and 1893 lived in Lura.

Children:

4264 i Charles E.[8] Chaffee, born August 27, 1887; died May 28, 1888.
4265 ii Roy L. Chaffee, born August 4, 1889.

2093 John Leonard[7] Chaffee (Freeborn Moulton,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Monson, Mass., May 2, 1816, and married there, January 3, 1838, Persis Pease of Monson, born there about 1810, died there March 7,

1881, aged seventy-one. Their intention of marriage was entered December 6, 1837. In 1890 Mr. Chaffee was still living in Monson.

Children, born in Monson:

4266 i John N.[8] Chaffee, born August 2, 1839; died in Monson, September 7, 1843.
4267 ii Betsey E. Chaffee, born June 2, 1842; died in Monson, October 7, 1843.
4268 iii Harriet A. Chaffee, born November 23, 1843.
4269 iv Fariana Chaffee, born August 4, 1845.
4270 v John L. Chaffee, born in 1849; married in Monson, October 8, 1871, Ella L. Stacy.
4271 vi Davis J. Chaffee, born in 1851; died in Monson, October 17, 1873.

2094 Charles Elmer[7] Chaffee (Freeborn Moulton,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Monson, Mass., June 30, 1818, and died in Windsor Locks, Conn., November 2, 1907. He married in Somers, Conn., May 15, 1839, Abilena, daughter of Cyrus Dunbar. At that time both Mr. Chaffee and his bride were of Monson.

"At the age of 20 years he removed to Rockville, Conn., where he entered the employ of George Kellogg, remaining with him thro' a period of five years. He then returned to Monson, engaging in the factory of Joseph Reynolds as a sorter of wool. For twenty-five years, in fact, he worked at the board as a sorter, becoming one of the most successful experts in that line of business. After three years in Mr. Reynolds' employ he removed to Thompsonville in this state, and has since been an honored resident of Connecticut. Mr. Chaffee spent seventeen years at Thompsonville, devoting himself with great assiduity to the vocation which he had selected. Associated with him in the Enfield company by which he was employed was the late W. G. Medlicott, the founder of the Medlicott company at Windsor Locks. When Mr. Medlicott established his company in 1863 he availed himself of the services of Mr. Chaffee, who removed from Thompsonville to his present place of residence, where he has since lived. He was connected with the company until Mr. Medlicott's failure in 1876. Mr. Chaffee's knowledge of the business and judgment were such that he was selected as assignee. A satisfactory settlement was effected, and the business was resumed, with Mr. Chaffee as treasurer, he being still the incumbent of the position. He was also the president of the company for a number of years, and the management of its affairs rested in his hands. The twenty-five years which President Chaffee spent at the bench as a sorter of wool afforded him an experience of the greatest value as a manufacturer of woolen goods. He was one of the most successful buyers of wool in the state, and his advantage in that direction was due principally to the long period of application and industry by which his early years were signalized.

"Mr. Chaffee was the vice-president and one of the directors of the Windsor Locks bank, and a member of the board of directors of the Mercantile National Bank of Hartford. Was also president and a member of the board of directors of the Windsor Locks and Warehouse Point Bridge and Ferry Company. He held the office of first selectman at Windsor Locks through several terms, and was a member of the board of assessors. Mr. Chaffee was long a member of the Congregational church, in which he was honored with places of great trust and responsiblity; a member of the church committee and society's committee for many years. When a young man in Monson he was associated with the old state militia service. His golden wedding was celebrated May 15, 1889. The two were old-time school mates, and the love of more than half a century ago was most radiantly exemplified in the union of heart and life that existed between them. Shadows crossed their way, three children having died along life's journey; but an adopted daughter took the place of the lost in their lives, making the home one of hope and light. The life of Mr. Chaffee was one of superb consecration to duty, and no greater treasure can be left with the community in which he lived so long than the example which he impressed upon all classes of men. It is a legacy of priceless

value. As a christian in the community and the manager of great industrial and financial interests, his career has been in every way an honor to American manhood.

"His honorable and successful life is an example of what industry, fidelity to duty, temperance, economy, and probity will do, not only toward the achievement of material success, but toward the upbuilding of that character which is at the end the best monument to a man's memory, and the most precious legacy to his children."

In the Fall of 1889 Mr. Chaffee gave $15,000 for a memorial building for the Windsor Locks Grand Army Post.

At the time of his death Mr. Chaffee was still connected with the Medlicott Company as President, and lived in Windsor Locks.

Children:

4272 i A child,[8] born November 1841, died, aged two days.
4273 ii A child, born and died the same day.
4274 iii (Adopted) Etta Caroline Chaffee, born in Springfield, Mass., November 26, 1843.

2096 James Monroe[7] Chaffee (James Austin,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Monson, Mass., February 10, 1820, died April 14, 1908, in Staffordville, Conn.; married in Stafford, Conn., May 1, 1844, Mary E., daughter of Jasper Needham of Wales, Mass., who died about 1901. She was a member of the Baptist Church there. Mr. Chaffee was a member of the Congregational Church in Staffordville, where he lived from 1841. He was Justice of the Peace for eight years. He was Chairman of the family reunion held yearly since 1886, by the descendants of Chadwick Chaffee (295). He was five feet, ten inches in height and a merchant. He early learned the wool sorter's trade and became an expert in this line, and worked at this trade in the mills of the town. For many years he had a general store at Staffordville, being generally successful. About ten years ago the store and contents were destroyed by fire and Mr. Chaffee retired from commercial life. Mr. Chaffee was a republican, and was actively connected with the work of the party in the town.

Children:

+4275 i Sarah Amelia[8] Chaffee, born February 20, 1845; married William J. Butterfield.
4276 ii Eliza J. Chaffee, born December 13, 1849; unmarried in 1890.
4277 iii Charles A. Chaffee, born February 9, 1853; died September 16, 1854.
+4278 iv Ida Gerana Chaffee, born August 29, 1855; married Isaac M. Agard.
4279 v Frank A. Chaffee, born June 14, 1858; died April 30, 1859.
+4280 vi George Lincoln Chaffee, born February 28, 1860; married Ida B. Rogers.

2105 Gilbert[7] Chaffee (Ira,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Monson, Mass., November 10, 1822, and married there, December 24, 1843, Amanda C. Bradway of that place.

Child:

4281 i Laura A.[8] Chaffee, born in Monson, August 10, 1845.

2108 Lewis[7] Chaffee (Ira,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born April 14, 1832, and married (1) in Stafford, Conn., January 18, 1852, Emeline, daughter of Chauncey Adams of that place. She died November 1, 1883, and was buried in Stafford Hollow, Conn. Mr. Chaffee married (2), March 31, 1888, Carrie E. Corey of Springfield, Mass. He has a dark complexion, blue eyes,

and is five feet, seven and one-half inches in height. In 1852 he lived in Stafford, and in 1890 in Springfield. He is a carpenter.

Children, by first wife:

4282 i Julia E.[8] Chaffee, born December 23, 1853; died November 7, 1883.
4283 ii George L. Chaffee, born March 15, 1856; residence, 1891, New London, Conn.; a machinist.

2109 Reuben[7] Chaffee (Ira,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Monson, Mass., May 18, 1839, and married (1) there, November 7, 1860, Azubah E., daughter of Horace Childs of that place. She died in 1874, and was buried in Monson. Mr. Chaffee married (2) in 1877, Mary Brown, who died in 1879. He married (3) Sarah Needham. He has a sandy complexion, blue eyes, is five feet, five inches in height, and of a jovial disposition. In 1860 he lived in Monson, and in 1890 in Stafford Springs, Conn. He was employed in a flockshop.

Children, by first wife:

4284 i Addie Eliza[8] Chaffee, born July 13, 1862.
4285 ii Ida Elvira Chaffee, born in February, 1864; died in 1864, aged two weeks.

2111 Benjamin Chadwick[7] Davis (Orinda[6] Chaffee, Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Middlebury, Vt., October 21, 1827, and married (1) in Ludlow, Mass., August 27, 1851, Tamson Charlotte, daughter of Isaac Plumley of that place. She died August 27, 1884, and was buried in Goshen, Mass. He married (2), April 7, 1888, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Knapp) Barnes. Mr. Davis has a light complexion, and is five feet, eleven and one-half inches in height. He served in the Civil War, enlisting as a Private, October 1, 1861, and being discharged as a Lieutenant, July 20, 1865. Among the many battles in which he fought was that of Roanoke Island. He has held various offices in the Baptist Church, with which he united at the age of twenty-two. He is a carpenter, in 1851 lived in Monson, Mass., and in 1890 in Palmer, Mass.

Children, by first wife:

4286 i Oyro Benjamin[8] Davis, born May 21, 1852; married Fleda Miner.
4287 ii Charlotte Maria Davis, born March 23, 1854.
4288 iii Frank Isaac Davis, born January 8, 1856.
4289 iv Arville Idell Davis, born September 2, 1858; died November 21, 1864.
4290 v Willie Leroy Davis, born May 14, 1861; died November 15, 1864.
4291 vi Idella A. Davis, born October 2, 1866; died November 7, 1871.
4292 vii Alice C. M. Davis, born September 8, 1868.
4293 viii Henry Charles Davis, born November 22, 1871.

2120 Samantha Betsey[7] Chaffee (Stephen,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in 1830, and married Anthony N. Switzer.

Child:

4294 i A daughter,[8] married (1) Duane Turner; (2) James Doolittle; has two sons and a daughter; residence, 1890, Bridgeport, Conn.

2122 Stephen Franklin[7] Chaffee (Stephen,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., November 5, 1840, and married Annis Rosella[7] Chaffee (2143) (Almond,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]).

Child:

4295 i Burt Stephen[8] Chaffee, born in Stafford, September 19, 1870.

2130 Abigail Jemima[7] Chaffee (Calvin,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2]

Thomas [1]) was born May 7, 1845, and married in Palmer, Mass., March 30, 1865, Henry F. Merrick. In 1890 they lived in Monson, Mass.

Children:

4296 i Carrie J.[8] Merrick, born September 20, 1866.
4297 ii Lena H. Merrick, born November 16, 1869.
4298 iii Louie A. Merrick, born June 6, 1874; died March 14, 1875.
4299 iv A child, born June 23, 1877; died June 23, 1877.

2131 Philip M.[7] Chaffee (Calvin,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born July 14, 1847, and died in Wales, Mass., February 3, 1887. He married.

Child:

4300 i Effie Royce [8] Chaffee, born in Wales, December 15, 1876.

2144 Francis Washburn [7] Chaffee (Almond,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Stafford, Conn., January 1, 1851, and married in Hampden, Mass., March 17, 1879, Nellie Maria, daughter of Thadeus Gaylor Carew, Jr., of Monson, Mass. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, ten and one-half inches in height. At the time of his marriage and in 1890 he lived in Stafford, where he was a farmer.

Children:

4301 i Lewis Everett [8] Chaffee, born July 7, 1880.
4302 ii Wilbur Fiske Heustis Chaffee, born March 17, 1887.

2148 Charles Aaron [7] Smith (Abigail Rebecca [6] Chaffee, Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born June 14, 1848, and married Sarah Jane Snow. In 1890 they lived in Ludlow, Mass.

Children:

4303 i Abbie Marion [8] Smith.
4304 ii Bessie Olivia Smith.
4305 iii Cora Elizabeth Smith.
4306 iv Ellen Edna Smith.
4307 v Ralph Jerome Smith.

2151 Lydia Ann [7] Chaffee (Amasa Ladd,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gowanda, N. Y., May 25, 1823, and died March 4, 1898. She married David E. Ellis, M. D. In 1884 they lived in Belvidere, Ill.

Child:

4308 i Mary Kate [8] Ellis, married, and had two sons in 1884.

2152 Amasa William Wallace [7] Chaffee (Amasa Ladd,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas) was born in Gowanda, N. Y., July 21, 1826, and died December 14, 1907. He married there, July 3, 1848, Jane Maria, daughter of Harlow Crandall of that place. Mr. Chaffee had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, eight and one-half inches in height. He united with the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member, at the age of twenty-five, and has been a Trustee in it. He was a merchant at one time in partnership with his brother, Nelson, and has lived in Otto, N. Y., Westfield, N. Y., and Gowanda.

Children:

4309 i Marvin Wallace [8] Chaffee, born August 12, 1851; died November 2, 1852.

+4310 ii Clarence Milton Chaffee, born November 23, 1853; married Nancy H. Osborne.

4311 iii Vernon Ellsworth Chaffee, born December 9, 1859; died December 12, 1876, of typhoid fever.

2153 James Harvey [7] Chaffee (Amasa Ladd,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gowanda, N. Y., March 16, 1830, and died December 12, 1897. He married there, August 2, 1851, Amarcia Minerva, daughter of Franklin Hammond of that place. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, black eyes, and is six feet, two inches in height. He joined the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member, at the age of eighteen, and was Trustee and Treasurer for three years. At one time he held the office of Postmaster. In 1851 he lived in Gowanda, and in 1884 and 1891 in Jamestown, N. Y. He is a commercial traveller.

Children:

4312 i Amasa Franklin [8] Chaffee, born in Dayton, N. Y., February 23, 1855; married in Milburn, N. J., October 20, 1881, Maria Ann, daughter of Joshua Manners of that place, a farmer and local preacher; Doctor Chaffee has a fair complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height; he united with the Methodist Church at the age of seventeen, was Sunday School Secretary in Jamestown three years, Local Preacher four and one-half years; was graduated from the Drew Theological Seminary in 1881 with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity; joined the Wyoming Conference in 1882, lived in Afton, N. Y., in 1883, was at one time pastor of a church in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1893 of the Derr Memorial Methodist Church, Wilkesbarre, Pa., and since then has had charges in Owego, N. Y., Canon City, and Denver, Colo.; has received the degree of Doctor of Divinity and is the author of a *History of the Wyoming Conference*.

4313 ii Helen Josephine Chaffee, born February 26, 1857; married John L. White, a lawyer, and in 1884 had one daughter; residence, 1884, Jamestown.

2155 Charles Warren [7] Chaffe (Amasa Ladd,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gowanda, N. Y., July 13 (15), 1837, and died there, February 10, 1895. He married in Gowanda, in 1861, Lydia Anna, daughter of Homer Woodin of that place. She survived him, and in 1906 was living in Gowanda. Mr. Chaffe had a light complexion, brown eyes, and was six feet, two inches in height. He offered himself for enlistment during the Civil War, but was rejected as being too heavy. He was appointed by President Harrison, Postmaster of Gowanda, in which town he lived all his life. He joined the Methodist Church when a young man and was a Trustee in it. He had a very jovial disposition. He was a travelling salesman and a boot and shoe dealer.

Children:

4314 i Ida Elnora [8] Chaffe, born September 28, 1862; died July 17, 1868; buried in Gowanda.

+4315 ii William Wallace Chaffe, born September 25, 1864; married Catherine Babcock.

+4316 iii Dora Woodin Chaffe, born July 20, 1870; married Charles L. Popple.

2156 Newton Adelbert [7] Chaffee (Amasa Ladd,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gowanda, N. Y., August 31, 1841, and married Luna Woodin. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height. He was an officer during the Civil War and was at one time Postmaster. In 1884 he lived in Westfield, N. Y., where he was a merchant, having gone into business with his brother, Amasa.

Child:

4317 i Lorena Rachel [8] Chaffee, married in Gowanda, March 11, 1891, Edwin Bertel, son of Ralph and Caroline (Blackney) Dewey; he was born July 31, 1867, lived in Otto until 1886, in Gowanda until October, 1889, and then moved to Jamestown, N. Y.; he is a printer and has been a member of the New York National Guard, serving two years as Private, and four years as Corporal; no children.

2158 James Franklin [7] Chaffee (James Cady,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Dale, Wyoming County, N. Y., November 5, 1827, and married in Hebron, Ill., July 11, 1849, Calista, daughter of Rufus Hopkins of Rhode Island. In the Civil War Reverend Mr. Chaffee was Chaplain of the 5th Minnesota Infantry, organized in Fort Snelling, Minn., from March 15 to April 30, 1862, to serve three years. He fought in the Battles of Corinth, Red Wood and Fort Ridgely, was once taken prisoner, was taken ill and resigned June 23, 1862. At the age of thirteen he joined the Free Will Baptist Church, and at the age of eighteen the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member. He entered the Methodist ministry in 1848, and has twice represented his conference in the General Conference. In 1883 lived in Minneapolis, Minn., where he was Presiding Elder of that district, and in 1908 in Pasadena, Cal. He has a dark complexion, black eyes, and is six feet, one inch in height.

Children:

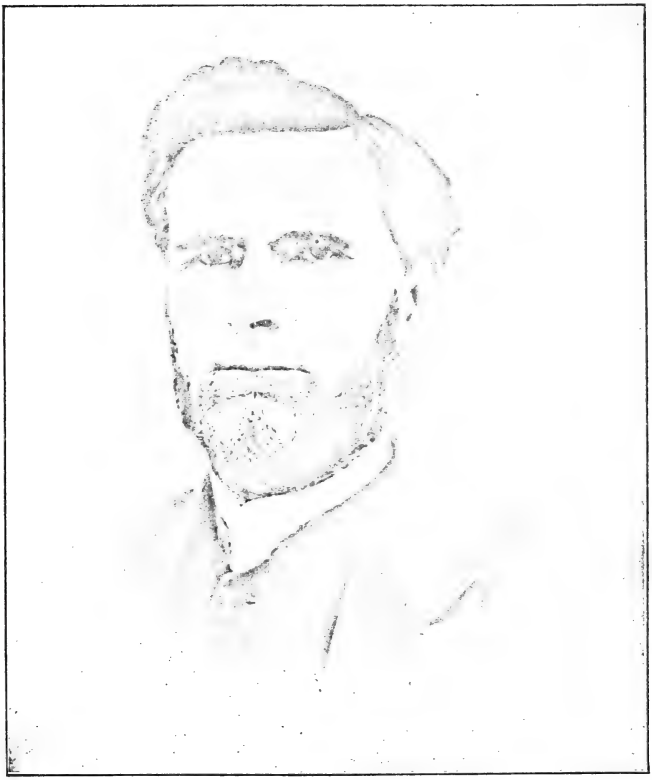
4318 i Mary Fletcher [8] Chaffee, born July 7, 1850; died December 20, 1859.
4319 ii Lydia Adaline Chaffee, born August 10, 1852; died August 25, 1852.
4320 iii Wilbur Fisk Chaffee, born November 15, 1853; died April 6, 1855.
4321 iv Alice Calista Chaffee, born August 25, 1856; died December 24, 1856.
4322 v Carrie Chaffee, born March 9, 1860.
4323 vi Benjamin Franklin Chaffee, born December 19, 1861; died September 6, 1864.
4324 vii William Albert Chaffee, born February 19, 1863; died July 13, 1864.
4325 viii Charles Edward Chaffee, born May 18, 1865; died July 24, 1866.
4326 ix Hugh Goheen Chaffee, born January 21, 1868.

2159 Ambrose Lucrates [7] Chaffee (James Cady,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in New York state, June 2, 1829, and died in De Witt, Ia., April 5, 1856. He married in Knoxville, Ill., June 8, 1854, Mary B., daughter of Thomas Gilbut of that place. She survived him, and in 1884 was living in Knoxville. Mr. Chaffee was a lawyer, and at the time of his marriage lived in Macomb, Ill.

Child:

+4327 i Henry Lucrates [8] Chaffee, born March 17, 1855, married Mary Vertuese.

2161 Francis Marion [7] Chaffee (James Cady,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Wyoming County, N. Y., March 29, 1833, and died in Hollywood, Cal., about 1905. He married in Knoxville, Ill., August 28, 1855, Dorcas, daughter of Enoch Patrick of that place. Mr. Chaffee studied for five years in Simpson College, Indianola, Ia., graduating with the degree of M. A. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in 1854, and served fourteen years in the pastorate. For many years he was one of the Board of Trustees of Hedding College, and the Illinois Wesleyan University. In 1872 he was a member of the General Conference, which met in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1881 had a charge in Lexington, Ill., in 1883 he lived in Normal, Ill., and was a member of the Central Illinois



Rev. J. F. Chaffee, D. D.

Conference, in 1884 was editor of *The Normal District Advocate*, and Presiding Elder of the Normal District, and in 1889 was living in Wyckoff, Kan., to which place he moved on account of ill health. He was for eleven years Presiding Elder.

Children:

+4328 i Enoch Fletcher[8] Chaffee, born September 5, 1856; married Lucy J. Phinney.
4329 ii Aristo Lucrates Chaffee, born July 15, 1858; died January 21, 1860.
4330 iii Albert Benson Chaffee, born September 1, 1860; died August 29, 1862.
4331 iv Lucy Chaffee, born January 18, 1863; died February 3, 1863.
4332 v Orris Dickinson Chaffee, born February 21, 1868.

2163 William[7] Neverson Chaffee (James Cady,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Bennington, N. Y., September 10, 1837, and married in Cameron, Ill., November 3, 1863, Emily M., daughter of George McClure of that place. In 1883 they lived in Clarence, Ia., where Mr. Chaffee was a Methodist minister.

Children:

4333 i Ella D.[8] Chaffee, born July 3, 1865.
4334 ii Franklin M. Chaffee, born February 14, 1867.
4335 iii Rena J. Chaffee, born September 28, 1869.
4336 iv William N. Chaffee, born October 4, 1871.
4337 v Orlyn Lee Chaffee, born October 3, 1876.

2164 Mary Alzina[7] Chaffee (James Cady,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Wyoming County, N. Y., July 24, 1839, and married in Berwick, Ill., August 25, 1858, William H. Cable, a farmer and stock raiser. In 1884 they lived in Berwick.

Children:

4338 i Charles Homer[8] Cable, born July 31, 1860; married, March 23, 1882, Jennie Baldwin.
4339 ii Francis Emory Cable, born June 17, 1862.
4340 iii Henry Grant Cable, born April 24, 1864; in 1880 received a severe wound in the head from the bursting of a buzz saw; in 1884 was corresponding secretary in a wholesale house in Minneapolis, Minn.
4341 iv Eddie Dewitt Cable, born April 6, 1866.
4342 v Albert Benson Cable, born April 20, 1876.

2165 Alburtis Belknap[7] Chaffee (James Cady,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., September 28, 1841, and married in Warren, Ill., August 29, 1867, Anna C., daughter of John Underwood of Galesburg, Ill. Mr. Chaffee served during the Civil War in Company G, 1st Illinois Cavalry and as Color Sergeant in Company C, 83d Illinois Infantry. In the fall of 1861 he was captured in Lexington, Mo., at Mulligan's Surrender. In 1884 he lived in Concordia, Kan., where he was a loan and insurance agent.

Children:

4343 i John Franklin[8] Chaffee, born December 4, 1868.
4344 ii Stella C. Chaffee, born March 31, 1870.
4345 iii Arthur B. Chaffee, born December 22, 1872.
4346 iv Anna R. Chaffee, born November 24, 1881.

2167 Rachel Maria[7] Chaffee (James Cady,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born August 21, 1847, and married in Berwick, Ill., November 29, 1866, a farmer named Giddings.

Children:
4347 i Allie R.[8] Giddings, born in 1869.
4348 ii Arthur D. Giddings, born in 1873; died in 1880.
4349 iii Henry Giddings, born in 1878.

2174 William Henry Harrison [7] Chaffee (William Cady,[6] Joseph,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Dale, N. Y., May 22, 1837, and married in Eagle, N. Y., April 13, 1858, Louisa, daughter of Samuel Hughes of that place. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height. He is a joiner, and in 1890 lived in Oramel, N. Y.

Children:
+4350 i William Harrison [8] Chaffee, born January 3, 1859; married Lucy M. Johnson.
4351 ii May Chaffee, born February 3, 1865; married William Wells of Oramel.

2175 Clarissa Sophia [7] Chaffee (William Cady,[6] Joseph,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 29, 1839, and married Hiram Kellogg, a market gardener. In 1890 they lived in Rushford, N. Y.

Child:
4352 i Philander Harrison [8] Kellogg, born June 30, 1868.

2176 Alsina P.[7] Chaffee (Hiram,[6] Leonard,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born September 13, 1826, and died April 5,——. She married, October 20, 1845, Sylvanus, Jr., son of Sylvanus and Amelia (Waldo) Hawley. He was born May 18, 1821, and is a woodturner. At the time of her marriage Alsina P. Chaffee lived in South Warsaw, N. Y.

Children:
4353 i Hamlin S.[8] Hawley.
4354 ii Marietta M. Hawley.
4355 iii Franklin Dexter Hawley.

2182 Charles M.[7] Chaffee (Hiram,[6] Leonard,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Alexander, N. Y., October 25, 1838, and married in Gainesville, N. Y., May 8, 1860, Phœbe, daughter of Milton C. Holly of that place. She is a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. He is a farmer and carpenter. At the time of his marriage he lived in Attica, N. Y., and in 1891 in Middlebury, N. Y. He has been Justice of the Peace.

Children:
4356 i Clarence F.[8] Chaffee, born July 2, 1863.
4357 ii George A. Chaffee, born May 16, 1867.
4358 iii Courtland D. Chaffee, born July 17, 1873.
4359 iv Estelle B. Chaffee, born April 21, 1876.

2198 George Michael [7] Hardendorf (Rachel [6] Chaffe, Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Danube, N. Y., June 25, 1817, and married in Cooperstown, N. Y., March 25, 1840, Sarah Maria, daughter of Stephen Sherman of Cherry Valley, N. Y. Mr. Hardendorf has a dark complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, nine inches in height. At the age of eighteen he united with the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member, and in which he has for forty years been a Local Preacher, filling also various other church offices. In 1840 he lived in Cherry Valley, and in 1893 in Newark Valley, N. Y.

Children:

4360 i Rial Duane [8] Hardendorf, born April 25, 1843; died September 3, 1864, in the Douglas Hospital, Washington, D. C., as the result of a wound received in the Civil War.
4361 ii Oliver Hardendorf, born November 3, 1844; died October 27, 1857.
4362 iii Celestia Jane Hardendorf, born July 5, 1851; died May 13, 1870; married Marcena McIntyre.

2202 Henry [7] Chaffee (Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born about 1808, and died in Wacousta, Mich., May 29, 1883, aged seventy-five. He married Sally Strong of Farmersville, N. Y. He lived in Michigan, where he was a farmer.

Children:

+4363 i Ezra Brewster [8] Chaffee, married Mrs. Smith.
4364 ii Ann Chaffee, married ——— Suthern, a lawyer, who was in 1893 a banker in Harbor Springs, Mich.
4365 iii Eleanor Chaffee, married ——— Watts, and has one son; residence, 1893, Wacousta.
4366 iv Priscilla Chaffee, married (1) Mart Damon; (2) ——— Vantice; lived in Michigan.

2203 Harvey [7] Chaffee (Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born about 1811, and died in Farmersville, N. Y., January 14, 1890, aged seventy-nine. He married (1) Charlotte Rathburn; (2) Elizabeth Hudson, and lived in Farmersville.

Children, by first wife:

4367 i Elijah [8] Chaffee, residence, 1893, Farmersville.
4368 ii Paulina Chaffee, died about 1889; married George Hudson and had three children; lived near Stanton, Mich.
+4369 iii Mary Chaffee, married (1) Chauncey Maulbee; (2) Charles Wheeler.
+4370 iv Martha Chaffee, married William McClelland.

Children, by second wife:

4371 v Arabel Chaffee, married William Slocum and had two sons in 1893, when they lived in Farmersville.
4372 vi Ada Cecelia Chaffee, married Ulysses Grant Crane, and had three children in 1893, when they lived in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

2204 Michael [7] Chaffee, Jr. (Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), died in Burt, Ia., about 1888. He married near Barre Centre, N. Y., Betsey Bradner, and lived in Burt, where he owned a farm. Mrs. Chaffee survived him.

Children:

4373 i Alonzo [7] Chaffee, married twice; no children; in 1893 was a widower, and living in Howell, Mich.
4374 ii Bradner Chaffee, married, and had children in 1893, when he lived in Howell.
4375 iii Andrew Chaffee, married; residence, 1893, Burt.
4376 iv Edwin Chaffee, married; residence, 1893, Burt.

2205 Polly [7] Chaffee (Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born about 1815, and died in Oramel, N. Y., in August, 1877, aged sixty-two. She married George Fields Dort, brother of Silas Dort, who married her sister, Catharine. He died in 1888, aged seventy. Polly (Chaffee) Dort and her husband were both members of the Baptist Church. They lived in Oramel, where Mr. Dort

was a farmer and mason and ran a steam saw-mill. He survived the loss of his son, Mahlon, only ten weeks.

Children:

+4377 i Newton Silas [8] Dort, married Emeline Doty.
4378 ii Allen Levi Dort, married Phœbe Stocum of Stocum, N. Y.; residence, 1893, Oramel; a farmer and mason.
4379 iii Mahlon Dort, died in Washington, Pa., in 1888, killed by a fall of seventy-three feet from a derrick.
4380 iv Orrin Crossman Dort, a coal miner; residence, 1893, Cherokee, Kan.
4381 v Simon Caryldon Dort, married Alice Carpenter; both church members; no children in 1893, when they lived in Oramel.
4382 vi John Franklin Farge Dort, a grape grower; residence, 1893, Fredonia, N. Y.; a church member.
4383 vii Julia Ann Dort, residence, 1893, Oramel.

2206 Catharine [7] Chaffee (Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married Silas Dort, a brother of George Fields Dort, who married her sister Polly. In 1893 they lived in Oramel, N. Y. Catharine (Chaffee) Dort has blue eyes.

Children:

4384 i Mary [8] Dort, died aged thirty-six; when eighteen was badly burned and scalded, from the effects of which she suffered until her death; had black eyes, and dark hair.
+4385 ii Luther Dort, married Laura Smith.
+4386 iii Albert Dort, married Helen Carpenter.
+4387 iv Elvira Dort, married Alfred Atherton.
4388 v Wallace W. Dort, married Cora Mix; residence, 1893, Belfast, N. Y.; a jeweler.
4389 vi Frank M. Dort, residence, 1893, Rushford, N. Y.; a jeweler.
4390 vii Ida Nancy Dort, married Fred Johnson, a blacksmith, and has one daughter; residence, 1893, Oramel.

2207 Denike [7] Chafee (Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Lyons, N. Y., February 8, 1819, and married in Farmersville, N. Y. October 30, 1848, Delia, daughter of Samuel Wakefield of that place. She is a member of the Free Baptist Church. Mr. Chafee is a member of the Free Methodist Church, with which he united at the age of seventy. He is five feet, ten inches in height. For five years he was Excise Commissioner of his town. He is a farmer, and in 1848 and 1893 he lived in Farmersville.

Children:

4391 i Orren [8] Chafee, born September 10, 1849; married Eleanor Shaw.
4392 ii Sybil E. Chafee, born September 20, 1854; married Charles Winchell.
4393 iii Norton A. Chafee, born June 20, 1857; married Rosetta Frost.
4394 iv Ida M. Chafee, born September 9, 1859; married Horace Crooker.
4395 v Frank B. Chafee, born August 21, 1861; married Mary Ittner.

2208 Silas [7] Gould (Beriah [6] Chaffee, Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born, April 15, 1803, and died before 1890. He married Almira Goodell. He was baptized in the First Congregational Church, Woodstock, Conn., May 3, 1807.

Children:

4396 Henry [8] Gould, died before 1890.
4397 Albert Gould, in 1890 a Methodist minister.

2215 Samuel B. [7] Chaffee (Zelophehad,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2]

Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., about 1814 or 1815, and died in Ashford, Conn., September 11, 1890, aged seventy-five. He married in Woodstock, March 27, 1842, Rhoda Corbin, who died February 14, 1892, aged seventy-seven. They removed from Woodstock to Ashford.

Children, born in Ashford.

4398 i Charles L.[8] Chaffee, born in 1843; died in Ashford, in 1843.
+4399 ii Lewis Franklin Chaffee, born in 1853; married Anna Chaffee (4424).

2220 Sophronia [7] Chaffee (Artemus,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., April 24, 1817, and married Lafayette Waters, born in 1808.

Children:

4400 i George [8] Waters, residence, 1890, New York City; a watchmaker.
4401 ii Sidney Waters, an Indian agent.
4402 iii Mary Waters, residence, 1890, Colville, Wash.
4403 iv Charles Waters, a boxmaker, residence, 1890, New York City.
4404 v Martha Waters, died before 1890.
4405 vi Ellen Waters, died before 1890.

2221 Charles [7] Chaffee (Artemus,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., December 13, 1819, and died there, about 1872, aged fifty-two. He married Sarah E. Green of Plainfield, Conn. At the time of his death he was living on the old farm with his father.

Children:

4406 i Maria [8] Chaffee, married Frank Prince, and has two sons; residence, 1890, Danielsonville, Conn.; was at one time a school teacher.
4407 ii Hester Chaffee, born in Woodstock, Conn., June 4, 1849; died before 1890.
4408 iii Eliza Chaffee, married George W. Carver, constable of Putnam, Conn., where they lived in 1890; had one child who died before 1890.

2226 Lucy [7] Chaffee (Artemus,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., in 1827, and died September 4, 1870. She married William Hare, who died in the army.

Children:

4409 i A child,[8] died in infancy.
4410 ii William Hare, Jr.
4411 iii Arthur Hare.

2230 Nancy [7] Chaffee (Levi,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) married in Thompson, Conn., October 3, 1841, Elbridge H., son of Philander and Electa (Richardson) Reed. In 1890 they lived in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

4412 i Sarah Ann [8] Reed, born July 7, 1844.
4413 ii Charles K. E. Reed, born July 13, 1857.

2232 Lucian Morse [7] Chaffee (Joel,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., September 5, 1816, and married (1) there, May 3, 1841, Mary L., daughter of William Cargel of that place. After her death Mr. Chaffee married again. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight and one-half inches in height. In 1841 he lived in Thompson, and later in Newburyport, Mass., Plymouth Hollow, Conn., Willimantic, Conn., and Schuylerville, N. Y., finally returning to Willimantic. During this time he worked

in the woolen mills in these places. In 1868 he settled in Oxford, Mass., where he became a farmer and was living in 1890. During the Civil War he trained for service several companies in Greenwich, R. I. He was at one time Selectman of his town.

Child, by first wife:

4414 i George Willard [8] Chaffee, born April 7, 1842; died in Willimantic, June 4, 1877; he started business with a panorama of New York City, then had a small circus in Boston, Mass., and later was a member of the firm of Cadwell and Chaffee, which had a circus known as a "combination troupe;" he was called "Professor" Chaffee, and is said to have performed some wonderful feats on the tight rope; died of quick consumption at the home of his uncle, George B. Abbott; unmarried.

2237 Otis Brainard [7] Chaffee (Joel,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., December 8, 1828, and died in Oxford, Mass., November 4, 1886. He married in Charlton, Mass., September 11, 1855, Mrs. Sarah (Brown) Pratt, daughter of Jasper Brown of that place. She is a member of the Congregational Church and in 1890 lived in Oxford. Mr. Chaffee had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was six feet in height. He was a farmer, living in Charlton in 1855, and later in Oxford. He was buried in Thompson.

Children:

+4415 i Alfred Morse [8] Chaffee, born August 16, 1858; married Mary E. T. Brown.

4416 ii Herbert Vernon Chaffee, born May 3, 1863; has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is six feet in height; in 1892 lived in Oxford, where he was in partnership with his brother, Alfred M. Chaffee, in the coal and lumber business.

4417 iii Ermina E. Chaffee, born April 8, 1866.

4418 iv Walter B. Chaffee, died in infancy.

2238 Abel Morse [7] Chaffee (Joel,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., December 28, 1832, and died in Oxford, Mass., January 22, 1888. He married there, Mary Jane, daughter of Amos P. Newton of Auburn, Mass. Mr. Chaffee had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, eight inches in height. He was a cotton manufacturer. At the time of his marriage he lived in Uxbridge, Mass., and later in Victory Mills, N. Y., where he was Supervisor in 1863. At one time he was Assessor in Oxford, where he died and was buried.

Children:

4419 i Nellie [8] Chaffee, born in 1859; died in 1864.

+4420 ii George Elmer Chaffee, born April 11, 1862; married Mary B. Trainor.

4421 iii Emma L. Chaffee, born March 11, 1865; married; residence, 1890, Oxford.

4422 iv Almira M. Chaffee, born August 15, 1868; residence, 1890, Oxford.

4423 v Walter A. Chaffee, born December 28, 1872; residence, 1890, Oxford.

2239 Vernon [7] Chaffee (Joel,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., about 1834 or 1835, and married Elvira, daughter of Rial Corbin. She was of Webster, Mass. Mr. Chaffee served as a Private in Company G, 4th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry, being mustered in January 27, 1864, to serve three years. He was discharged May 28, 1865. At the time of his enlistment he was twenty-nine years of age, and was living in Webster, and in 1890 in Oxford, Mass.

Children:

4424 i Anna [8] Chaffee; married Lewis Franklin Chaffee. (See 4399.)
4425 ii Mary Chaffee, married in Oxford; no children in 1890.

2247 Russell Joseph [7] Chafey (John C.,[6] Jonathan Cady,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), died in Fort Stevens, Washington, D. C., December 10, 1863. He married in Wolcott, Vt., in 1861, Hannah Satira, daughter of Joel Davenport of that place. She died December 3, 1874, and was buried in Wolcott. Mr. Chafey had a light complexion, blue eyes, was six feet, four inches in height, and had a jovial disposition. He was a farmer and a Republican in politics. He enlisted in Wolcott as a private in the 11th Vermont Infantry. It is said that "he left his scythe where he had been mowing and joined the army for the love of his country." His captain, Aldace F. Walker said of him "Chafey's loss was one of the greatest the company has ever met. He was always faithful, never complaining, and a model soldier." He died of fever and his body was taken to Wolcott for burial.

Children:

4426 i John Russell [8] Chafey, born in Wolcott, September 5, 1861; has a light complexion and is six feet, two and one-half inches in height; is a manufacturer of blacking; politically, a Republican; residence, 1891, Boston, Mass.

2250 Martha [7] S. Chafey (Hiram,[6] Jonathan Cady,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Brookfield, Vt., June 22, 1827, and married in Boston, Mass., April 19, 1852, Samuel, son of Job Cushing of Cohasset, Mass. In 1891 they lived in Albany, Vt.

Children, born in Medford, Mass.:

4427 i Hiram C.[8] Cushing, born April 13, 1853; married in Arlington, Mass., January 18, 1876, Mamie A. Cutter.
4428 ii Roland F. Cushing, born September 18, 1854; died in Medford, March 1, 1871.
+4429 iii Walter F. Cushing, born September 15, 1857; married Carrie E. Bullard.

2252 Hiram Wells [7] Chafey (Hiram,[6] Jonathan Cady,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Brookfield, Vt., October 21, 1830, and died in Albany, Vt., March 30, 1882. He married (1) in Brookfield, a daughter of Alvin Hovey of that place. She died and was buried there. He married (2) Agnes F. Stell of Craftsbury, Vt., who survived him, and in 1883 was living in St. Johns, Mich. Mr. Chafey was a merchant and farmer and at the time of his death lived in Albany.

Child, by first wife:

4430 i A child,[8] died.

Child, by second wife:

4431 ii M. Foster Chafey, born in Craftsbury, Vt., August 8, 1862; residence, 1883, Lexington, Mass., 1891, Ithaca, Mich.; a grocer, and later a bank cashier.

2258 Martin Beard [7] Chafey (Hiram,[6] Jonathan Cady,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Albany, Vt., May 11, 1842, and married there, February 19, 1867, Jennie Wilson, daughter of Alexander Mitchell of Craftsbury, Vt. Mr. Chafey has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height. Has always lived in Albany, where he was Postmaster from 1866 to 1885, and Town Clerk from 1876 to 1891, when he still held that office. In 1890 he was a

member of the State Legislature. He lived in 1883 on the farm formerly his father's. He is a merchant.

Children:

4432 i Don M.[8] Chafey, born January 26, 1869; died April 4, 1870.
4433 ii Agnes O. Chafey, born March 29, 1871.
4434 iii Roland E. Chafey, born December 24, 1876.
4435 iv Maggie E. Chafey, born April 23, 1878.

2261 Benjamin Robbins[7] Chafee (Josiah Williard,[6] Josiah Williard,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., October 21, 1831, and died there, July 19, 1878. He married, March 13, 1852, Betsey Hale Mason of Warren, R. I., who survived him, and in August, 1887, was living in Providence. He had a dark complexion and eyes, was quite tall, and of a kind and pleasant disposition; he had many friends. He was in the livery business, and was buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

Children, born in Providence:

4436 i Josiah Anthony[8] Chafee, born in 1865; died in January, 1871.
4437 ii Walter Benjamin Chafee, born November 15, 1872.

2278 John[7] Smith (Eunice[6] Chafee, Josiah Williard,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., January 28, 1837, and married, December 22, 1879, Mrs. (Hastenbader) Boyer, widow of Edwin Boyer, by whom she had two children. She died March 16, 1881. Mr. Smith enlisted in Company K, 13th Connecticut Volunteers, in January ,1862, and was discharged in New Orleans for physical disability in July, 1862. From August, 1852, he followed the sea for seven years, was a mason for the next fifteen years and later a farmer. At one time he lived in Fayette, O., and in La Fayette, Mich.

Child:

4438 i A child,[8] born February, 1881; died September 15, 1881.

2279 Emma Frances[7] Chaffee (Peter,[6] Mollie,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., December 25, 1840, and married, May 28, 1867, Charles M. Palmer of Willimantic, Conn., where he died March 11, 1895, aged fifty years and seven months. She has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is of medium height. She united with the Methodist Church at the age of nineteen. In 1890 and 1906 she lived in Willimantic.

Child:

4439 i Clarence C.[8] Palmer, born May 31, 1869.

2280 Myron J.[7] Chaffee (Peter,[6] Mollie,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., June 15, 1842, and married (1), June 6, 1874, Ellen E., daughter of Julius Marble of East Hartford, Conn. She died September 10, 1875, and he married (2) in South Manchester, Conn., October 24, 1877, Ellen C., daughter of Charles Bunce of that place. Mr. Chaffee has blue eyes, dark brown hair, and is five feet, eight and one-half inches in height. He united with the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member, when about thirty-five years of age, and was for a few years Steward in it. He served in the Civil War as a Private, enlisting in Company B, 18th Connecticut Infantry, July 21, 1862, and being mustered in, August 18, 1862. He was captured in Winchester, Va., June 15, 1863 (his twenty-first birthday), held prisoner in Libby Prison and on Belle Isle, and paroled July 2, 1863. He was mustered out of service June 27, 1865. He was

for a number of years a school teacher, is skilled in the use of tools, and in 1890 was a real estate dealer and also a book publisher in Boston, where he was still living in 1906.

Child, by second wife:

4440 i Ernest Bunce [8] Chaffee, born in South Manchester, December 30, 1879.

2281 Elvina Anness [7] Chaffee (Peter,[6] Mollie,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., May 14, 1845, and married, May 13, 1864, Winthrop Chandler Aldrich, who died in Pomfret, Conn., June 13, 1905, aged sixty-two years and nine months. He served during the Civil War for three years as a Private in the 7th Connecticut Volunteers. Elvina (Chaffee) Aldrich has a light complexion, brown hair, blue eyes, and is of medium height. She united with the Methodist Church at the age of fifteen. Mr. and Mrs. Aldrich lived in Pomfret Landing, Conn., in 1890, and in 1906 the latter was living in East Woodstock, Conn.

Children, all but the first born in Pomfret:

+4441 i Elmer Lincoln [8] Aldrich, born August 28, 1865; married Kathrena Beaubaum.

4442 ii Lillian Emma Aldrich, born September 19, 1868; married in the home of her grandfather, Peter Chaffee, in East Woodstock, September 27, 1904, to Everett Edward May.

4443 iii Myron Eddy Aldrich, born June 17, 1871; died in Los Angeles, Cal., January 9, 1902; buried there in Rosedale Cemetery.

4444 iv Albert Hall Aldrich, born August 4, 1873; died in Pomfret, August 26, 1899; buried in East Woodstock.

+4445 v Wallace Norman Aldrich, born October 19, 1877; married Gertrude H. Edwards.

+4446 vi Charles Chandler Aldrich, born November 15, 1880; married Lillian M. Hildreth.

4447 vii Mabel Anice Aldrich, born May 23, 1883.

4448 viii Winthrop Chandler Aldrich, Jr., born April 20, 1887.

2283 Ina Anna [7] Chaffee (Peter,[6] Mollie,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., September 17, 1857, and married in East Woodstock, Conn., June 8, 1882, Charles E. Bunce. In 1889 and 1906 they lived in South Manchester, Conn.

Children, born in South Manchester:

4449 i Myrtice Alice [8] Bunce, born April 15, 1883; died July 30, 1883.

4450 ii Gertrude May Bunce, born May 29, 1885; married in Hartford, Conn., December 13, 1905, Aidwin D. Frink.

4451 iii Edwin Chaffee Bunce, born August 15, 1887.

4452 iv Zella Lillian Bunce, born August 5, 1889.

4453 v Rena Emma Bunce, born February 5, 1891.

4454 vi Florence Eva Bunce, born September 15, 1893.

4455 vii Louis Charles Bunce, born July 19, 1897.

4456 viii Laurence Francis Bunce, born March 10, 1902.

EIGHTH GENERATION

2286 Elizabeth Whiteford[8] Chafee (Nicholas Underwood,[7] Otis,[6] Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Baltimore, Md., August 16, 1830, and married, November 25, 1857, I. L. Long, who died October 17, 1866.

Children:

4457 i Adeline Chafee[9] Long, born November 24, 1859.
4458 ii Bessie Whiteford Long, born February 3, 1863.

2289 Emma Granby[8] Chafee (Otis Jacob,[7] Otis,[6] Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Charleston, S. C., August 19, 1840, and married in Aiken, S. C., January 28, 1865, Benjamin Mathews Walpole of John's Island, S. C., a planter and bookkeeper. He was born in Charleston, in August, 1836, and died in Aiken, September 28, 1875. He was a Captain in the Engineer Corps of Rhett's Regiment during the Civil War. He joined the Episcopal Church at the age of twenty and was for several years a Vestryman in it. His wife was also a member of the same church. He had a dark complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, two inches in height. In 1893 Mrs. Walpole lived in Aiken. She has a fair complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, four inches in height.

Children:

4459 i Mary Harriet[9] Walpole, born January 27, 1867; died January 20, 1868.
4460 ii Otis Chafee Walpole, born August 8, 1868.
4461 iii Benjamin Mathews Walpole, Jr., born September 18, 1869; died July 4, 1870.
4462 iv Emma Granby Walpole, born February 18, 1871; died September 19, 1891; married W. W. Muckenfuss.
4463 v Nathaniel Chafee Walpole, born July 21, 1872.
4464 vi Sarah Campbell Walpole, born December 8, 1873; died December 11, 1873.
4465 vii Ella Kinlock Walpole, born October 24, 1874.
4466 viii Benjamin Monroe Walpole, born June 8, 1876.

2290 Nathaniel Green Bourne[8] Chafee (Otis Jacob,[7] Otis,[6] Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Charleston, S. C., February 14, 1842, and married in Aiken, S. C., April 5, 1864, Rosa Clara, daughter of William Gregg of Virginia. Mr. Gregg was the founder of Graniteville, S. C., where the first cotton mill of any importance in the South was located. This mill was the main dependence of the Confederate Government for cotton goods during the Civil War. At the time of his marriage, Mr. Chafee was on a furlough; he was a Private during the Civil War in the Confederate army, in the Charleston Light Dragoons of the Hampton Legion. In 1876 he was an aide to Governor Hampton of South Carolina. He was twice Intendant of Lancaster, S. C., and also Mayor of that place. In 1864 he lived in Aiken, and in 1890 in Lancaster. He has a fair complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. Both he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church.

Children:

4467 i William Gregg [9] Chafee, born in Edgefield County, S. C., January 29, 1866; was private secretary to Senator M. C. Butler during the Forty-ninth Congress; has also been Alderman in Aiken, S. C., where in 1892 he was a lawyer; during the Spanish-American War served in the 10th Missouri Volunteers; has a fair complexion, blue eyes and is five feet, eleven inches in height; unmarried.
4468 ii Otis Jacob Chafee, born January 24, 1868.
4469 iii John Gregg Chafee, born March 11, 1870.
4470 iv Marina Mary Chafee, born January 25, 1873.
4471 v Charlotte Kinlock Chafee, born March 4, 1875.
4472 vi Marie Chisolm Chafee, born November 13, 1879.
4473 vii James Jones Chafee, born January 8, 1883.

2293 John William [8] Chafee (Otis Jacob,[7] Otis,[6] Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Charleston, S. C., May 1, 1848, and died in New York City, March 25, 1907. He married in Aiken, S. C., April 26, 1871, Carolina Arminda, daughter of Doctor Horatio Nelson Latham of Woonsocket, R. I. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, which her husband joined at the age of twenty-two. He enlisted at the age of sixteen during the Civil War as a Private in the Confederate army, and served until the close of the war. He had a dark complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, nine and one-half inches in height. In 1871 and in 1890 he lived in Augusta, Ga., where he was the treasurer of the Sibley Manufacturing Company, manufacturers of cotton goods, and capitalized at $1,000,000. He died suddenly of apoplexy while on a business trip, being stricken in the office of his son-in-law, J. H. Lane, in New York City.

Children:

4474 i Arminda Ruth [9] Chafee, born February 25, 1872.
4475 ii Mary Charlotte Chafee, born July 27, 1874.
4476 iii Amy Butler Chafee, born February 20, 1877.
4477 iv Henry Campbell Chafee, born November 9, 1879.
4478 v Horatio Latham Chafee, born March 16, 1881.

2295 George Kinlock [8] Chafee (Otis Jacob,[7] Otis,[6] Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Charleston, S. C., September 27, 1851, and married in Louisville, Ga., November 22, 1882, Margaret Eulalie, daughter of Roger Gamble, a planter of that place. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. Mr. Chafee has a fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and is five feet, ten inches in height. He is an accountant. In 1882 and 1890 he lived in Charleston, and in 1892 in Aiken, S. C.

Children:

4479 i Margaret Eulalie [9] Chafee, born December 11, 1883.
4480 ii Mattie Gamble Chafee, born December 22, 1885.

2296 Mary Ella [8] Chafee (Otis Jacob,[7] Otis,[6] Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [6]) was born in Charleston, S. C., October 8, 1853, and married in Aiken, S. C., April 5, 1877, Doctor Theodore Gaillard Croft, Jr., son of a physician of Greenville, S. C., where Doctor Croft, Jr., was born July 10, 1845. He served in the Confederate army during the Civil War as Second Sergeant. He joined the Episcopal Church at the age of thirty-one and was for ten years Chairman of the Vestry. He has a fair complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. Mary E. (Chafee) Croft has dark hair and blue eyes. She became a mem-

ber of the Episcopal Church at the age of sixteen. At the time of her marriage and in 1893 she lived in Aiken, where Doctor Croft practices.

Children:

4481 i George William[9] Croft, born July 15, 1881.
4482 ii Mary Chafee Croft, born October 1, 1883.
4483 iii Theodore Gaillard Croft, Jr., born August 26, 1887.
4484 iv Florence Ella Croft, born May 14, 1889.

2297 Robert Alexander[8] Chafee (Otis Jacob,[7] Otis,[6] Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Charleston, S. C., November 19, 1855, and died in Aiken, S. C., December 14, 1892. He married there, October 23, 1879, Ida Black, daughter of William John Williams of that place. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. Mr. Chafee was a cotton buyer and railroad contractor and was at the time of his death Mayor of Aiken. He had a fair complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, eleven and one-half inches in height. The following biographical sketch was published in the Aiken *Journal and Review* of October 26, 1892:

"Robert A. Chafee, Mayor of Aiken, and now filling his second term in that capacity, was born in Charleston, S. C., thirty-seven years ago, one of the seven sons of Otis J. Chafee, a great merchant of that city in the olden time. The subject of this sketch went to Augusta in 1874, where for five years he engaged in the cotton business. Then he settled in Madison, whence two years later, his health having been greatly impaired by a siege of typhoid fever, he came to Aiken for recovery in 1882. On his return to health a broad field, both in public and private affairs, appeared to present itself for his manifest energies, and it was not long ere he was elected to the City Council, where he served two terms marked by alertness, vigilance and originality. But not until Mr. Chafee was elected Mayor seemed he fully armed and warranted for results he must long have contemplated and coveted in behalf of the city's furtherance. In 1890, as Mayor, he immediately set out upon an official career which continues to be remarkable for varied and desirable results for the community. Truth to tell, some of his best achievements, however, notwithstanding the popularity of his projects, have been won unassisted if not at times despite a certain opposition or discouragement. Three thousand seven hundred feet of tile piping have been laid about Aiken under his supervision, thus supplementing the natural drainage and making the two combined the best in the country. Five miles of solid clay supersurface, level and hard, make the highways diverging from the city unsurpassable, while within its limits the streets, lanes, avenues, parks, sidewalks, etc., would be fit patterns for many pretentious corporations already boastful of their thoroughfares. To him, too, is due the admirable system of electric lighting the result of which is to enliven and beautify the city by night with an illumination superior to that of many places where the electric system prevails. The dynamo power for the Aiken circuit is obtained eight miles from the city. A new and complete water-works system now under contract for prompt construction, the supply to equal 1,500,000 gallons daily, to be served through seven miles of main pipe into a storage reservoir 160 feet above the city's summit—this may be said to appropriately close the list of Mayor Chafee's more extensive and costly public improvements; but it does not by any means exhaust his versatile activities in many other directions. For several years several old-style bridges spanned the deep railway cut that divides the city near its centre. These, being low and in nowise secure, menaced the lives of those crossing above and proved more than once fatal to the trainmen who passed below. Mayor Chafee personally urged attention to the matter on the Legislature, the outcome being that a strong, modern, elevated truss bridge spans one point and the old structures are all to go by next April. He recently had removed bodily the well known Oakley house, in which he, with Mrs. Chafee and their two interesting daughters, are soon to dwell. No plastering was cracked nor were the chimneys affected by the removal. Mr. Chafee married Miss Ida B. Williams of Aiken,

thirteen years ago. The family at present reside on Boulevard Coles. In brief, Mr. Chafee is everywhere regarded as a plucky, public spirited official and a model Mayor whose honors, having been thoroughly well won, are as thoroughly well worn."

In the midst of this career of civic usefulness and success and in the prime of life, Mayor Chafee was cut off by the hand of a murderer. On December 12, 1892, while he and his Chief of Police were attempting to arrest Colonel Thomas G. Lamar, who was intoxicated, he was shot by the latter and died two days later. The funeral took place on December 15th at half past four o'clock. All the stores were closed and business of all kinds was suspended from twelve o'clock until after the services, the government in Washington ordering the Post Office to be closed also. The funeral was largely attended, many who wished to do so not being able to get into the church. The remains were interred in the Episcopal Cemetery.

A special meeting of the Council and a mass meeting of citizens was held in the City Hall to take suitable action on the death of Mayor Chafee and the following resolutions were passed.

"Whereas it has pleased God, in his all wise providence to remove from our midst the honored Mayor of the city of Aiken, R. A. Chafee;

"Now therefore be it resolved, by the city council of Aiken in meeting assembled, and the citizens of Aiken in mass meeting assembled with this council; that in the sad and sudden death of Mayor R. A. Chafee, this entire community has received a severe loss and terrible shock. Young, manly, vigorous and progressive; cheerful and energetic, he made a good mayor and was a public spirited citizen. And we gladly bear testimony to the faithful discharge of his official duties, and the more than faithful attention to the best interests of the town. That a copy of these resolutions be spread on the minutes of the council, and be engrossed at the expense of the council, sealed with the seal of the corporation, and signed by the clerk and sent to Mrs. Chafee. That a blank page on the minutes of the council with the proper inscription be inscribed to the memory of Mayor Chafee.

"That the fire bell of the town be tolled at the time of the funeral."

Children:

4485 i Elise Addison [9] Chafee, born August 16, 1880.
4486 ii Sarah Adelaide Chafee, born September 16, 1882.

2333 Zechariah [8] Chafee, Jr. (Zechariah,[7] Zechariah,[6] Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), was born in Providence, R. I., April 29, 1859, and married, February 10, 1885, Mary Dexter [8] Sharpe (3948) (Lucian [7] Sharpe, Sarah Adams [6] Chaffee, Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), born January 2, 1860.

Mr. Chafee was educated in his native city, graduating from the University Grammar School in 1876, and from Brown University in 1880, with the degree of A. B. He was Secretary of his class in college, a member of the Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities, and has been associated with various undertakings for the welfare of his Alma Mater. On his graduation he became closely associated with the Builders' Iron Foundry of Providence, manufacturers of iron castings, architectural iron work, grinding machinery, Venturi meters for measuring large quantities of water, and government contractors for iron work to be used in coast defense. On his father's death in 1889, he succeeded him as President of this company. From 1887 to 1897 he was connected with the Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Company of Providence, the largest of its kind in the country, makers of machine tools and small tools for machinists' use. He has also been Vice-President of the Barstow Stove Company, founded by Amos Chafee Barstow (1904), a Director of the What Cheer and Hope Mutual Fire Insurance Companies,

of the Mechanics' Savings Bank, the Union Trust Company, the Industrial Trust Company and later of the First National Bank of Providence. He suggested the establishment of departments for savings by the Trust Companies of Providence. At times his business activities have been restricted by continued ill health. As a citizen he has been connected with various movements, social, economic and political, for the benefit of the city and state. He lives with his family in Providence.

Children:

4487 i Zechariah[9] Chafee, Jr., born in Providence, December 7, 1885; educated there in the University Grammar School, the Hope Street High School, from which he was graduated with high honors in 1903, and entered Brown University, graduating with the degree of A. B. in 1907; he was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities and received the Gaston Scholarship for general high rank.

4488 ii Henry Sharpe Chafee, born in Providence, October 11, 1887; educated in the Hope Street High School, Providence, and St. George's School, Newport, R. I., graduating from the latter with honor and entering Brown University in 1905; he is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity.

4489 iii Elisabeth Chafee, born March 7, 1889.

4490 iv John Sharpe Chafee, born July 11, 1896.

4491 v Mary Sharpe Chafee, born August 24, 1897.

4492 vi Francis Hasseltine Chafee, born December 12, 1903.

2335 Albert Eddy[8] Chafee (Thomas Eddy,[7] Zechariah,[6] Amos,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., March 28, 1848, and married in Cranston, R. I., September 1, 1869, Katie P., daughter of John S. Budlong of Warwick, R. I. In 1883 they lived in Providence, where Mr. Chafee was a stove mounter.

Children:

4493 i A daughter,[9] born November 3, 1875; died November 3, 1875.

4494 ii Lucy B. Chafee, born November 24, 1877; died February 16, 1878.

2345 Eliza[8] Chaffee (Barney Bowen,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]), married James Marien.

Children:

4495 i Kittie[9] Marien.

4496 ii Burt Marien.

2347 Louisa[8] Chaffee (Barney Bowen,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]), married Albert Lane, and in 1883 lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:

4497 i Mina[9] Lane.

2348 Charles Henry[8] Chaffee (Barney Bowen,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Owego, N. Y., November 22, 1852, and married in Philadelphia, Pa., May 5, 1881, Sally T., daughter of Isaac A. Atkins. They lived in Owego in 1885, where Mr. Chaffee was a bricklayer.

Child:

4498 i Lois C.[9] Chaffee, born November 22, 1883.

2349 Sarah M.[8] Chaffee (William Marinda,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born November 16, 1834, and married Frank

Allen. She was for twelve years a clerk in the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C. In 1884 she was living in Candor, N. Y.

Children:

4499 i Cora [9] Allen.
4500 ii Jessie Allen, married William Bowen and had one child, which was a great-great-grandchild of William [6] Chaffee and whom he lived to see.

2350 William Ambrose [8] Chaffee (William Marinda,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born May 11, 1837, and died in Spottsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864. He married Ellen A. Corbin. He served during the Civil War in the Union army for one month, being killed in the Battle of Spottsylvania. He was a teacher and a farmer.

Children:

4501 i Myrtie Mary [9] Chaffee.
4502 ii William A. Chaffee.

2351 Edmond W.[8] Chaffee (William Marinda,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warren, Pa., October 22, 1842, and married Harriett Cornell. He served during the Civil War in Company B, 14th Pennsylvania Volunteers, enlisting August 22, 1862. He was transferred to Company F, 7th Veteran Reserve Corps, September 1, 1863, and was discharged June 28, 1865. He is a farmer.

Children:

4503 i Frank L.[9] Chaffee.
4504 ii Fred Chaffee.

2352 James Polk [8] Chaffee (William Marinda,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warren, Pa., November 13, 1844, and married Carrie Pitcher, who died before 1883. He served in the Civil War in Company B, 171st Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was discharged with his company, August 7, 1863. He is a farmer.

Children:

4505 i Ralph [9] Chaffee.
4506 ii Susan Chaffee.
4507 iii Ross Chaffee.

2353 Asa Dodge [8] Chaffee (William Marinda,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warren, Pa., April 18, 1847, and married (1) Elsie Whittaker, who died. He married again and in 1884 lived in Warren Centre, where he was a blacksmith.

Children, by first wife:

4508 i Lillian [9] Chaffee.
4509 ii Elsie Chaffee.

2354 Esther P.[8] Chaffee (William Marinda,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warren, Pa., December 8, 1849, and married E. Frasier Pendleton.

Children:

4510 i Fannie [9] Pendleton.
4511 ii Maude Pendleton.
4512 iii George Pendleton, born in 1884.

2357 Delphine A.[8] Chaffee (Caleb Jarvis,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4]

Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 5, 1845, and died October 21, 1880. She married George A. Hall.

Child:

4513 i George [9] Hall.

2362 Charles E.[8] **Chaffee** (George Washington,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married, lived in De Kalb, Ill., in 1883, and in Courtland, Ill., in 1886.

Child:

4514 i George [9] Chaffee.

2370 Idell [8] **Chaffee** (Joseph B.,[7] William,[6] Joseph,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married Lester M. Hill, a farmer, and in 1883 was living in North Orwell, Pa.

Child:

4515 i Frank [9] Hill.

2386 Carlos E.[8] **Chaffee** (Joel,[7] Charles,[6] Stephen,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Springville, N. Y., in 1851, and married. In 1890 he lived in Springville.

Child:

4516 i Bessie [9] Chaffee.

2392 William Henry [8] **Baldwin, Jr.** (Mary Frances Augusta [7] Chaffee, Jonathan,[6] Stephen,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), was born in Boston, Mass., February 5, 1863, and died in Locust Valley, N. Y., January 3, 1905. He married in Springfield, Mass., October 30, 1889, Ruth Standish, daughter of Samuel Bowles of that place (who was for many years the editor of the *Springfield Republican*). Mrs. Baldwin was graduated from Smith College in 1887, and afterwards pursued special studies there; the year before her marriage she was an instructor in the college and private secretary to its President, L. C. Seelye. She survives her husband and lives with her children in New York City. Mr. Baldwin was a member of the Unitarian Church. He attained a position of much prominence and importance in the business world, though he died while still a young man. Under the heading "A Great Leader of Men," the *Boston Transcript* printed a tribute to his memory, portions of which we quote:

"The death of William H. Baldwin, Jr., terminates one of the most remarkably successful careers ever achieved by a young man in a land noted for its self-made men. There is published in this city a 'Directory of Directors,' a sort of financial 'Who's Who,' a list of the men who fill directors' chairs in the railroads, the trust companies, the banks and the industrial trusts. This Directory is arranged alphabetically, giving the name of the man, and, below, a list of the corporations in which he is an officer. The book includes every man of sufficient importance to to have a director's voice in any one of the great corporations whose interests centre in Wall Street. To give a list of the score of names that are followed by the greatest number of corporations would be to name the little group of men who actually control, who compose the active, working, moving force of high finance and industry in the United States. On this list is Mr. Baldwin's name.

"He began life without one cent of inherited wealth. He was not on those directorates because he had money, nor because he had relatives who had money. He was there, it is no exaggeration to say, because he was looked upon as possessing, more than any other man in the world of high finance, the sound judgment, the sterling integrity, the thorough common sense and the experience in affairs, the breadth of mind and length of vision which go to make up the ability to manage

in the best manner the most important finanical and industrial corporations in America.

"Mr. Baldwin was either a president or a director in over 41 corporations.

"In 1886 he was graduating at Harvard College. Less than eighteen years ago—how incredibly brief it seems for such a record of achievement—he was beginning his career without one iota of influence, just as the humblest and most obscure member of last year's class may be beginning it today, as a clerk in the freight department of the Union Pacific Railroad at Omaha.

"For just one and only one bit of good fortune might Mr. Baldwin have thanked any man outside himself. He had the great good luck to be put in exactly the right place at the start. He was not compelled, as most youths are, to trust to his own judgment of his natural bent. And for this bit of good fortune, for the heaven-directed office of bringing the man and the opportunity together, Mr. Baldwin had to thank that man who is perhaps best fitted in America to gauge a youth's qualities and see where he belongs—President Eliot of Harvard. At that time, Mr. Charles Francis Adams had the same intimate relation that he still holds to Harvard. He was also president of the Union Pacific Railroad. 'I was then,' Mr. Adams has been quoted as saying, 'president of the Union Pacific. President Eliot of Harvard first called my attention to young Baldwin, then recently graduated. He said that he considered him a good man for the railroad business. We were always looking for first-class young men, so I found a place for him with the Union Pacific.'

"Doubtless that executive capacity which President Eliot noticed had been exhibited in young Baldwin's office as president of the Harvard Dining Association, the student body which manages the feeding of 1100 men at Memorial Hall—no small responsibility for a youth of college age. Baldwin was also leader of the Glee Club during his college course. At the end of it he entered the Law School, but after being there only a few months the chance to do railroad work came to him and he accepted it.

"He spent but a short time in demonstrating his energy and his capacity for responsibility. While he was still at an age when most young men are in very inferior and subordinate positions, he was sent to Butte, Mont., as general manager of the Montana Union Railroad; he was then called back to Omaha as assistant to the general manager of the entire Union Pacific system. In the spring of 1891, when the Union Pacific left the hands of its former owners to pass into the control of the Goulds, Mr. Baldwin left it. Already an active figure in railroad circles, he was called to the office of general manager of the Flint & Père Marquette. In this position his work attracted the attention of the Morgan interests, and when that house undertook the reorganization of the Southern Railroad system, Mr. Baldwin, then but thirty years old, was called upon to do the active work of rejuvenating the road physically, and coördinating its loose-hanging parts. The conduct of the road before this event had been notorious. It was said at the time that the property 'had for years been scrimped and mismanaged to pay unearned dividends. Mr. Baldwin had to coalesce the various elements in what had been a loosely held system, formulate and carry into effect uniformity in every department of the service and practically rebuild a large part of the system. What he had to contend with and overcome may be appreciated when it is stated that there did not exist a repair shop on the whole line between Washington and Atlanta, and to turn the tire of a driving-wheel the engine had to travel six hundred miles. The transformation accomplished on the Southern Railroad during the first two years of its history was unparalleled in railroad management.' Two years later Mr. Baldwin was again sought for the task of bringing order out of the wreck of a mismanaged railroad. It is well known that the Long Island Railroad system had been 'milked' by the previous management, that its physical condition was wretched and that its service was an irritation to every resident along the line. Mr. Baldwin spent the first weeks of his presidency in going slowly over every yard of the line with a huge notebook in hand, marking down the repairs and changes to be made. What he effected in the way of increased satisfaction alike to the patrons of the road and to the shareholders would be an interesting story

if it were not too long to tell here. Subsequently he promoted the union of the Long Island and the Pennsylvania; and the stupendous engineering feat of connecting the two systems by tunnels under the North and East rivers and under Manhattan Island is generally credited to him, as his original conception. When the time came for the actual beginning of this work, he was chosen for the general oversight of it. Indeed, the direction of this enormous work had been his chief care in recent years.

"This is all a record of material achievement. It leaves out of account Mr. Baldwin's work as a reformer and philanthropist. The striking thing about Mr. Baldwin's record is that he was an original thinker, that his discernment and insight taught him the needs of certain portions of America, that his far vision suggested to him a cure, and that he had, with militant energy, gone about originating and bringing into being the means of cure. Some months ago a complimentary dinner to Mr. Baldwin was given by the executive officers of the Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, and the outside of the menu card was inscribed 'To Our Best Friend.' This was a significant tribute. It indicates what is the truth, that those most intimate with the work of Tuskegee recognized Mr. Baldwin as, in a sense, the discoverer of Booker Washington and as the most efficient impulse behind the movement which Mr. Washington represents.

"He once expressed it himself in a speech to a company of Southerners: 'My views regarding the education of the Negro are exactly those that are held in the South. For the Negro, I think that the best education is that which is given by Booker Washington at Tuskegee. I think the Negroes should be taught to work—to work at the trades and in the fields. A common-school education along with their trades is not only unharmful, but likely to be a great benefit to their employers and their neighbors. As for Greek, Latin and the higher steps in education, they are worthless so far as the Negro is concerned.'

"Having given the tremendous impulse of his personality to the work at Tuskegee, Mr. Baldwin turned his attention to the education of the Southern whites. He was the chairman of the General Educational Board, an organization of men who have the insight to know, and the disposition and means to give to the educational needs of the South.

"Mr. Baldwin was best known to the public as chairman of the Reform Committee of Fifteen, which, in connection with Mr. Jerome, awakened the city [New York] and brought about the election of Mayor Low in 1901.

"This record, remarkable as it is, leaves out of the count the distinction which Mr. Baldwin held among railroad men, among large employers of capital and among labor leaders—a distinction generally unknown to the public. Mr. Baldwin was held to be the most clear-headed, the most just, the most practical and the most effective settler of labor disputes in this country. It is one of the secrets of the more intimate circles of labor leaders and large employers that during every great strike of recent years Mr. Baldwin's advice had been sought to settle the vexed problems involved, and in some of the greatest of these strikes, although his name was never publicly mentioned, he was the principal agent in terminating the trouble. It would cause misconception to call him a 'strike breaker.' It was one of the elements of his success that he kept in mind the point of view of the laborer as well as of the employer, and without any weak yielding, using unflinching firmness whenever it is necessary, he ended the trouble by amicable adjustment rather than by any exertion of force which leaves bitterness on both sides.

"Mr. Baldwin reached this unique ability through an abundance of experience. He fought the rioters on the Union Pacific in 1889 and slept on frontier station floors with a rifle by his side. Again, while general manager and vice president of the Southern Railway, he averted what threatened to be one of the greatest strikes in railroad history. One of the means used to express the fairness of his position to the strikers was the compilation of a pamphlet which dealt with the whole question and was mailed to every employee of the road."

Editorially the *Transcript* also said:

"The death of William H. Baldwin, Jr., of New York is a national loss. Few

men dying at the comparatively early age of forty-one take so much out of the higher activities and richer life of their time as has passed with him. The brief period of eighteen years was the span of his active career, as we speak of the time in men's lives that follows their educational preparation, but they were years of splendid achievement in which qualities of early promise developed and expanded into most gratifying fulfilment, both in character and in service. In another part of this paper the evidences of this fact are given at considerable length, but the full record is something that none but himself completely knew, something that the most appreciative tributes can but inadequately express. His executive ability was of the highest order and in the line of work which he selected he was continually being called to higher and still higher service and responsibility. But the most notable trait of his character was that he did not prize these talents simply as a means of acquiring wealth or securing personal advancement, but held them as a trust to be employed for the benefit of his generation. His aim was always constructive, but never to build himself or his enterprises up by pulling others down. He became interested not alone in the material possibilities of the communities and sections with which his manifold labors identified him, but with the human beings with whom these labors brought him in contact, their bodies and souls, their mental and material welfare. His public spirit, his broad and comprehensive philanthropy were inherited qualities made strong and vital by excellent training and constant exercise. Though in his productive manhood his lot was cast elsewhere, it is a satisfaction to remember that he was a son of Boston and possessed and reflected some of the noblest and most admirable of New England qualities. With rare business ability was joined integrity that was above suspicion, while through it all ran a beautiful spirit of altruism that expressed itself in good works for his fellowmen."

The following account of the funeral is from a Boston paper:

"A funeral service was held in the cemetery chapel at Forest Hills, Jamaica Plain, Mass., in the presence of a large number of friends and relatives. It was conducted by Rev. Dr. Samuel A. Eliot, president of the American Unitarian association, assisted by Rev. Charles D. Billings of Lowell, a brother-in-law of Mr. Baldwin. Dr. Eliot pronounced a eulogy, saying in part:

"'No single voice can explain the depth of feeling that has drawn this company together. We are here to testify to the influence which this brave, cheerful, tender-hearted, loving and high-minded man has had upon our lives. If it were possible for each one of us to utter in some single sentence the reason of our love for him there would be added to our presence the fitting memorial word. From the world of business, where his ability and integrity won quick respect and absolute confidence; from the public service, wherein his capacity for self-effacing leadership was so remarkable; from the personal relationship of life, where his genius for friendship and buoyancy of spirits brought good cheer, there would come up in all the simplicity of a heartfelt grief, his worthiest eulogy. How his very physical presence inspired our confidence, how his abundant nature enriched us! We caught the contagion of his optimism, we grew more generous in contact with his radiating good will. All our little meannesses and prejudices vanished when they touched his magnificent manliness.

"'Evil spirits could not bear the light of his sunny soul. He inherited a keen sense of moral obligation. This was a quality that gave a cleanness to his speech, firmness to his decisions. There were never more than two ways of doing things—one the right, the other the wrong. He knew nothing of circuitous methods. He did not deal in smooth compromises. He never knew what it was to be timid or complacent. He never let the right wait on the expedient. He never trimmed, he never posed. He went straight to his point. He could not but be aware of the admiration he created, but he never lost his sense of right proportions. He had physical courage and the greater virtue of moral courage. He held himself in natural friendly intercourse with all sorts and conditions of men. He had the large manly common sense which we Americans demand of those we hold representative. He had a commanding personality, and we caught from him much

that has been beneficial to us all. His life has been a lesson to us, and we should seek to become more worthy of his friendship and not forget his great example.'

"In the course of morning prayers at Harvard university Wednesday, Rev. Francis G. Peabody contributed a few words of testimony to the life of the late Mr. Baldwin. He took for a text Isaiah xxxii: 2, 'A man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.' He said in part: 'He died of a lingering and obscure disease, at the age of 41; too soon, it seems to a host of friends, but not too soon to demonstrate what one plain, democratic, absolutely upright and thoroughly trained man can do and be in a nation like ours. The spirit of idealism bred here was set to work in the world, and the world—which often seems to give its prizes to trickery and greed—gave its obedience and loyalty to this young Harvard man whom it could absolutely trust.'

"President Jesup formally announced the death of William H. Baldwin, Jr., at the monthly meeting of the New York Chamber of Commerce yesterday, and recalled the fact that Mr. Baldwin had served the city and the chamber as the chairman of the Committee of Fifteen. Jacob H. Schiff asked permission to pay a tribute of respect to the memory of Mr. Baldwin and the work he had done on the Committee of Fifteen. He said that when the matter of chairman for that committee came up there was some doubt as to whether Mr. Baldwin would accept the office, since it might interfere with his duties as president of the Long Island Railroad. Mr. Schiff said that Mr. Baldwin declared that he would accept the position, even if it became necessary for him to resign the presidency of the railroad. Mr. Baldwin said at the time, according to Mr. Schiff: 'I shall always be able to earn a living for myself and family, but I shall never have another opportunity, perhaps, to serve my city in this way.' 'But for him,' said Mr. Schiff, 'I do not believe our city would be as good as I believe it is to-day.'"

Children:

4517 i Ruth Standish[9] Baldwin, born in Montana, August 8, 1890.

4518 ii William Henry Baldwin, third, born in Saginaw, Mich., September 17, 1891.

4519 iii Mary Chaffee Baldwin, born in Washington, D. C., February 17, 1896; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 21, 1897; buried in Boston.

2401 Stephen Harrison[8] Chaffee (Stephen,[7] Stephen Harrison,[6] Stephen,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Mt. Holly, Vt., October 24, 1831, and married there (1), May 25, 1856, Roxanna, daughter of Luther Tarbell of that place. She died April 20, 1870, and was buried in Mt. Holly. She was a member of the Advent Church. He married (2), March 15, 1876, Hattie E. Hart. He has been a Justice of the Peace, Selectman, Grand Juror and Lister, and also a Steward in the Methodist Church, which he joined at the age of fifty-five. He has a light complexion, and is five feet, nine inches in height. In 1856 he lived in Mt. Holly and in 1890 in Westminster, Mass., where he was a mechanic.

Child, by first wife:

4520 i Lilla Adell[9] Chaffee, born August 8, 1857.

Child, by second wife:

4521 ii Bessie Abigail Chaffee, born October 13, 1881.

2404 Lucy Emily[8] Chaffee (Albigence,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., January 28, 1812, and died in Palermo, N. Y. She married, January 27, 1833, Smith Moss, born February 12, 1806, died November 12, 1859. They lived in Palermo.

Child:

4522 i Mary[9] Moss, born October 18, 1839; married (1) Lucian N. Moss, who died in Andersonvile Prison during the Civil War; (2) Thomas Clark of Palermo; residence, 1893, Gilberts Mills, N. Y.; no children.

2405 Lyman Albigence [8] Chaffee (Albigence,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., August 9, 1814, and died in Fabius, N. Y., November 5, 1882. He married, in Gilberts Mills, N. Y., February 10, 1836, Clarissa, daughter of Joseph H. Clark of Massachusetts. She was born in Tully, N. Y., December 28, 1815, and was a member of the Free Baptist Church, as was Mr. Chaffee, he having joined it at the age of seventeen. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, six inches in height. At the time of his marriage he lived in Gilberts Mills, later in Schroeppel, N. Y., and at the time of his death in Fabius, where he was buried. He was a miller and cooper.

Children:

4523 i Fidelia [9] Chaffee, born November 9, 1836; died January 30, 1890; married Warren Waters; and had two sons.
+4524 ii Cyrus F. Chaffee, born December 7, 1838; married (1) Maria L. Tenny; (2) Louisa J. Penny; (3) Mrs. Mary M. Hulbert.
+4525 iii Lucy Elizabeth Chaffee, born September 5, 1840; married Rufus White.
+4526 iv Stephen Albigence Chaffee, born January 30, 1842; married Eliza Harriet Calkins.
+4527 v Richard Chaffee, born Feburary 3, 1844; married Sarah Buchanan.
+4528 vi James Silas Chaffee, born December 9, 1846; married Mary R. Bates.
4529 vii Levi Chaffee, born December 9, 1848; died June 12, 1869.
+4530 viii Harvey Lyman Chaffee, born May 17, 1850; married Frances J. Way.

2406 Minerva [8] Chaffee (Albigence,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), died in Mexico, N. Y. She married Wilford Sweetland and lived in Mexico.

Children:

4531 i Lucy [9] Sweetland, married George Arthur; residence, 1893, Mexico.
4532 ii Freddie Sweetland, died in Mexico, where he lived.

2411 William Anthony [8] Martin (Fidelia [7] Chaffee, Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warwick, R. I., January 22, 1836, and married, in Westerly, R. I., July 7, 1853, Emma Jane, daughter of Louis Viera of New York City. Both are members of the Broad Street Christian Church, Westerly, Mr. Martin having joined at the age of twenty-eight. He has a dark complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet in height. At the time of his marriage and in 1893 he lived in Westerly, where he was a teamster.

Children:

4533 i Frank Herbert [9] Martin, born April 3, 1857.
4534 ii Lizzie Emma Martin, born June 8, 1860; residence, 1893, Westerly.
4535 iii William Salsbury Martin, born May 12, 1862; married Lana Crandall; residence, 1893, Westerly.
4536 iv Fred Louis Martin, born April 12, 1867.

2415 Joel Palmer [8] Chaffee (Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Bridgewater, N. Y., May 23, 1820, and married in Gilberts Mills, N. Y., August 27, 1845, Hepzibah, daughter of Benjamin Chamberlin of Westerlo, N. Y. He is a house builder and farmer, and in 1884 and 1893 lived in Gilberts Mills.

Children, the first three born in Schroeppel, N. Y., the last four in Gilberts Mills:

+4537 i Ellen Jerusha [9] Chaffee, born December 16, 1846; married Eli W. Martin.

4538 ii Edwin J. Chaffee, born June 11, 1849; died in Gilberts Mills; lived there, unmarried.
4539 iii Edward Benjamin Chaffee, a twin, born June 11, 1849; residence, 1893, Gilberts Mills.
4540 iv William Henry Chaffee, born April 21, 1850; married Lizzie Rude; no children in 1893, when they lived in Fulton, N. Y.
+4541 v Sarah Elizabeth Chaffee, born June 23, 1851; married Herbert J. Bailey.
+4542 vi Jay Eugene Chaffee, born March 7, 1855; married Sarah A. Stone.
+4543 vii Lucy Annie Chaffee, born April 24, 1861; married Curtis L. Pratt.

2416 Jerusha Emeline [8] Chaffee (Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Volney, N. Y., April 9, 1822, and married, May 23, 1839, William Smith. In 1893 they lived in Hastings, N. Y.

Children:

+4544 i Cynthia [9] Smith, married William Church.
4545 ii Addison Smith, married Ella Clark and had two children; residence, 1893, Syracuse, N. Y.
4546 iii Addie Smith, married Delos Hart; no children in 1893, when they lived in Hastings.
+4547 iv Eugene Smith, married Ella Phillips.
4548 v Laphene Smith, married Ada L. Davis; no children in 1893, when they lived in Hastings.

2421 Harriet Melinda [8] Chaffee (Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Schroeppel, N. Y., September 2, 1839, and married, October 7, 1857, Hiram Sweet of Volney, N. Y. In 1893 she lived in Eastport, Mich.

Children:

4549 i Olive [9] Sweet.
4550 ii Emma Sweet.
+4551 iii Edwin Herbert Sweet, born May 4, 1862; married Mary Sainsbury.
4552 iv Joel Bertie Sweet.
4553 v Mary Elizabeth Sweet.
4554 vi Clarence Sweet, a twin.
4555 vii Hiram Sweet, a twin.
4556 viii A son, a twin.
4557 ix A daughter, a twin.

2426 Lucius Dimock [8] Chaffee (Israel Dimock,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., March 10, 1825, and married, in South Killingly, Conn., September 6, 1847, Mary A., daughter of Pearly Davis of Plainfield, Conn. She is a member of the Unitarian Church. At the time of his marriage he lived in Brooklyn, Conn., and in 1893 in Moosup, Conn. He has been Grand Juryman and a Town Committeeman. He is a member of the Episcopal Church. He is a carpenter, has a dark complexion, black eyes, and is six feet in height.

Child:

4558 i Louis D.[9] Chaffee, born June 21, 1856; died June 3, 1875.

2427 Celina Hayward [8] Chaffee (David,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Susquehanna County, Pa., December 26, 1820, and died in Kanosh, Utah, November 17, 1861. She married in Gilberts Mills, N. Y., October 6, 1839, Peter Robinson, born in Luzerne County, Pa., April 27, 1817. He joined the Church of Jesus Christ, Latter Day Saints

[familiarly known as the Mormon Church], at the age of twenty-three, and was for forty years an Elder in it. He married a second wife, Mary Ashley, February 29, 1850, and two of the last five children named below were by this wife, though which is not known. He fought in the Indian War in Utah in 1852, as a Private. He is a farmer and cooper, has a dark complexion, gray eyes, and is six feet, two inches in height. In 1893 he lived in Kanosh. Celina (Chaffee) Robinson was a member of the Baptist Church. She was buried in Fillmore, Utah.

Children:

4559 i Maryette[9] Robinson, born August 24, 1841; died September 10, 1847.
4560 ii David Peter Robinson, born September 17, 1846; died May 23, 1847.
4561 iii Cornelia Celina Robinson, born September 17, 1848.
4562 iv Charles Robinson, born August 23, 1850.
4563 v Joseph M. Robinson, born March 29, 1852.
4564 vi Lucy Matilda Robinson, born April 2, 1854.
4565 vii Sarah Joanna Robinson, born July 18, 1856; died Spetember 10, 1879; married John S. Lott.
4566 viii James Robinson, born May 27, 1859.
4567 ix George Samuel Robinson, born November 18, 1860.

2429 Jane Elizabeth[8] Chaffee (Josiah,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in 1834, and married Dudley Fish. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1893.

Children:

+4568 i Elliot Dudley[9] Fish, married Lizzie Brandt.
4569 ii Mary E. Fish, residence, 1893, Brooklyn.
4570 iii Myrtis M. Fish, residence, 1893, Brooklyn.
4571 iv Lawrence Chaffee Fish, born in Brooklyn, June 21, 1872; graduated from grammar school in Brooklyn and later attended the Columbia and the New York Law Schools, graduating from the latter in 1893, and being admitted to the Bar the same year; is active in temperance work and was Grand Chief Templar in the Independent Order Grand Templars in 1893; is a member of the First Free Baptist Church of Brooklyn, where in 1893 he lived.

2431 Newman Josiah[8] Chaffee (Josiah,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Schroeppel, N. Y., November 10, 1838, and married (1) in Clay, N. Y., June 15, 1864, Delia Ann Burleigh, born October 13, 1836. She died in Clay, and he married (2) Mornelvia O. Miller. In 1893 he lived in Clay.

Children, by first wife:

4572 i Edith May[9] Chaffee, born in Schroeppel, June 3, 1865; married Irving K. Loveless; no children in 1893, when they lived in Phœnix, N. Y.
+4573 ii Clinton Burt Chaffee, born July 24, 1867; married Emeline A. J. Church (5893).
4574 iii Frank Burleigh Chaffee, born in Lysander, N. Y., July 7, 1869; residence, 1893, Phœnix, N. Y.
4575 iv Josiah Newman Chaffee, born in Clay, September 10, 1877; residence, 1893, Clay.

Children, by second wife:

4576 v Howard Warren Chaffee, residence, 1893, Clay.
4577 vi Verne Leroy Chaffee, residence, 1893, Clay.

2434 Emeline Jerusha[8] Chaffee (Josiah,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jona-

than,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in 1850, and married L. Duane Streeter. In 1893 they lived in Fulton, N. Y.

Children:

4578 i Willis C.[9] Streeter.
4579 ii Ruth Streeter.

2435 Orwell Sydney[8] Chaffee (Frederick,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., June 13, 1815, and died in Mansfield Centre, Chaffeeville, Conn., April 2, 1887. He married (1) in Mansfield, Conn., December 9, 1834, Lucina Amelia, daughter of Captain Joseph Conant of that place. She was born August 30, 1814, and died February 28, 1879. She was a woman of exalted character and a reputation for piety and benevolence. He married (2) Bertha, daughter of Samuel Perkins of Mansfield, who survived him. Mr. Chaffee moved to Mansfield from Ashford in youth, and always lived there except for a few years spent in Northampton, Mass. At the time of his death he was said to be the oldest New England silk manufacturer in business. He was engaged in the manufacture of sewing silk and twist for fifty years. He began business with his father-in-law, Captain Joseph Conant, and Mr. Dwight Smith in Northampton. Later he removed to Mansfield and took into partnership his oldest son, J. D. Chaffee, under the firm name of O. S. Chaffee & Son. He served in the State Legislature as Representative. He was a member of the Masonic order and was a man of genial disposition, honesty and real worth. He died of Bright's disease and was buried with Masonic honors, April 5, 1887, his funeral being largely attended.

Children, by first wife:

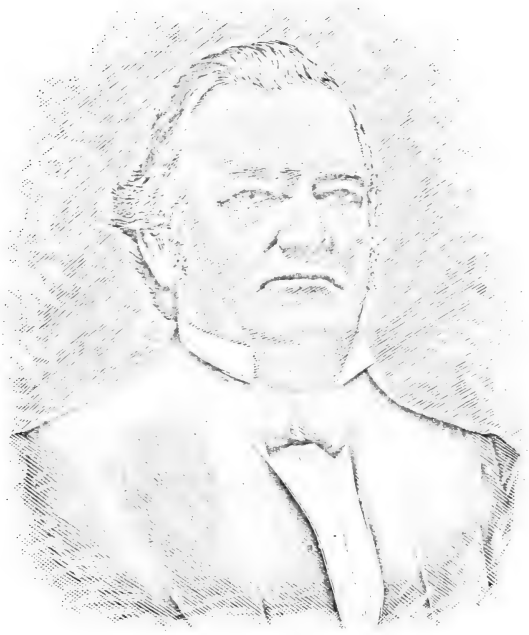
4580 i Maria A. Chaffee, born May 8, 1836; died in Ashford, April 3, 1857.
+4581 ii Joseph Dwight Chaffee, born August 9, 1846; married Martha W. Armstrong.
4582 iii Alon S. Chaffee, born November 20, 1854; served as a Representative in the State Legislature.

2440 Charles Edward[8] Chaffee (Daniel Knowlton,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas,[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., December 17, 1830, and married (1) Eliza A., daughter of John G. Thurber. Mr. Chaffee married (2) Anna E. K., daughter of George P. Gladmin of Haddam, Conn. In 1884 they lived in Providence, where Mr. Chaffee was a detective.

Child, by second wife:

4583 i Augusta E.[9] Chaffee, born April 30, 1872.

2446 Anson D.[8] Chaffee (Anson,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in East Windsor, Conn., September 14, 1829, and married (1) in Hartford, Conn., December, 1850, Mary, daughter of Miner Harris of Seymour, Conn. She died January 16, 1860, and was buried in Derby, Conn. He married (2) in Monroe, Conn., June 19, 1871, Catharine B., daughter of William C. Hawley of that place. He served in the Civil War as a musician, enlisting April 23, 1861, in Company D, 2d Connecticut Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered in May 7, 1861, discharged August 7, 1861, re-enlisted September 2, 1861, in Company A, 10th Connecticut Infantry, being mustered in, September 9, 1861, and promoted from musician of Company A, to principal musician, October 24, 1861. He was discharged September 12, 1862. At the time of his service, and in 1884 he lived in Derby, where he was a moulder.



O S Chaffee

Children, by first wife:

+4584 i Charles H.[9] Chaffee, born March 14, 1853; married Sophia J. W. Webb.
+4585 ii Minnie E. Chaffee, born June 18, 1858; married John W. Dunham.
4586 iii Mary Chaffee, born January 6, 1860; died January 4, 1869; buried in Derby.

Child, by second wife:

4587 iv Millie H. Chaffee, born January 19, 1873.

2447 Sarah M.[8] Chaffee (Anson,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born December 7, 1831, and married, September 15, 1850, Mansfield, son of Samuel Hull of Derby, Conn., where in 1884 she lived.

Child:

+4588 i Ella M.[9] Hull, born January 10, 1851; married Henry W. Gilbert.

2448 Sanford Erasmus[8] Chaffee (Anson,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., October 14, 1833, and married (1) in Derby, Conn., July 29, 1859, Anna E., daughter of William Boyce of that place. She died December 22, 1861, and he married (2) in Fredericsburg, Va., October 21, 1869, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of James A. Turner of that place. Captain Chaffee served in the Civil War, enlisting in Derby, April 23, 1861, in Company D, 2d Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered in May 7, 1861. He served three months as First Lieutenant and was mustered out August 7, 1861. He re-enlisted in Derby, August 15, 1862, as Captain in Company B, 20th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered in September 8, 1862. This regiment was organized in New Haven, September 8, 1862, to serve three years, and mustered in the same day. The original members were mustered out June 13, 1865, and the remaining men transferred to the 5th Connecticut Veteran Infantry. But Captain Chaffee was wounded July 2, 1863, in the Battle of Gettysburg, and was discharged November 13, 1863. He was a machinist and later a ticket agent in a railroad office. In 1884 he lived in Derby, and in 1893 in Washington, D. C.

Child, by second wife:

4589 i James S.[9] Chaffee, born August 11, 1870.

2449 Charles S.[8] Chaffee (Anson,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 25, 1836, and married in Derby, Conn., September 2, 1858, Mary J., daughter of Benjamin Chalker of Durham, Conn. Mr. Chaffee is a machinist. He represented his district in the lower house of the Connecticut Legislature in 1886 and 1889. Later he was elected Selectman and Town Agent of Derby for several years and when the town was changed to a city he was elected President of the Board of Aldermen, and following this, Mayor, his term of the latter office expiring January 1, 1899.

Child:

4590 i Ida May[9] Chaffee, born May 3, 1859; married, November 16, 1881, Frank C., son of Alfred Hubbard of Middletown, Conn.

2450 Frank W.[8] Chaffee (Anson,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 23, 1838, and married in New Haven, Conn., December 24, 1859, Sarah A., daughter of Augustine S. Finch. In 1886 they lived in Chicago, Ill., where he was a bookkeeper. He was a sutler in the 10th Connecticut Volunteers during the Civil War.

Child:

4591 i Lottie N.[9] Chaffee, born April 2, 1861; died March 22, 1879.

2451 James W.[8] Chaffee (Anson,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born July 24, 1840, and married in Derby, Conn., December 7, 1861, Mary L., daughter of Jacob Zetler of Bavaria. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted in Derby, April 23, 1861, as a Private in Company D, 2d Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, for three months. He was mustered in May 7, 1861, and mustered out August 7, 1861. He re-enlisted in Derby, October 8, 1861, for three years, as First Sergeant in Company B, 1st Connecticut Cavalry, was mustered in November 2, 1861, and discharged October 7, 1862. In 1884 he lived in Derby, where he was a machinist.

Children, born in Derby:

4592 i Myrtie L.[9] Chaffee, born August 24, 1863.
4593 ii Jennie R. Chaffee, born July 25, 1867.
4594 iii Cora Belle Chaffee, born January 13, 1869; died in Derby, February 12, 1871.

2452 Eliza L.[8] Chaffee (Anson,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., August 29, 1843, and married in Derby, Conn., December 20, 1861, George A. Cargill of Redding, Conn. He served in the 1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery as a musician, during the Civil War. In 1884 they lived in Derby, where he was a clockmaker.

Children:

4595 i George S.[9] Cargill, born December 6, 1867.
4596 ii Cora May Cargill, born April 2, 1874; died July 5, 1883; buried in Derby.

2453 Harvey M.[8] Chaffee (Anson,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born August 1, 1846, and married in Derby, Conn., November 17, 1869, Elizabeth, daughter of John I. Decker of Copake, N. Y. At the outbreak of the Civil War Mr. Chaffee enlisted in Company F, 10th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, as a musician, December 26, 1861, was mustered in December 31, 1861, in Annapolis, Md., re-enlisted January 1, 1864, and was mustered out August 25, 1865. In 1884 he lived in Derby, where he was a freight agent.

Children:

4597 i Eva N.[9] Chaffee, born July 17, 1872.
4598 ii Bessie Chaffee, born July 18, 1879; died February 8, 1881; buried in Derby.

2457 Willard Dillingham [8] Chaffee (Ezra,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan[4], Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Windham, O., March 24, 1812, and died between 1890 and 1891. He married in Palmyra, O., 1837 (1841), Mary, daughter of Phillip Shank of Portage County, O. She died September 2, 1887 (1888), and was buried in Courtland, Mich. Willard D. Chaffee had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, eight inches in height. He was the first white male child born in Windham. At the time of his marriage he lived in Paris (Windham) and moved to Michigan in 1840. In 1890 he was living in Edgerton, Mich., with his daughter Harriet (Chaffee) Wolven.

Children:

+4599 i Ezra Messenger [9] Chaffee, born May 16, 1844; married Hannah Young.
4600 ii Maria Y. Chaffee, born March 18, 1846; married John Long.

4601 iii Harriet M. Chaffee, born January 6, 1848; married Harvey H. Wolven; residence, 1890, Edgerton, Mich.
4602 iv Sally Ervilla Chaffee, born November 20, 1849; died March 16, 1871; married George Wolven.
4603 v Julia H. Chaffee, born June 8, 1853; married Samuel Driesbach.

2461 Maria [8] Whitehead (Thirza [7] Chaffee, Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), died in Newfield, N. Y., in 1840. She married James Cook.

Children:

4604 i Rufus [9] Cook, residence, 1891, Minneapolis, Minn.
4605 ii Erastus Cook, died in Sioux City, Ia., in 1885.
4606 iii Samuel Cook, residence, 1891, in the West.
4607 iv William Harrison Cook, residence, 1891, Newfield.

2462 Clarissa Ervil'a [8] Chaffee (Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Newfield, N. Y., March 13, 1813, and married John McDaniels. In 1891 her home was in Newfield, where she had lived all her life.

Child:

4608 i Miner [9] McDaniels, residence, 1891, Newfield.

2463 Benjamin Albert [8] Chaffee (Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Newfield, N. Y., November 11, 1814, and married (1) in Bath, O., November 25, 1834, Caroline, daughter of George W. Story, formerly of Connecticut. She died in February, 1864, and was buried in Steuben County, Ind. He married (2), March 30, 1865, Mary Conley. He lived in Newfield until he grew to manhood, when he went to Ohio. In 1834 he was living in Bath, in 1845 moved to Indiana, and in 1891 lived in Corunna, Ind., where he had served as Postmaster for eight years and Justice of the Peace for two years. He was express agent and for twenty years a merchant there, but meeting with a serious railroad accident in Corunna, has not since that time engaged in any active business. He has a light complexion, black eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. He joined the Church of the United Brethren in Christ at the age of fifty-four.

Children:

4609 i Orlen [9] Chaffee, born in Bath, September 29, 1835; married in Corunna, November 9, 1865, Ellen Mary, daughter of William Conley of Salem, Ind.; no children; they have an adopted daughter, who married and moved to Ohio; both are members of the Church of the United Bretheren in Christ, which he joined at the age of thirty, and in which he has been Class Leader; has a light complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height; he is a farmer and a sober, upright man; residence, 1865 to 1891, Corunna.
+4610 ii Lovica Chaffee, born March 16, 1837; married William Hayward.
+4611 iii Albert Orson Chaffee, born April 22, 1838; married (1) Mary E. Tinklepaugh; (2) Julia Ann Rowley.

2464 Robert Charles [8] Chaffee (Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Newfield, N. Y., May 22, 1816, and died in Green, Kan., January 5, 1887. He married (1) in Newfield, September 17, 1837, Sophia Russell of that place. She died March 4, 1857, and was buried in South Milford, Ind. She was a member of the Baptist Church. He married (2),

June 27, 1857, Ann Shields. He lived in Newfield until 1841, when he moved to Ohio, and two years later to Indiana, where he made his home until 1872. He then moved to Kansas and finally settled in Green, where he lived from 1873 until his death. He united with the Methodist Church at the age of twenty-eight. He was a farmer and held various church and town offices. He had a fair complexion, dark eyes, and was five feet, eight inches in height.

Children, by first wife:

4612 i Myron[9] Chaffee, born September 2, 1838; married Hattie Rosenberry; served in the Union army during the Civil War.
4613 ii Edward Andrew Chaffee, born July 31, 1840; married Magdalene Martin; served in the Union army, during the Civil War.
4614 iii Ezra Chaffee.
4615 iv Russell Chaffee.
+4616 v Joshua Robert Chaffee, born August 14, 1848; married (1) Lizzie Hoover; (2) Lovina Strow.
4617 iv Thomas W. Chaffee, born June 3, 1850; married Love Godwin.
4618 vii Matilda Chaffee.
4619 viii Welcome M. Chaffee, born January 9, 1855; married Emma Shade.

Children, by second wife:

4620 ix Alice Chaffee, born May 20, 1858; married Frank Harner.
4621 x Cyrus Chaffee, born December 9, 1860.
4622 xi Alfred Chaffee.
4623 xii Eugene Chaffee, born April 8, 1863; married Libbie Hilton.
4624 xiii Miner Chaffee, born February 11, 1865.
4625 xiv Mary Chaffee.
4626 xv Spencer Chaffee, born July 19, 1868; residence, 1891, Green.
4627 xvi Laura Chaffee, born January 23, 1872.
4628 xvii Harriet Chaffee, born February 6, 1874.
4629 xviii Grace Chaffee, born March 4, 1876.

2465 Ezra Albertus[8] Chaffee (Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Newfield, N. Y., June 24, 1819, and died July 8, 1864. He married Sally Gellow, who was living in Green, Kan., in 1891. They lived in Newfield until 1852, when they moved to Hector, N. Y. Here they lived until Mr. Chaffee entered the Union army in 1864, shortly afterward dying in the service of his country.

Children:

4630 i Jacob[9] Chaffee, residence, 1891, Leonardsville, Kan.
4631 ii Thirza Chaffee, married Joseph Horner, who was elected to the Kansas Legislature on the Farmers' Alliance ticket in 1891.

2466 Sarah Alvira[8] Chaffee (Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Newfield, N. Y., July 5, 1820, and died in Hector, N. Y., September 5, 1888. She married in 1841, William Rowley, and left Newfield to make her home in Hector, where she lived until her death.

Child:

4632 i Norman[9] Rowley, residence, 1891, North Hector, N. Y.

2468 Jane Mirah[8] Chaffee (Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Newfield, N. Y., May 9, 1824, and died there, January 2, 1889. She married Richard or John Russel and lived in Newfield.

Child:

4633 i Jerome[9] Russel, residence, 1891, Poney Hollow, N. Y.

2469 Rufus [8] **Chaffee** (Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Newfield, N. Y., August 14, 1826, and married (1) there, August 14, 1846, Eliza, daughter of George Beach of Newfield. She died February 19, 1873, and was buried there. He married (2) Maries Starks. He served during the Civil War as a Private in the Union army for two months in 1861. He has a light complexion, dark eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. He is a farmer, and in 1893 was living in Swartwood, N. Y.

Children:

4634 i Mary Ann [9] Chaffee, born May 6, 1847; died June 15, 1850.
4635 ii Eliza Chaffee, born February 20, 1849; married Benjamin Esseltine.
4636 iii Tafett Chaffee, born July 26, 1852; died June 18, 1861.
4637 iv Nelson Chaffee, born August 27, 1855.
4638 v David Chaffee, born October 31, 1861; married Alnora Brink; residence, 1891, Swartwood.

2470 Andrew [8] **Chaffee** (Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Newfield, N. Y., July 31, 1828, and married (1) there, February 22, 1845, Marietta, daughter of Peter Beach of that place. She died April 8, 1885, and was buried in Newfield. She was a member of the Baptist Church. He married (2), July 15, 1886, Maria Louisa Dassance. He served in the Union army during the Civil War as an artificer in the Corps of Engineers. He united with the Methodist Church at the age of twenty-two and has been a Deacon and Sunday School Superintendent. He has a fair complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, eight and one-half inches in height. In 1891 he was living in Newfield, where he was a farmer.

Children, by first wife:

4639 i Jason Albert [9] Chaffee, born January 14, 1846; married Amadell Millage.
4640 ii Cherilla Chaffee, born March 2, 1850; died June 7, 1882; married Jacob Millard Bush.
4641 iii Elnora Chaffee, born December 31, 1852; married Charles Bush.
4642 iv Nelson Chaffee, born May 1, 1855; married Hattie Austin.
4643 v Adelaide Chaffee, born May 27, 1858; married Myron Eunis.

2477 Williard Erwin [8] **Chaffee** (Seth,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Geneva, N. Y., April 12, 1828, and married in Newfield, N. Y., March 20, 1850, Phœbe, daughter of William Savercool of that place. He has a ruddy complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. He lived in Newfield at the time of his marriage, and in 1893 in Cayuta, N. Y., where he was a shingle weaver.

Children:

4644 i Rhoda Ann [9] Chaffee, married Delos Mathews.
4645 ii Mary Augusta Chaffee, married Joseph Grover.
4646 iii Ellen Chaffee, married Freeman Dean.

2490 Leonard Almon [8] **Chaffee** (Almon,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in New York state, January 2, 1834, and died in Greenville, Mich., June 10, 1881. He married (1) Mary Ann VanPelt of Steuben County, Ind., and (2) Almira Smith, who survived him, and in 1891 was living in Greenville. Leonard A. Chaffee was a physician, having studied medicine in Philadelphia, Pa. He enlisted in the 12th Indiana Cavalry as Veterinary Surgeon and served in the Civil War for a year, when, his health failing, he resigned and went home. In 1867 he commenced active practice in Red Wing, Minn., later

removed to Saranac, Mich., thence to Greenville, where he built up a large practice. He had a kindly, sympathetic disposition and was thoroughly upright in every way. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, nine inches in height. He united with the Advent Church at the age of forty-eight. He died of consumption and was buried in Greenville.

Child, by first wife:

4647 i Eva [9] Chaffee, born in Salem, Ind.

Child, by second wife:

4648 ii Harland A. Chaffee, born September 23, 1877.

2493 Alonzo Joshua [8] Chaffee (Almon,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born near Painesville, O., September 17, 1840, and died May 13, 1865. He married Mary Teeters, who, after his death, married (2) ——— Miller and in 1891 was living in La Grange, Ind.

Mr. Chaffee enlisted in Company B, 12th Indiana Cavalry, as a bugler and was captured in Vicksburg, Miss., and imprisoned in Andersonville, Ga., for about ten months. He was paroled and went home, but died the day after his arrival there. He was buried in Turkey Creek, Ind. He was five feet, eleven inches in height, weighed two hundred pounds, and was considered the finest man physically in his regiment. He was of a kindly disposition, was a good singer and generally popular.

Child:

4649 i Laura [9] Chaffee, married.

2495 Addison Harland [8] Chaffee (Almon,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Milford, Ind., May 21, 1849, and married in Albion, Ind., August 11, 1870, Rose Jane, daughter of Samuel Harrison Salladay of that place. Doctor Chaffee served in the Union army during the Civil War, first as Private, later as Lieutenant. He was taken prisoner near Harrison Landing, Va., and confined in Libby Prison for three weeks. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, nine and one-half inches in height. At the time of his marriage he lived in Steuben County, Ind., and in 1891 in Breckenridge, Mo., where he was a physician.

Children:

4650 i Harry Alonzo [9] Chaffee, born September 21, 1877; died October 25, 1877.
4651 ii Minnie Sylvia Chaffee, born July 22, 1879; died March 3, 1881.

2496 Deliverence [8] Church (Nathan [7] Church, Deliverence [6] Chaffe, Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 25, 1814, and married, November 18, 1841, Elijah Belcher.

Child:

4652 i Adlebert [9] Belcher, died in the army during the Civil War.

2498 Lydia Ann [8] Church (Nathan [7] Church, Deliverence [6] Chaffe, Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Maine, N. Y., March 6, 1818, and died in April, 1871. She married in Becket, Mass., in September, 1847, William E. Messenger. Both were members of the Baptist Church.

Children, born in Becket:

4653 i Adelbert William [9] Messenger, born May 15, 1848; married May 5, 1867, Mary Ann Sumner of Allegan, Mich., and had two children; served about a year and a half in the 37th Massachusetts regiment, during the Civil War; residence, Howard City, Mich.

Frederick Chaffee

4654 ii Elmer Nathan Messenger, born July 17, 1850; married, May 14, 1873, Elizabeth Knowles of Becket and had three children, one daughter only living; residence, Westfield, Mass.
4655 iii Eva Ann Messenger, born May 31, 1857; married, November 18, 1875, Harvey B. Savery of Washington, Mass., and had four sons and a daughter; residence, Becket.

2501 Adoniram Judson[8] Church (Nathan[7] Church, Deliverence[6] Chaffe, Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Maine, N. Y., January 1, 1831, and married, January 1, 1852, Irene Fuller. Both are members of the Baptist Church, which he joined at the age of twenty-eight. He has a dark complexion, and is of medium height.

Children:

4656 i Ida[9] Church, born in January, 1854; died November 14, 1863.
4657 ii Ada Church, born September 19, 1858; married, May 28, 1879, Frank Warner.
4658 iii Prentice Church, born September 7, 1868; married, September 12, 1885.

2504 Frederick[8] Chaffee (Newman Keyes,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Becket, Mass., March 17, 1823, and died in Rutland, Vt., April 21, 1891. He married there, October 31, 1850, Charlotte, daughter of Reuben Rose Thrall of that place.

Mr. Chaffee received his early education in Becket. His first business venture, was a jewelry store in Pittsfield, Mass., which he conducted in partnership with Washington Root. In April, 1849, he went to Rutland to start a branch store; there he settled, and afterwards had a clothing store. He bought large tracts of timber land in the Green Mountains near Rutland, and about 1870 went into the lumber business, which proved a prosperous one; in 1882 his son, George T. Chaffee, became his father's partner, the firm name being F. Chaffee & Son. He was closely allied with the financial institutions of Rutland, being a director in the National Bank of Rutland and later in the Killington National Bank, besides several other business institutions. He was an independent, manly man who had courage of his convictions and was active and energetic. He was kind and unostentatious and his charity brought cheer to many a sorrowing heart. The Rutland paper in speaking of him said:

"Mr. Chaffee was an honored and respected citizen and a thorough business man. Though quiet and unassuming he accomplished much in whatever he undertook."

He died very suddenly in his place of business of heart failure, from which he had long been a sufferer. His funeral was largely attended, most of the business houses being closed in his memory. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Children:

4659 i Katie Elizabeth[9] Chaffee, born July 18, 1852; died October 9, 1869.
4660 ii Frederic Gove Chaffee, born February 6, 1854; died October 31, 1855.
4661 iii George Thrall Chaffee, born December 25, 1857.
4662 iv Newman Keyes Chaffee, born July 4, 1868; attended the University of Vermont.

2505 Wolcott[8] Chaffee (Newman Keyes,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Becket, Mass., June 15, 1826, and married in Ravenna, O., July 8, 1849, Jannette A., daughter of Howard Judd of that place. She was born in Ravenna, May 12, 1826, and died in January, 1895. She was a woman of untold sterling worth in her family, and an earnest, faithful

Christian worker. She joined the Congregational Church in Ravenna. In childhood Wolcott Chaffee was adopted by his uncle, Wolcott [7] Chaffee (1010), whose namesake he was. At the time of his marriage he lived in Ravenna, but in 1851 moved to Windham, O., where he was still living in 1884, a farmer.

Children:

4663 i George N.[9] Chaffee, born July 17, 1850; died January 22, 1857.
4664 ii Alva Baldwin Chaffee, born in Windham, April 22, 1853; married in Minerva, O., March 9, 1882, Melvina V., daughter of Abner H. Hooker, of that place; residence, 1884, Canton, O.
4665 iii Lucy C. Chaffee, born July 2, 1857.

2506 Joseph Chalker [8] Chaffee (Newman Keyes,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Becket, Mass., August 19, 1828, and married Caroline L. Phelps, born in Lee, Mass., February 14, 1840. He lived in Lee, which he represented in the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1887. He is an insurance agent.

Children, born in Lee:

4666 i Frederick K.[9] Chaffee, born April 14, 1870.
4667 ii Kate P. Chaffee, born November 9, 1875; died in Lee, February 6, 1885, of diptheria.

2507 Elisabeth Ann [8] Chaffee (Newman Keyes,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Becket, Mass., October 5, 1831, and married there, September 26, 1852, William Alson Messenger, a farmer, born in Windham, O., March 12, 1827. In 1858 and 1883 they lived in Windham.

Children:

+4668 i Arthur W.[9] Messenger, born October 3, 1853; married Velona S. Belden.
+4669 ii Hattie E. Messenger, born June 22, 1856; married Perkins B. Higley.
4670 iii Nettie E. Messenger, born December 8, 1862; married, August 29, 1883, Frank B. Jagga.

2510 Henry [8] Chaffee (Miner,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Becket, Mass., April 9, 1826, and married in Ravenna, O., May 10, 1870, Charlotte C., daughter of Howard Carter of that place. He went to Chicago, Ill., in 1850, and was a commercial traveller until 1857, when he went to Faribault, Minn., where he was living in 1890, a miller, farmer and merchant. He has a fair complexion, and blue eyes. He was for twenty years a Vestryman in the Episcopal Church. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, born in Faribault:

4671 i Mary Grace [9] Chaffee, born November 20, 1872.
4672 ii Frederick Miner Chaffee, born August 16, 1874.
4673 iii Thomas Knowlton Chaffee, born July 10, 1877.

2511 Sarah [8] Chaffee (Miner,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan.[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Becket, Mass., February 4, 1829, and married there, August 15, 1850, Jonathan W., son of Calvin Wheeler of Sterling, Mass. He was of Becket, was born November 7, 1817, died July 22, 1889, and was buried in Becket, where, in 1890, his widow lived.

Children, born in Becket:

4674 i Mary Emma [9] Wheeler, born August 13, 1851; died September 26, 1859; buried in Becket.

4675 ii George Whitney Wheeler, born February 3, 1858.
4676 iii Katie Lucy Wheeler, born October 10, 1859; died November 12, 1859; buried in Becket.

2513 Thomas[8] Chaffee (Miner,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Tyringham, Mass., December 31, 1838, and married in Brooklyn, N. Y., November 24, 1870, Martha Knowlton, daughter of William Watson Marcy of that place. Mr. Chaffee is in the insurance business. In 1858 and 1884 they lived in Flatbush, N. Y., and in 1904 in Miami, Fla.

Child:

4677 i Miner William Chaffee, born in Montclair, N. J., November 11, 1876; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., November 11, 1904, of typhoid fever; he was a member of the firm of Clark & Chaffee, bond dealers, 10 Wall St., New York City; he was engaged to be married to a daughter of ex-Bridge Commissioner John L. Shea; the funeral was held in the Emanuel Baptist Church, Brooklyn.

2520 Miner Thomas[8] Ames (Anna Harriet[7] Chaffee, Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Becket, Mass., July 20, 1839, and died in Chicago, Ill., January 13, 1890. He married (1) in Columbus, O., April 18, 1866, Emily, daughter of Lyman W. Rose of that place. She died May 4, 1877, and was buried in Graceland, Chicago, Ill. He married (2) in Baltimore, Md., February 13, 1883, Irene, daughter of Washington Cowen of Mansfield, O.

In 1856 Miner T. Ames started his business career as a travelling salesman and went West, but in 1857 became a brakeman and later a baggage master on a railroad, which position he held for five years. At the time of his death he was one of the Chicago directors of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. In 1862 he moved to Chicago and in 1866 went into the coal business, in which he was actively engaged at the time of his death, being then the owner of the coal mine and the tile factory in Minonk, Ill. He was a genial, affectionate and provident husband and father. He had a dark complexion, brown eyes, and was five feet, ten and one-half inches in height. He united with the Presbyterian Church at the age of twenty-one. He lived in Chicago from 1862 until his death. He had been a farmer, miner, merchant and manufacturer.

Children, by first wife, born in Chicago:

4678 i Knowlton Lyman[9] Ames, born May 27, 1868; attended Princeton University; united with the Presbyterian Church at the age of seventeen; has a dark complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet ten inches in height.
4679 ii Jane Rose Ames, born April 25, 1870.
4680 iii Harriet Mize Ames, born May 14, 1872.

Children, by second wife:

4681 iv Emily Faithful Ames, born November 10, 1885.
4682 v Miner Thomas Ames, Jr., born July 8, 1887.
4683 vi Thomas Miner Ames, a twin, born July 8, 1887; died May 18, 1889.

2523 Franklin[8] Ames (Anna Harriet[7] Chaffee, Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Becket, Mass., July 7, 1845, and married in Columbus, O., July 11, 1876, Emma, daughter of Washington Cowen of that place. From 1884 to 1890 he lived in Chicago, Ill., where at the latter date he was in the employ of Marshall Field & Co., the large dry goods firm. He is a carpet jobber.

Children:
4684 i James Cowen [9] Ames, born March 30, 1880.
4685 ii Germaine Honora Ames, born August 22, 1882.

2525 Sherman Blair [8] Chaffee (Thomas Sherman,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Blandford, Mass., September 2, 1844, and married in Fort Collins, Colo., November 20, 1882, Alice A., daughter of Ward S. Williams of Gallatin City, Mont. In 1884 they lived in Livermore, Colo., where Mr. Chaffee was engaged in stock raising.

Child:
4686 i Catharine W.[9] Chaffee, born August 29, 1883.

2535 George Lewis [8] Chaffee (Prentiss,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Becket, Mass., September 30, 1834, and married in Lee, Mass., May 16, 1865, Constance, daughter of William Henderson of that place. Mr. Chaffee is a paper manufacturer and in 1883 lived in Lee or Glendale, Mass.

Children:
4687 i Prentiss [9] Chaffee, born March 8, 1866; died April 26, 1866.
4688 ii Bessie Cannon Chaffee, born March 11, 1867.
4689 iii Florence Henderson Chaffee, born November 21, 1868.
4690 iv William Chaffee, born August 13, 1870.
4691 v Lewis March Chaffee, born September 24, 1878.
4692 vi Faye Mary Chaffee, born May 19, 1880.
4693 vii Charles Dewey Chaffee, born January 11, 1882.

2537 Charles S.[8] Chaffee (Knowlton Sampson,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born December 18, 1838, and died December 16, 1878. He married. He was general manager of the Union Glass Company of Boston, Mass.

Children, born in Somerville, Mass.:
4694 i Hattie M.[9] Chaffee, born July 19, 1866; residence, 1887, Boston.
4695 ii Frank S. Chaffee, born July 20, 1870; residence, 1887, Boston.

2540 Thomas Jefferson [8] Chaffee (Thomas B.,[7] Jonathan,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Homer, N. Y., March 6, 1841, and died in Syracuse, N. Y., August 7, 1879. He married in McGrawville, N. Y., December 27, 1866, Mary, daughter of Henry Hamilton of that place. During the Civil War, Thomas J. Chaffee served in the Union army as a Corporal. At the age of twenty-four he united with the Presbyterian Church, his wife also being a member. He was a Justice of the Peace. He had a dark complexion, black eyes, and was five feet, ten inches in height. He was a clerk, and at the time of his marriage lived in Owego, N. Y.

Children:
4696 i Harry Chatfield [9] Chaffee, born April 23, 1868; married in McGrawville, March 27, 1890, Grace Eloise Doud of that place, aged twenty; he is a mechanic, and in 1891 lived in McGrawville.
4697 ii Louis Sheridan Chaffee, born April 28, 1870.
4698 iii Frances Evangeline Chaffee, born August 20, 1871.
4699 iv Thomas Jefferson Chaffee, Jr., born January 1, 1876; died February 17, 1877.

2547 Cornelius [8] Chaffee (Hiram,[7] Nathan,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3]

Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Aurora, N. Y., September 24, 1839, and died in Republic, O., December 13, 1863. He married in Aurora, March 5, 1860, Sarah E., daughter of Lewis Salisbury of that place. She died November 8, 1874, and was buried in Aurora. She was a member of the Presybterian Church. Cornelius Chaffee served as a Private in the Union army during the Civil War. We was a carpenter, and had a dark complexion, and black eyes. At the time of his marriage he lived in Aurora.

Child:

+4700 i Lewis H.[9] Chaffee, born April 16, 1861; married Ella C. Smith.

2592 Mary D.[8] Putnam (William M.[7] Putnam, Hannah [6] Chaffe, Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born June 29, 1856, and married, May 10, 1876, Frank L. Rice of Becket, Mass., where they lived in 1890.

Children:

4701 i David [9] Rice.
4702 ii Sidney Rice.
4703 iii Harry Rice.

2593 William Henry [8] Robinson (Diana [7] Chaffee, Zephaniah,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Scipio, N. Y., May 19, 1826, and married in Hinckley, O., June 15, 1851, Martha A., daughter of Adam Serls of that place. She died October 3, 1872, and was buried in Royalton, O. He united with the Christian Church at the age of thirty-five. At the time of his marriage he lived in Royalton and in 1892 in Brooklyn, O., where he was for six years Marshall. A distant cousin, Emily Dennison (2571), for some years lived in his family. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, seven and one-half inches in height. He is a farmer.

Children:

4704 i Charles Edgar [9] Robinson, born April 9, 1852; married Ella Gardner.
+4705 ii Alice May Robinson, born March 6, 1857; married Frank Brainard.

2594 Elizabeth [8] Robinson (Diana [7] Chaffee, Zephaniah,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 6, 1830, and married Thomas Bolton, who died in August, 1870. She lived with her son in Santa Rosa, Cal.

Child:

4706 i A son,[9] born November, 1851; married May Wilcox Cleveland; is a lawyer in Santa Rosa.

2595 Charles [8] Robinson (Diana [7] Chaffee, Zephaniah,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 30, 1832, and married Maria Bark. In 1892 he lived in Brooklyn, O.

Children:

4707 i Harry [9] Robinson, born November 6, 1869; a lawyer of the firm of Flick & Robinson in Cleveland, O., in 1892.
4708 ii Lucina Robinson, born March 12, 1873; died December 29, 1878.

2597 Daniel Close [8] Chaffee (Zephaniah [7] or Gilderoy, or Leroy, Zephaniah,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Hinckley, O., August 22, 1833, and married (1) in Sullivan, O., May 14, 1861, Almira W., daughter of Montravilla Gould of that place, formerly of Vermont. She died September 8, 1867, and was buried in Sullivan. She was a Methodist and later a Congrega-

tionalist. He married (2), April 11, 1868, Mrs. Olive M. (Close) Smith, whose grandfather, Benjamin Close, settled in Sullivan in 1817, and was the first settler to build a house there.

Daniel C. Chaffee united with the Christian Church at the age of twenty-one. He was a dairy farmer, a school teacher, and for two years a member of the local Board of Education. In 1861 and in 1893 he lived in Sullivan. He has a fairly dark complexion, dark eyes, and is five feet, six and one-half inches in height.

Child, by first wife:

4709 i Nora May[9] Chaffee, born May 14, 1864; married Benjamin Foulk.

Children, by second wife:

4710 ii Eugene Leroy Chaffee, born May 7, 1869.
4711 iii Harvey Alonson Chaffee, born October 20, 1873.
4712 iv Wilnie Eugenia Chaffee, born January 13, 1875.
4713 v George Franklin Chaffee, born February 11, 1881.
4714 vi Clarence Edwin Chaffee, born October 18, 1882; died July 29, 1883.

2600 James Henry[8] Chaffee (Zephaniah[7] or Gilderoy, or Leroy, Zephaniah,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Hinckley, O., June 7, 1841, and married (1) in Medina, O., March 20, 1866, Margaret, daughter of Philip Space of Spencer, O. She died July 5, 1869, and was buried there. He married (2) Julia L. Burdick. He was a Private in Company E, 55th Indiana Volunteers, during the Civil War. He has a light complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, seven inches in height. In 1866 he lived in Spencer and in 1893 in Medina, where he was a farmer.

Child, by first wife:

4715 i Sophronia[9] Chaffee, born June 9, 1867; died July 12, 1885; married Owen Benton.

Children, by second wife:

4716 ii Lottie May Chaffee, born February 24, 1871; married Earnest Wolcott.
4717 iii Rosa Dell Chaffee, born December 8, 1873; died May 13, 1881.
4718 iv Bert Chaffee, born June 30, 1877.
4719 v Eddie Chaffee, born March 3, 1882.
4720 vi Belle Phena Chaffee, born April 23, 1886.
4721 vii Reuben Chaffee, born July 25, 1888.

2604 Charles Edwin[8] Chaffee (Caleb Judson,[7] Caleb,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Binghamton, N. Y., August 7, 1843, and died in Lowell, Ind., April 30, 1889. He married in Napoli, N. Y., August 4, 1865, Julia Lucinda, daughter of Justin B. McIntyre of Villanova, N. Y. He served as a Sergeant in the Union army during the Civil War, enlisting in Randolph, N. Y., in September, 1861, in Company B, 9th New York Volunteer Cavalry. He served three years and three months and was wounded twice in Shepardstown, Va., August 25, 1864, disabling his right arm and leg. For these injuries he received a pension. He became a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Post 276, Indiana Department, in December, 1883. At the age of thirty he became a member of the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, eleven inches in height. In 1884 he lived in Lowell where he was a jeweler.

Children:

4722 i A child,[9] died in infancy.
4723 ii Esther Adda Chaffee, born September 26, 1868; married A. V. Wickline.

4724 iii Roscoe Delmer Chaffee, born November 27, 1871.
4725 iv Hattie Frances Chaffee, born September 28, 1873; died August 1, 1875.
4726 v Rosa Belle Chaffee, born June 24, 1875.

2606 Thomas Davis Leroy [8] Chaffee (Caleb Judson,[7] Caleb,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Illinois, July 12, 1855, and married in Nevada, Mo., March 9, 1880, Mary Maude Pool of that place. Both are members of the Baptist Church, he having united with it at the age of twenty. He has a dark complexion, and is five feet, four and one-half inches in height. In 1891 they lived in Tabo, Mo.

Children:
4727 i Rillie [9] Chaffee, born March 30, 1881.
4728 ii George Chaffee, born October 26, 1882; died October 23, 1890.
4729 iii Robert Chaffee, born October 6, 1885.
4730 iv Rosa Chaffee, born March 4, 1888.
4731 v Lizzie Chaffee, a twin, born March 4, 1888.
4732 vi Maude Chaffee, born June 25, 1891.

2612 Nathan Orlando [8] Chaffee (Nathan Milton,[7] Caleb,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Washington, Mass., January 31, 1841, and married there, December 11, 1867, Sarah E., daughter of Justin Morgan of that place. In 1884 they lived in Tolland, Mass.

Children:
4733 i George O.[9] Chaffee, born October 16, 1868.
4734 ii Lorestine Centennial Chaffee, born January 1, 1876.

2615 Edmund L.[8] Chaffee (Nathan Milton,[7] Caleb,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 12, 1849, and married, March 7, 1875, Sophia F. Cables, born December 17, 1853.

Children:
4735 i Amelia Rosselle [9] Chaffee, born December 20, 1875.
4736 ii Benjamin Edmund Chaffee, born July 22, 1877.
4737 iii George Henry Chaffee, born December 23, 1879.
4738 iv Jennie Orilla Chaffee, born August 19, 1881.
4739 v Frank Arthur Chaffee, born April 16, 1884.

2623 Loren Horatio [8] Reed (Horatio Pease [7] Reed, William [6] Reed, Hannah [5] Chaffee, Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Tolland, Conn., March 10, 1846, and married (1) there, November 5, 1867, Mary, daughter of Alfred Lincoln of Windham County, Conn. She died November 3, 1868, and he married (2) in Ellington, Conn., April 20, 1869, Susan, daughter of Andrew Pinney. She was born June 5, 1850. Loren H. Reed united with the Methodist Church at the age of thirty-two and has been Steward and Trustee in it. He has a light complexion, brown eyes, a kind and genial disposition, and is five feet, two inches in height. He is a farmer and in 1892 lived in Tolland.

Child, by first wife:
4740 i Arthur Loren [9] Reed, born in Tolland, August 18, 1868.

Children, by second wife, born in Tolland:
4741 ii Andrew Horatio Reed, born March 29, 1870.
4742 iii Laila Eloise Reed, born August 2, 1872.
4743 iv Clayton Charles Reed, born April 20, 1877.
4744 v Raymond Pinney Reed, born January 11, 1886.

2630 Martha Ann [8] Chaffee (Jose,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jona-

than,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Bristolville, O., October 18, 1816, and married in Mecca, O., December 17, 1838, Samuel Davidson, a carpenter, born in Whitehall, N. Y., January 15, 1800.

Children:

4745 i Lurena[9] Davidson, born March 11, 1840; married John A. Chaffee (See 4748.)
4746 ii E. O. Davidson, born November 30, 1845.
4747 iii Flora Davidson, born October 25, 1849.

2631 Joseph C.[8] Chaffee (Jose,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Bristolville, O., July 6, 1818, and married in Mecca, O., December 24, 1838, Wealtha, daughter of John Cook of Freehold, N. Y. In 1883 they lived in Mecca, where Mr. Chaffee was a farmer.

Children, born in Mecca:

+4748 i John A.[9] Chaffee, born September 26, 1839; married Lurena Davidson (4745).
4749 ii Ann Eliza Chaffee, born May 15, 1841; married ——— Jackson.
4750 iii James Chaffee, born September 8, 1843; served in the Civil War three years, in the 6th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry as Corporal; wounded in Culpeper, Va.

2638 Mary Charlotte[8] Chaffee (Billings,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born June 8, 1817, and died December 21, 1846. She married Thomas J. Holmes. She was buried in Peninsula, O.

Children:

4751 i William Thomas[9] Holmes, married Ada Inskip; residence, 1883, Brooklyn, Ia.
4752 ii Charles Holmes, died young.
4753 iii Lewis Holmes, died young.

2639 Luna Maria[8] Chaffee (Billings,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 9, 1820, and died January 19, 1849. She married William Barnhart. She was buried in Boston, O.

Children:

4754 i Laura[9] Barnhart, married Samuel Perry; residence, 1883, Columbus, Wis.
4755 ii Henry Barnhart, married Cornelia Cole; residence, 1883, Columbus.
4756 iii Helen Barnhart, married Augustus Curtis; residence, 1883, Columbus.
4757 iv Mary Barnhart, married Lester Crittenden; residence, 1883, Columbus.

2642 Almerin Billings[8] Chaffee (Billings,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Simsbury, Conn., August 7, 1826, and married in Boston, O., February 2, 1848, Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas McDaniel of Lubeck, Me., where she was born February 11, 1827. At the time of her marriage she lived in Richfield, O. She died in Hinckley, O., November 2, 1882. Mr. Chaffee in 1859 went to Pike's Peak with his brother, Orson, in search of gold. In 1883 he lived in Hinckley, where he was a farmer.

Children:

4758 i Almerin Eugene[9] Chaffee, born December 28, 1848; died July 24, 1849.
4759 ii Wilbur Chaffee, born February 18, 1852; died September 11, 1852.
4760 iii Mary Eunice Chaffee, born July 3, 1853; married O. T. Meade, and in 1883 had three children.
4761 iv George Billings Chaffee, born October 17, 1854; married Ida Smith, and in 1883 had one son.

4762 v Frank Thomas Chaffee, born January 16, 1857; died August 10, 1860.
4763 vi Almerin Billings Chaffee, Jr., born June 4, 1858; died August 30, 1860.
4764 vii James Edward Chaffee, born in Iowa, June 9, 1860.
4765 viii Jane Elizabeth Chaffee, a twin, born in Iowa, June 9, 1860.
4766 ix Orson Arthur Chaffee, born May 11, 1862.
4767 x Anna Bell Chaffee, born May 9, 1864.
4768 xi Sherman Tecumseh Chaffee, born January 29, 1866.
4769 xii Wilbur McDaniel Chaffee, born June 10, 1868.

2643 Orson Alpheus[8] Chaffee (Billings,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Simsbury, Conn., July 9, 1829, and died in Denver, Colo., October 15, 1859. He married (1) Frances Buell, who died October 16, 1847. He married (2) Ruby M., daughter of John Reese of Cuyhoga Falls, O. After Mr. Chaffee's death his widow married (2) William Sheffield, and in 1883 was living in Cleveland, O. In 1859 Mr. Chaffee went with his brother, Almerin B. Chaffee (2642), to Pike's Peak in search of gold. He died on this expedition and was buried in Denver. He was a salesman.

Child, by first wife:
4770 i A child,[9] died in infancy.

Children, by second wife:
4771 ii Ernest Reese, born in Mogadore, O., October 30, 1851; married, March 23, 1880, Matilda, daughter of Frank Altmann of New Baltimore, Mich.; residence, 1883, Cleveland.
Two other children, names unknown.

2647 Justina C.[8] Chaffee (Henry Farnham,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]), married in Bristol, O., August 18, 1868, Arthur E. Fenton, born there August 21, 1843. He is a farmer, and in 1887 lived in Amenia, N. D.

Child:
4772 i E. Lavergne[9] Fenton, born October 24, 1874.

2649 Sydney Alvares[8] Chaffee (Truman Bibbins,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Bristol, O., August 2, 1830, and died in Indiana, June 6, 1860. He married, October 11, 1855, Nancy Jane Maxwell of Crawfordsville, Ind. She died in Rensselaer, Ind., June 15, 1860, surviving her husband only nine days. Both died of consumption. Mr. Chaffee was a member of the Methodist Church. He was a school teacher.

Children:
4773 i Grace[9] Chaffee, born in Orwell, O., in November, 1856; died of lung fever, in February, 1857.
4774 ii Winona Chaffee, born in Rensselaer, in February, 1859; married.

2652 Sherburne Howard[8] Chaffee (Truman Bibbins,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Bristol, O., July 15, 1837, and married in Cortland, O., March 10, 1868, Esther S., daughter of Franklin Hayes, of Fowler, O. Mr. Chaffee fought in the Civil War, enlisting in the 6th Ohio Cavalry in 1861. He re-enlisted in 1864, and was discharged in 1865. In 1862 he was captured and confined in Libby Prison. In 1886 he was living in Greensburgh, O., where he was a farmer.

Children:
4775 i Oren Dewitt[9] Chaffee, born in Coshocton, O., March 2, 1869.

4776 ii Abbie Grace Chaffee, born in Vernon, O., March 26, 1871.
4777 iii Theda Aramenia Chaffee, born in Green, O., July 14, 1878.

2654 Adna Romanza[8] Chaffee (Truman Bibbins,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Orwell, O., April 14, 1842, and married (1) in Austin, Tex., September 19, 1867, Mrs. Kate (Hanie) Reynolds, widow of Captain Reynolds of the United States army and daughter of Doctor S. M. Hanie of Austin. She died in 1869, and was buried in Austin. He married (2) in Junction City, Kan., March 30, 1875, Annie Frances, daughter of George Rockwell of that place.

Adna R. Chaffee was born on his father's farm in Ohio and as a lad in his 'teens worked on it, being an expert plougher for a boy of his age, and doing every task that was given him with a thoroughness and energy which has characterized his entire career. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in Warren, O., July 22, 1861, as a Private in the regular army, Company K, 6th Cavalry, which regiment had just been organized, and which, as the advance guard, was to lead the army of the Potomac under McClellan from Yorktown up the Peninsula to the battlefields around Richmond. In October of that year was made Sergeant and later First Sergeant. During this time he was engaged in the Battle of Williamsburg, action of Statesville, Battles of Mechanicsville, Hanover Court-House and Malvern Hill, actions of Sugar Loaf Mountain, Philamount, Uniontown, Upperville, Barbers Cross-Roads, Battle of Fredericsburg and General Stoneman's raid of April, 1863. He was discharged as First Sergeant, May 12, 1863, to enable him to accept an appointment as Second Lieutenant. He was assigned to Troop I, 6th Cavalry, but was frequently detached for duty with other troops of the regiment, as the interests of the service required. He was engaged in the actions of Beverly Ford, Fairfield, Pa., July 3, 1863, in which he was severely wounded, Battle of Brandy Station, Va., October 12, 1863, in which he was again wounded, action of Todd's Tavern, in General Sheridan's raid and in the actions of Yellow Tavern, Salem Church, Battles of Trevillian Station, Deep Bottom, Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek. He was brevetted First Lieutenant "for gallant and meritorious services in the Gettysburg campaign." He was regimental adjutant from November, 1864 to 1866, and was promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant, March 13, 1865. He engaged in the Battle of Dinwiddie Court-House, for gallant and meritorious services in which he was brevetted Captain, Five Forks, Sailors Creek, and the surrender of General Lee. From 1866 to October 12, 1867, he was Quartermaster, when he was promoted to the rank of Captain, and assigned to Troop I, 6th Cavalry. For more than twenty years as Captain he served at posts in Texas, Kansas, Mississippi, again in Kansas, Indian Territory, Arizona and New Mexico. His campaigns against the Indians were numerous and markedly successful, gaining for him on March 7, 1868, the brevet rank of Major "for gallant and efficient services in the engagement with the Comanche Indians at Paint Creek, Tex.," and that of Lieutenant-Colonel on February 27, 1890, "for gallant service in leading a cavalry charge over rough and precipitous bluffs held by the Indians on the Red River, Texas, August 30, 1874, and gallant service in action against the Indians at Big Dry Wash, Arizona, July 17, 1882." July 8, 1888, he was promoted to the rank of Major and assigned to the 9th Cavalry, joining his regiment which was stationed at Fort Duchesne, in September of that year. He held command of Fort Duchesne until about October 1, 1890, when he entered

Copyright 1906, by Pirie MacDonald, Photographer, N.Y.

Yours truly,
Adna R. Chaffee
Lt. Gen. U.S.A.

upon duty as Inspector General for a period of four years, at the Headquarters of General Alexander McD. McCook, commanding the Department of Arizona, Los Angeles, Cal. The headquarters were transferred to Denver, Colo., in July, 1893, and on being relieved from duty as Inspector General, in October, 1894, he rejoined his regiment, stationed at Fort Robinson, Neb., and served thereat until August, 1896, when he reported as instructor of Cavalry at the Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, Kan. He was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, 3rd Cavalry, June 1, 1897. He was relieved as Instructor at the Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Riley, Kan., in August, 1897. On the outbreak of the war with Spain, operations were suspended at all the service schools, the army being quickly assembled at points in the southern states for embarkation to Cuba. Lieutenant-Colonel Chaffee joined his regiment at Chicamauga Park, Ga., April 2, 1898, and on May 4th he was appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers. He was ordered to report for duty to Major-General Shafter, commanding the 5th Army Corps, at Tampa, Fla., and after some temporary assignments he was given command of the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, composed of the 7th, 12th and 17th regiments of Infantry. The troops composing this Brigade were first of the Fifth Corps to go aboard ship at Port Tampa, and loaded three ships, *Cherokee*, *Iroquois* and *D. H. Miller*. The Second Division, General Lawton commanding, landed at Banquiri, on the south coast of Cuba, about twenty-five miles east of Santiago, June 21, 1898, and led in the march to that city. General Chaffee received the highest praise for the reconnoissance he made previous to the Battle of El Caney. Of all the experienced officers in authority during this time, he was the only one who saw and acted upon the necessity of reconnoitering. Captain Arthur H. Lee, British Military Attaché, who was sent over by his Government to view the Cuban campaign, spoke of this as follows:

"The strong post had been carefully reconnoitered by Brigadier-General Chaffee in person on June 28th and 29th, and he had submitted a plan of attack which was carried out almost to the letter.

"I feel it only just at this point to mention that however novel the absence of reconnoissance in other directions, nothing could have been more enterprising or systematic than General Chaffee's explorations of his own field of operations. I had the pleasure of accompanying him on more than one occasion, and derived much profit from a study of his methods.

"Leaving his staff behind, he would push far to the front, and finally, dismounting, slip through the brush with the rapidity and noiselessness of an Indian. . . . On one occasion we approached so close to the Spanish pickets that we could hear the men talking over their suppers, and until I began to speculate on the probable efficacy of the British passport that was my sole defensive weapon. In this silent Indian fashion General Chaffee explored the entire district, and was the only man in the Army to whom the network of bridle-paths around El Caney was in any sense familiar."

Senator Lodge in his book on the Cuban campaign says on this point:

"There does not appear to have been any reconnoitering done at all except by General Chaffee, who, with the skill and coolness of an experienced Indian fighter, explored the ground in front of his command thoroughly, even to the Spanish lines at El Caney."

It is said that the only map of the locality in the possession of the general commanding the American forces was one drawn by General Chaffee from his personal observations.

General Chaffee's brigade attacked the strong Spanish position of El Caney at half past seven o'clock on the morning of July 1st. The enemy, about eight hundred to a thousand strong, were posted in six blockhouses, and in the buildings of the town, which were constructed of brick and stone, the walls prepared for fire by infantry. General Lawton's Brigade also assisted in the attack, but the brunt of the fighting fell on that of General Chaffee. After eight hours of fighting the Spanish troops were thoroughly defeated and the town taken. The killed and wounded of General Chaffee's Brigade, the Third, exceeded ten per cent of its strength. The Spanish forces at and in the vicinity of Santiago surrendered July 17th. Many incidents are related of General Chaffee during this battle. One, by Colonel Lee, is as follows:

"Wishing to see how they (the 7th Infantry) were faring I crawled through the hedge into the field beyond, and incidentally into such a hot corner that I readily complied with Gen. Chaffee's abrupt injunction, 'Get down on your stomach, sir.' Indeed I was distinctly grateful for his advice, but could not fail to notice that he was regardless of it himself. Wherever the fire was thickest he strolled about unconcernedly, a half-smoked cigar between his teeth, and an expression of exceeding grimness on his face. The situation was a trying one for the nerves of the oldest soldier, and some of the younger hands fell back from the firing-line and crept toward the road. In a moment the General pounced upon them, inquiring their destination in low, unhonied accents, and then taking them persuasively by the elbow, led them back to the extreme front, and having deposited them in the firing line stood over them while he distributed a few last words of pungent and sulphurous advice. Throughout the day he set the most inspiring example to his men, and that he escaped unhurt was a miracle. One bullet clipped a button off his coat, another passed under his shoulder strap, but neither touched him and there must be some truth in the old adage that fortune favors the brave."

Another is as follows:

"General Chaffee saw one of his soldiers skulking behind a bush that could have afforded no shelter from even a pebble.

"'See here, my man,' said he going up to the soldier and exposing himself at full height to the hail of bullets, 'what do you mean by this?'

"'I'm—I'm afraid,' chattered the man with the gun.

"'Afraid!' stormed Chaffee, 'Why—' Here he stopped. The man was only a boy.

"'I'd like to get hold of the man who enlisted you! You're too young. You've no business here.' Then, after a moment, 'Come out with me and I'll stand by you for a while.'

"Together the general and the private went out further on the firing line.

"'Now lie down here,' said Chaffee, indicating a spot, 'and aim carefully and fire,' himself standing to the rear, straight as a rifle barrel, a shining mark for death. The boy recovered his composure and together they stayed until the boy got his grip. That's the kind of a man Chaffee is and his men know it."

It was in this battle that General Chaffee earned his picturesque sobriquet "The Man in Shirt Sleeves," one of the surviving Spanish officers after El Caney having said:

"I have never seen anything to equal the courage and dash of those Americans, who, stripped to the waist and led by the man in shirt sleeves were offering their naked breasts to our murderous fire, literally throwing themselves on our trenches on the very muzzle of our guns."

After the battle General Lawton said of him:

"I consider General Chaffee one of the best practical soldiers and I shall recommend him for special distinction for successfully charging the stone fort, the capture of which practically ended the battle."

This General Lawton did, and on July 8th General Chaffee was promoted to the rank of Major-General of Volunteers.

Wounded men in the military hospital at Montauk Point, Long Island, spoke glowingly of him, saying, "When he was wounded at Santiago he never left the field, but kept right on afoot, in great suffering, but more intent on the fighting than he was on the wound. He was always at the front, and his presence was an incentive to the men of his brigade." This wound was from a rifle bullet and was in his foot.

After the Santiago campaign General Chaffee was assigned to command the First Division of the Fourth Army Corps, with headquarters at Huntsville, Ala., but upon the assignment of Major-General Brooke to command the Division of Cuba he requested General Chaffee's assignment as Chief of Staff for his command, and he arrived in Havana, Cuba, December 25, 1898. On duty as Chief of Staff to the commanding General of the Division of Cuba until May, 1900, he returned to the United States to await further orders of the War Department. Due to a material reduction of volunteer troops in 1899 he was mustered out as Major-General September 13th, and appointed Brigadier-General of Volunteers the same day. June 20th he was summoned by telegraph to report to Honorable Elihu Root, Secretary of War, at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. At the time disquieting reports were being received almost daily from Peking, China, to the effect that the lives of foreign representatives in Peking and elsewhere in the Chinese Empire were endangered by the hostility of "Boxers" and Chinese troops, and it seemed necessary to take immediate steps for their protection. The Secretary of War informed General Chaffee of his wish that he proceed to Peking; that he take passage on the transport *Grant*, scheduled to sail from San Francisco July 1st and report arrival at Nagasaki, Japan, for further orders. Leaving Washington the afternoon of June 24th with his aide-de-camp, he arrived in Oakland, Cal., at five o'clock on the afternoon of July 1st. A tugboat held in waiting conveyed him to the *Grant*, which sailed immediately. About fifteen hundred men were aboard the transport; the 6th Cavalry, with which General Chaffee served from 1861 to 1888, a battalion of marines and a detachment of recruits. On entering the port of Nagasaki, July 21st, two transports loaded with troops en route from Manila to China were met steaming slowly out of the harbor. The men cheered their comrades on the *Grant*, and gave news of the battle of Tien-Tsin, China, July 13th. Reporting to the War Department his arrival at Nagasaki, General Chaffee received instructions to proceed with dispatch to Toku Bay, disembark the troops aboard the *Grant*, assume command of all United States troops in China, and co-operate with commanders of troops of other nations for relief of the besieged Legations in Peking. He arrived in Tien-Tsin July 31st and immediately conferred with Lieutenant-General Yamagochi, commanding a division of twelve thousand Japanese troops, with Lieutenant-General Gazlee commanding three thousand British troops, with Lieutenant-General Linevitch commanding four thousand Russian troops, with General Frey, commanding French troops, and with Field-Marshal Von Waldersee, commanding the German forces. The French and German forces combined numbered less than one thousand. It was agreed that the advances of the co-operating forces should begin August 4th. The Chinese were defeated at Pitsang August 5th, at Yangtsun August 6th, at Yung Chow August 12th, and Peking was entered and

the Legations relieved August 14th. The United States troops engaged in the operations were the 9th and 14th Infantry, 6th Cavalry, Reilly's Battery of Light Artillery, and two battalions of marines, twenty-five hundred men in all. Although the allied troops met severe trials and losses, General Chaffee and his command maintained the reputation of American arms. During their occupancy of Peking the allied troops, with the sole exception of the American forces, looted the city and showed great cruelty to the conquered Chinese. A New York paper in commenting on this fact editorially, speaks of General Chaffee as "the General who kept his troops so well in hand in China, in spite of the disgraceful examples of cruelty and savagery all around them," and continues:

"In the whole history of the United States army there is no more glorious chapter than the performance of its expeditionary force which took part in the rescue of the legations. Every Chinese statesman knows that its military efficiency was not more remarkable than its complete abstinence from the outrages by which other of the allied forces were disgracing their respective countries in particular, and the names of Christianity and civilization in general. The Chinese Government has acknowledged our moderation. It was General Chaffee himself, as the commander of one of the corps which effected the relief of the legations, who expostulated with the German commander so warmly upon the excesses of looting to which some of the German troops had delivered themselves, that Count Von Waldersee returned the remonstrance 'on account of its tone.'"

In praise of General Chaffee's work in China the *New York Press* of February 10, 1901, said:

"At El Caney Chaffee had the eyes of America upon him. In China the eyes of Europe were turned toward this American to see what he would do. The farm boy of forty years ago was brought into contact with some of the finest soldiers with the allied Powers. There he proved that worth and fame

"'. . . from no condition rise;

"'Act well your part, there all the honor lies.'

"Whether in diplomatic conference or on the field of battle Chaffee showed the stuff Americans are made of. He fell not before those men among whom a diplomatic blunder is a crime, and on the field he took his staff where foreign officers and newspaper correspondents alike feared to follow. Chaffee is cast for the command of the Philippines, and if he lives long enough he will have the honor, barren though it may be, of 'commanding' the United States army. But the beauty of it all is that it isn't 'Chaffee luck,' but plain American ability that put him where he is."

February 9, 1901, General Chaffee was raised to the rank of Major-General of the regular army, and the promotion was celebrated by his friends in Peking, as the following dispatch relates:

"Peking, Feb. 14. The past week in Peking has practically been devoted socially to Gen. Chaffee, in honor of his promotion to the rank of Major-General in the regular Army. The officers of the American camp at the Temple of Agriculture gave a reception in his honor at the club, at which nearly all the American officers and civilians in Peking were present to congratulate him. United States Minister and Mrs. Conger gave a dinner on February 9 in Gen. Chaffee's honor, after which there was a smoker at the American Club. Owing to the dinner, it was late before Gen. Chaffee put in his appearance—shortly after 11 o'clock. As soon as it was known that he was coming through the gates the preparations were made to receive him in style and an international guard of honor was formed, the commanding officer of which was the British General, Richardson, the band playing 'Hail to the Chief' and afterward 'He's a Jolly Good Fellow.' Gen. Richardson led the cheering which followed the music and which was long and pronounced. Fully four-fifths of the British officers from the Temple of Heaven were present, with quite a number of the German officers, including members of the

Field Marshal's staff, and a scattering of French and Japanese. The French Minister and Mme. Pichon gave a luncheon party in Gen. Chaffee's honor on Feb. 10, and several other dinners and receptions have been arranged. The enlisted men of the command are unfeignedly delighted over the promotion, for to them Gen. Chaffee is the exemplification of all that a good soldier should be. Another reason is that the General was once an enlisted man himself. It is doubtful if there is any man in Peking to-day who is so much liked and respected by the people of all nations as is Gen. Chaffee."

General Chaffee remained in Peking until May, 1901, when he was appointed Military Governor of the unpacified portion of the Philippines, relieving Major-General McArthur, July 4, 1901. Thus he came for the first time into intimate relations with Governor Taft, the civil head of affairs in the archipelago, the two men exercising a joint rule over the islands. The relations between them were exceedingly harmonious and have always remained so. General Chaffee's work in the Philippines had for its most important feature the suppression of the insurrection in the island of Samar, where he succeeded in capturing the famous guerilla Chieftain Lukban, thus putting an end to the war in that part of the archipelago. He also captured Malvar, another bandit of much celebrity, in Luzon, and by that means pacified an entire province. In fact it may be said that these two exploits put an end to the rebellion in the Philippines. He held command in Manila until September 30, 1902, being then transferred to command the Department of the East, with headquarters at Governor's Island, New York Harbor. In October, 1903, he was detailed as member of the General Staff of the army and entered upon duty at the War Department as Assistant to the Chief-of-Staff, Lieutenant-General Young. Upon the latter's retirement from active service, January 9, 1904, General Chaffee succeeded him as Lieutenant-General and Chief-of-Staff, the highest position in the American army. The day after this promotion, the *New York Herald* contained the following:

"Adna R. Chaffee, who yesterday succeeded General Young as head of the United States Army, is just a plain fighting man. No courtier soldier he, but a grim warrior who has seen many a stricken field and the bulk of whose life has been spent in hard service on the frontier chasing bad Indians and leading the advance guard in the march of civilization across this continent.

"There was no influence at Washington to help him scale the ladder of promotion. Such scant rewards as he enjoyed up to six years ago were hard earned and well won. At the time of the outbreak of the war with Spain he was only a lieutenant colonel, and the highest flight of his ambition was a colonelcy in the cavalry. If in the winter of 1897–98 anybody had told him that he would become a lieutenant general and occupy the place then held by General Nelson A. Miles, he would have laughed at the absurdity of the suggestion.

"Chaffee's career might be said to represent the apotheosis of the enlisted man. In 1861, at the beginning of the civil war, he was a private in Company K of the 6th Cavalry, and it was not until nearly two years had passed that he obtained his first commission, as second lieutenant in the same regiment. At the end of that memorable conflict he was only a first lieutenant and he did not become a major until July, 1888. It was the Spanish war that gave him his great opportunity, enabling him to rise in less than six years to the very tip top of the military tree. . . . Chaffee is a highly educated man, but most of his schooling he obtained for himself after he had grown to manhood. Born in Ohio he had only a common school training, which was discontinued when he was eighteen years of age, but after the close of the civil war he studied hard, even taking a course in law. In the army he has always been respected for his brains as well as for his prowess as a fighter. He furnished the military 'problems' for some of the recent

manoeuvers, and it is an interesting fact that the map used by General Shafter in Cuba to guide his operations there—the only map that could be got—was drawn by Chaffee from a reconnoissance made by himself through the enemy's country, much of it by travelling on his hands and knees. . . . There was an occasion, twenty-one years ago, when he was one of a command under General Crook, out in Arizona, when he was reported killed, together with all the rest of the party.

"Having survived so much hardship and so many perils, General Chaffee finds himself to-day at the summit of military ambition. He lives in Washington with his charming wife in a luxurious apartment on Connecticut Avenue. He has a son at West Point, the elder of his two daughters is married to an army officer, Captain George F. Hamilton, and his little grandson, who is his special pride, is Adna, 3d.

"One of the most popular men in the army, Adna R. Chaffee is still the unpretending soldier. A hard worker, he loves his home and a good cigar. Those are his pleasures in life."

"General Chaffee is of the school of Grant and Lawton—quiet, unobtrusive, modest, but full of fight. He has never advertised himself or solicited others to do it for him. Although appointed from the ranks to a commission, no West Pointer could be more punctilious in all that pertains to a soldier and officer or more devoted to the traditions of the regular army than is General Chaffee.

"General Chaffee is loved by his troops and respected by every officer with whom he is associated or who has ever heard of him. . . . In all his long service not a breath of criticism has ever touched him, but the official records are replete with mention of his gallant work and bear testimony to his scrupulous honesty and fine executive ability.

* * * * * * * * *

"If his advancement, brevets and promotions had depended upon his urging his own merits, General Chaffee would still be a lieutenant in the Sixth Cavalry. That sense of honor so strong in the old line officer that preferment must come without seeking is possessed to its fullest extent by General Chaffee. He is as innocent as a child of anything approaching log-rolling or "political pull." He despises anything of the sort and would not lift his little finger to secure the influence of a man in power. These qualifications, united with his record as a fighter, organizer and executive pointed to him as the fittest officer in the service for the China command.

"General Chaffee's record is part of the history and romance of the great Indian wars west of the Mississippi. He began his service there very shortly after the Civil War in frontier posts and trailing the Indians over the great West and Southwest until the war with Spain opened and he went to make a new record in Cuba. General Chaffee does not like to be hampered in his operations and in his Indian fights he showed rare self-reliance and a disposition to cut loose from higher authorities when those authorities were not as well posted on the situation as he. Here is an anecdote which illustrates this characteristic:

"When captain in the Sixth Cavalry he was ordered to look after some unruly Indians in Arizona. Just before starting one evening he dropped into the signal office and said to the operator in charge: 'Are there any orders for me from Washington?'

"'No, sir,' said the operator.

"'Well,' responded Captain Chaffee, 'I am going out to look for some Indians. I wouldn't be surprised if your telegraph lines were cut. You will probably hear of some dead Indians, but will hardly get anything on the wires from Washington.'

"Captain Chaffee and his band started out, and sure enough, the telegraph lines were cut, and sure enough there were several dead Indians next morning. There was no means by which Washington could telegraph the captain not to 'shoot first.'

"According to General Lawton, the credit of the battle of El Caney and most of the maneuvers of the troops before Santiago belongs to General Chaffee. He was the most active of any of the officers, his wiry frame giving him strength and

endurance. Beside, he had the faculty of at once catching the salient features of the surrounding country and his reconnoisances were accurate and of the greatest value. . . .

"General Chaffee is intensely loyal to his friends and to his superior officers. While attending a banquet in St. Louis a short time after the Cuban campaign something was said derogatory of General Shafter. General Chaffee at once arose and resented the reflection. He said that General Shafter had been his commander in Cuba and had there carried out the most wonderful and effective campaign. He launched into a panegyric of his superior officer that aroused the wildest enthusiasm and had everybody at the banquet cheering for General Shafter." [*Philadelphia Press.*]

During the summer of 1905, General Chaffee was for a time Acting Secretary of War, in the absence of Secretary Taft, and Acting Secretary Oliver. Later in the summer, accompanied by his wife and daughter, he went to France, where at the invitation of President Loubet of that country he witnessed the army manœuvres.

"LOUBET MEETS CHAFFEE

"President of France Welcomes American on Field of Sham Battle

"Chateau Brienne, Department of the Aube, France, Sept. 11.—President Loubet arrived on the field of the army manœuvres to-day, accompanied by War Minister Berteaux and General Brugere. The President went from point to point in the vast theatre of operations. At Ville Hardouin he met Lieutenant General Adna R. Chaffee, Brigadier General J. Franklin Bell, Brigadier General William Crozier and their staffs. The Americans were presented to M. Loubet, and the latter, addressing General Chaffee, said France was glad to receive the American military mission and thus acknowledge America's reception of the French military mission, which attended the Rochambeau exercises. General Chaffee in reply paid a tribute to the splendid organization and equipment of the French army. The manœuvres ended with a brillant banquet, at which President Loubet presided. M. Casimir-Perier, former President of the Republic, sat at the President's right and Lieutenant General Chaffee at his left.

"President Loubet, in proposing a toast to the heads of the states represented at the banquet, assured the foreign officers that their presence was heartily welcomed by the army and people of France.

"Minister Berteaux, in behalf of the French army, thanked the representatives of the foreign Powers for their attendance at the manœuvres, making special reference to the presence of the American mission.

"Lieutenant General Chaffee, in behalf of the President of the United States and the American Army, gave expression to their hearty recognition of the splendid reception which had been accorded the American mission by President Loubet and the French army." [*New York Press.*]

February 1, 1906, he retired from the service of the country he had served so long and faithfully. Since then he has made his home in Los Angeles, Cal.

"A SOLDIER

"In the forty-fifth year of his service as an American soldier, Adna Romanza Chaffee, who has filled and honored every grade in the regular army, from private soldier to lieutenant-general, except that of brigadier-general, retires to-day from the chief command of the military forces of the United States, and from the service.

"There have been few officers of high rank with whom the country has parted with more regret than it will part with Gen. Chaffee. He is one of the most soldierly soldiers who ever drew a saber in the country's service. An ideal cavalryman, an ideal regular, his record for brilliant bravery is rivaled only by his record for hard, patient, unselfish work.

"He is, we believe, the only chief commander of the United States army who

rose from the ranks of the regular army. An Ohio country boy of nineteen, he enlisted in the Sixth Cavalry in 1861. He had been in the service less than two years when the material of a fine officer was recognized in him, and he was made a lieutenant. Twice during the civil war he was brevetted for gallantry in action, and twice afterward in Indian wars.

"But for twenty-one years this brilliant soldier occupied the grade of captain of cavalry. The best of his life, from his twenty-fifth to his forty-sixth year, was spent in patient service in mere company command. These long years were the regular thing then. They won the captains the honorable title of 'the old man,' by which the soldiers knew them.

"Days of more rapid advancement came for Capt. Chaffee, however. The Spanish and Philippine wars brought him out as a commander, and the Pekin campaign proved that a very good diplomatist, as well as general, may be developed from a 'high private in the rear rank.'

"Through all this honorable career, Gen. Chaffee has been just a plain American, democratic, quite without fuss or glitter, and a student as well as a fighter. The example of his record is worth a dozen military academies.

"For West Point exists not to make something else, or something more ornamental, than he, but to make men like him. As for Chaffee, he never needed West Point, yet never scorned or slighted it." [*New York Evening Mail.*]

Children, by first wife, born in Fort Griffin, Tex.:

4778 i A son,[9] born in September, 1868; died about February, 1869, aged five months; buried in Austin.

4779 ii A son, born in August, 1869; died in Fort Griffin, August, 1869, aged one day.

Children, by second wife:

+4780 iii Kate Grace Chaffee, born February 4, 1876; married Captain George F. Hamilton.

4781 iv Mabel, born in New York City, September 4, 1877; died there March 4, 1877; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

4782 v Adna Romanza Chaffee, Jr., born in Junction City, September 23, 1884; he was educated in the public schools until September, 1898, when he was placed in St. Luke's School for Boys, Wayne, Pa., remaining there nearly four years; in the spring of 1901 he visited his father in command of the United States troops in Peking, China, and accompanied him to Manila, returning to the United States with his sister Helen in August of that year. He entered the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 15, 1902, graduating June 12, 1906, ranking thirty-one in a class of seventy-two; he was assigned Second Lieutenant, 15th Cavalry, and on expiration of graduating leave joined his regiment at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., very soon thereafter embarking with his regiment for service in Cuba.

4783 vi Helen Valentine Chaffee, born in Junction City, February 14, 1888; she was a student in Mrs. Hazen's school for Girls, Pelham Manor, N. Y., for five years and for one year in Miss Somers' School for Young Ladies, Washington; in June, 1901, she accompanied her mother to Manila, returning with her brother to the United States in August of the same year; visited her parents in Manila in July, 1902, returning to New York via the Suez Canal in October of that year; during the fall of 1905 accompanied her parents to France.

2662 Gurdon Amos[8] Chaffee (Amos,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., May 10, 1837, and died in Union, Conn., May 7, 1889. He married (1) Sarah S. F. Lyon of Union, Conn., (2) Caroline F. Capwell, who survived him. Mr. Chaffee enlisted for nine months in Company G, 9th Connecticut Volunteers. He also enlisted as a Private

in Company F, 22d Connecticut Infantry, in Eastford, September 10, 1862. He was mustered in September 20, 1862, and mustered out July 7, 1863. While with the army in Virginia he was wounded in the hand and contracted rheumatism. He received a pension of $50 a month for several years preceding his death. About 1863 he settled in Union, where he spent the rest of his life.

Children, by first wife:

+4784 i Amos F.[9] Chaffee, born in 1864; married Phœbe Capwell.
4785 ii Elmer Elsworth Chaffee, born in 1866.
4786 iii A son, died about 1867 in infancy.

2663 Martha Susan[8] Chaffee (Amos,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., June 22, 1839, and died in Preston, Conn., May 30, 1879. She married S. H. Preston of Eastford, Conn.

Children:

4787 i Florence Emily[9] Preston, born in 1861; married in December, 1888, John Rathbone of Norwich, Conn.; residence, 1883, Boston, Mass.
+4788 ii Mattie S. Preston, born in 1865; married E. G. Standish.

2664 Annie Emily[8] Chaffee (Amos,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., June 11, 1840, and married Gordon S. Haven of Illinois, a jeweler. In 1883 they lived in Greenville, Ill., and in 1889 in Altamont, Ill.

Children:

4789 i Grant C.[9] Haven, born about 1866.
4790 ii Curtis Chaffee Haven, born about 1874.
4791 iii Artie C. Haven (a daughter), born about 1877.

2666 Harriet Amanda[8] Chaffee (Amos,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., October 26, 1843, and married George A. Dennis, a stonecutter. In 1883 they lived in Waterbury, Conn., and in 1889 in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

4792 i Ernest Milton[9] Dennis, born about 1868.
4793 ii Mary C. Dennis, born about 1872.

2667 Esther Lurancie[8] Chaffee (Amos,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., March 24, 1847, and married John A. Young, a farmer. In 1883 they lived in Eastford on the homestead which had at that time been occupied by the Chaffee family for ninety years.

Children:

4794 i Mary Lillie[9] Young, born in 1865; married James Munson of Waterbury, Conn.
4795 ii John Young, born in 1875.

2670 John Milton[8] Chaffee (Amos,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Eastford, Conn., March 13, 1851, and married in Killingly, Conn., May 1, 1873, Mary Evangeline, daughter of Israel Plummer of that place. In 1883 they lived in Putnam, Conn., and in 1889 in Norwich, Conn., where he kept a grocery store. He has also been a salesman.

Children:

4796 i Milton LeRoy[9] Chaffee, born in Preston, Conn., May 1, 1874.
4797 ii Mary Evangeline Chaffee, born in Norwich, July 10, 1877.

4798 iii Ethel Maxwell Chaffee, born in Norwich, June 21, 1879.
4799 iv Joseph Zane Chaffee, born in Putnam, April 18, 1881; died June 25, 1881.
4800 v Clarence Walter Chaffee, born in Putnam, May 22, 1882; died March 18, 1889.
4801 vi Ella P. Chaffee, died in infancy.
4802 vii Eloise F. Chaffee, born in 1886.
4803 viii Clara W. Chaffee, born in 1888.

2671 Ellen Adelia[8] Chaffee (Amos,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Eastford, Conn., March 26, 1854, and married Gilbert S. Shippee of Rhode Island. In 1883 they lived in Roxbury Station, Conn., and in 1889 in Putnam, Conn.

Children:

4804 i Maro[9] Shippee, born about 1873.
4805 ii Edith Shippee, born about 1875.
4806 iii Alfred Shippee, born about 1878.

2673 Elmina Henrietta[8] Chaffee (Amos,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Eastford, Conn., November 6, 1859, and married (1) E. W. Miller of that place, (2) William Munson of Waterbury, Conn. In 1889 she lived in North Ashford, Conn.

Children:

4807 i Willis Russ[9] Miller, born about 1876.
4808 ii Andrew Munson, born about 1886.

2682 Annie Maria[8] Fordham (Anna Bibbins[7] Chaffee, Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]), married in Salt Lake City, Utah, William Price Deakin, born July 11, 1832.

Children:

4809 i Anna Maria[9] Deakin, born September 7, 1864.
4810 ii Emily Ann Deakin, born September 15, 1866; died December 16, 1876.
4811 iii Mary Jane Deakin, born March 1, 1869.
4812 iv John William Deakin, born February 19, 1871.
4813 v Elijah James Deakin, born October 4, 1873.
4814 vi Sarah Minerva Deakin, born September 31, 1875; died June 4, 1876.
4815 vii Robert Price Deakin, born April 19, 1877.
4816 viii Lillian Delila Deakin, born November 24, 1879.
4817 ix Serene May Deakin, born September 26, 1881.
4818 x Joseph Amos Deakin, born October 18, 1883.
4819 xi Charles Fremont Deakin, born October 6, 1885.

2690 Amos Banta[8] Chaffee (Ephraim Pendleton,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in 1842, and died about 1884. He married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of a lumber merchant. For eighteen years he held a position in the New York Custom House as liquor gauger. He was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

4820 i Henry B.[9] Chaffee, born about 1864; residence, 1888, Brooklyn.
4821 ii Ella Chaffee, born about 1878.
4822 iii Amy Chaffee, born about 1884.

2692 Albert Banta[8] Chaffee (Ephraim Pendleton,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in New York City October 13,

1844, and married, about 1867, Mary, daughter of James Hewes of Brooklyn, N. Y., a lumber dealer. Mr. Chaffee served in the Union army during the latter part of the Civil War. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is of medium height.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

4823 i Mary Eliza[9] Chaffee, born January 3, 1869.
4824 ii Alice Bertha Chaffee, born June 10, 1871.

2694 Mary Eliza[8] Chaffee (Ephraim Pendleton,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born December 5, 1847, and married in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 2, 1865, Daniel E. Downing, an engineer, born there, February 18, 1842, died there, September 2, 1888. He was tall and dark. Mrs. Downing was living in Brooklyn in 1890.

Child:

4825 i Albert Chaffee[9] Downing, born October 22, 1867.

2707 John[8] Chaffee (Stephen Mitchell,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born December 29, 1845, and married in Robertsonville, N. Y. (now White Sulphur Springs), March 21, 1876, Frances Ida, daughter of Elias Dewitt of that place. She died June 19, 1892, and was buried in Liberty, N. Y. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer and a member of the Methodist Church, in which he was for ten years Steward. He has a dark complexion, black hair and eyes, and is six feet in height. In 1876 and in 1906 he lived in Liberty.

Children:

4826 i Mary Ann[9] Chaffee, born June 23, 1877.
4827 ii Carrie Chaffee, born January 29, 1879.
4828 iii Stephen E. Chaffee, born October 25, 1880.
4829 iv Decker Chaffee, born December 6, 1885.
4830 v Perry John Chaffee, born June 13, 1892.

2713 Susie Nieda[8] Chaffee (Ephraim Bound,[7] Reuben,[6] Jonathan,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born July 15, 1860, and married in Middletown, Conn., October 6, 1885, James Yale, son of James Fairman. James Y. Fairman was born in New Haven, Conn., September 10, 1855, and died in Middletown, January 13, 1899. He had a dark complexion, and was five feet, eight inches in height. He was at one time Colonel on the staff of Governor Buckley of Connecticut and was President of the Pittsburgh and St. Louis Smelting Co., Pittsburgh, Kan. Mrs. Fairman is a member of the Episcopal Church.

Children, born in Middletown:

4831 i Hortense Victoria[9] Chaffee, born June 21, 1888 (1887).
4832 ii Ruth Lillian Chaffee, born February 13, 1890.

2717 Juliana[8] Chaffee (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born December 30, 1807, and married ——— Covey.

Child:

4833 i Emily[9] Covey, married Benona Willey; residence, 1883, Westport, Vt.

2719 Samuel Luther[8] Chaffee (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., September 3, 1812, and died July 7, 1882. He married, May 21, 1835, Ursula S., daughter of Ira James of Richford, Vt. He was a farmer and mechanic, and lived on the old farm in Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

4834 i Ezra J.[9] Chaffee, born November 16, 1836.
4835 ii Pucinda G. Chaffee, born September 6, 1838; died August 30, 1857.
4836 iii Matilda S. Chaffee, born in 1840.
+4837 iv Reuben Chaffee, born June 21, 1843; married Mina N. Towle.
4838 v Arthur F. Chaffee, born August 22, 1848.
4839 vi Adelia J. Chaffee, born October 28, 1852.
4840 vii Cortez S. Chaffee, born October 1, 1856.

2720 Reuben [8] Chaffee, Jr. (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), was born in Berkshire, Vt., March 31, 1814, and married there, August 24, 1834, Lucy C., daughter of Alexander Brice, and sister of the wives of his brothers, Washington and Albert Chaffee. In 1883 Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee lived in Albany, Vt., where he was a farmer and a mason.

Children, the first three born in Berkshire:

4841 i Milo L.[9] Chaffee, born April 6, 1835; married (1) there, January 21, 1860, Eliza A., daughter of Robert Stretton of St. Armon, P. Q., Canada; she was of Franklin, Vt., and died April 3, 1862; he married (2) in Albany, Vt., January 18, 1863, Ellen L. daughter of Joshua Way of that place; Mr. Chaffee is a farmer.
4842 ii Susan E. Chaffee, born September 27, 1836; married Garvin Alston of Craftsbury, Vt.
4843 iii Sally Miranda Chaffee, born September 17, 1838; died August 3, 1871; married Uriah Dingenan of Berkshire, and had two children, both dead.
+4844 iv Edna Alsina Chaffee, born March 7, 1840; married Hanson S. Burleson.
4845 v William Henry Chaffee, born December 27, 1841; married, March 26, 1865, Isabella Taylor of Berkshire; no children; is a farmer and dairyman.
4846 vi Albert Chaffee, born December 12, 1843; died April 17, 1864.
+4847 vii Marila Chaffee, born October 28, 1845; married Ezra C. Butler. (See 4884.)
+4848 viii Lucy Chaffee, born October 10, 1847; married H. M. Jordan.
4849 ix Celina Chaffee, born January 26, 1849; died October 8, 1850.
+4850 x Fernando Cortez Chaffee, born November 2, 1851; married Capitola Maxfield.

2721 Washington [8] Chaffee (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., August 12, 1815, and died there, April 12, 1881. He married Rachel, daughter of Alexander Brice of that place, and sister of the wives of his brothers, Reuben and Albert Chaffee. He was Constable in Berkshire for twenty years, and for many years Deacon in the Baptist Church.

Children:

4851 i Harry [9] Chaffee, a twin.
4852 ii Hanson Chaffee, a twin.

2723 Albert [8] Chaffee (Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born May 25, 1820, and married (1) in Berkshire, Vt., January 21, 1841, Nancy C., daughter of Alexander Brice of that place, and sister of the wives of his brothers, Reuben and Washington Chaffee. She was born March 10, 1821. He married (2) Mrs. Lucy [8] (Chaffee) Woodworth (2755) (John,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), widow of

Hamilton Woodworth. In 1886 he lived in West Berkshire, where he was a farmer.

Children:

+4853 i Harvey A.[9] Chaffee, married (1) Ellen M. Whitehead; (2) Adelia A. Whitehead; (3) Edna M. Page.

4854 ii Bianca G. Chaffee; married John McCarthy, Jr. (See 4873.)
Four other children, died young, names unknown.

2728 Polly [8] Kendall (Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married Arnold Burt, brother of her brother Seth's wife. Mr. and Mrs. Burt lived in West Enosburg, Vt.

Child:

4855 i Frank [9] Burt.

2729 Seth [8] Kendall, Jr. (Lucy [7] Chaffee, Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), died in Enosburg Falls, Vt. He married Polly Burt, sister of his sister Polly's husband. They lived in Enosburg Falls.

Children:

4856 i B. J.[9] Kendall, a doctor, discoverer of a well-known remedy for spavin.
4857 ii Milo Kendall.
4858 iii Philo Kendall.

2737 Anna [8] Chaffee (Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in 1811, and died. She married Guy Clark, and lived in Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

4859 i Mary [9] Clark, married Joshua Booth.
4860 ii Hanson Clark, married ——— Burleson; residence, 1891, Abercorn, P. Q., Canada.
4861 iii Guy Clark, Jr., married Delia Hull; residence, 1891, Berkshire.
4862 iv Delia Clark, married William Scofield, who died before 1891, when she was living in Abercorn.

2740 Hannah Fidelia [8] Chaffee (Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in 1818, and died before 1876. She married in Berkshire, Vt., Reverend James M. Beeman, a widower. He was a Baptist minister, born in Fairfax, Vt., September 11, 1811, and died in Three Mile Bay, N. Y., in 1876. After Hannah F. (Chaffee) Beeman's death he married Ann E. Hall.

Children:

+4863 i Jasper Chaffee [9] Beeman, born March 24, 1842; married (1) Betsey E. Reynolds; (2) C. E. Guthrie.
4864 ii James M. Beeman, died in 1865, in the Civil War.
4865 iii Eveline C. Beeman, died in 1863.
+4866 iv Lucas Azro Beeman, born November 7, 1848; married Mary A. Remington.
4867 v Hannah Fidelia Beeman.
4868 vi Ann Eliza Beeman, died in 1863.
4869 vii Alvah Sabin Beeman.

2741 Cordelia [8] Chaffee (Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in 1820, and married Ebenezer Weld.

Children.:

4870 i Cassius [9] Weld.

4871 ii Cortez Weld.
4872 iii Emily Weld.
Other children, names unknown.

2743 Mary [8] Chaffee (Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in 1825, and married John McCarthy. They lived in Berkshire, Vt.

Child:

+4873 i John [9] McCarthy, Jr., married Bianca G. Chaffee (4854).

2744 Azro Buck [8] Chaffee (Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., April 4, 1830, and died in Montreal, Canada, November 1, 1891. He married in Frosh Village, Canada, March 22, 1854, the daughter of Doctor S. S. Foster of Knowlton, P. Q., Canada. Mr. Chaffee was the executor of his father's estate. The following biography is from the *Montreal Railway Journal* of February 10, 1883:

"In recommencing our series of portraits of 'Celebrities,' it is scarcely possible that we could have presented the face of a more representative man than the subject of our sketch. Mr. Chaffee is so widely known that his picture scarcely needs a word of introduction, and certainly no lengthened notice; he is a good type of the best side of the activity of the American character, and beneath a certain quickness of reply which almost amounts to brusqueness, those who have the best opportunities of judging well know that an immense amount of extreme courtesy and kindness of heart is to be found. As to Mr. Chaffee's business energy, if we might hazard an attempt at a joke, we would say he is the A. B. C. of every enterprise to which he puts his hand. Mr. Chaffee was born at Berkshire, Vt., on April 4th, 1830, and entered on his life career after finishing his education. He studied law under the guidance of Judge Aldis, but later on, entering upon a commercial training, we hear of him as filling an important position in the Customs Department of Burlington under Judge Smalley. Mr. Chaffee removed to Canada in 1861, and from that time to the present has been identified with many important business enterprises, until to-day no more representative man can be found amongst us. On his first arrival in Canada, he entered upon an insurance business for some years. At length the Railway interest growing in importance, Mr. Chaffee turned his active mind in that direction, becoming associated with the late Hon. A. B. Foster as Secretary-Treasurer of the old Canada Central and South Eastern, until a few years back, when the Hon. Bradley Barlow joining the enterprise, Mr. Chaffee came even more prominently before the community. One feature in our Canadian railway men of to-day cannot escape notice, viz., their almost ubiquity, and to this peculiar feature the subject of our sketch is no exception. In addition to the position of Secretary-Treasurer to the South Eastern Railway Company, Mr. Chaffee is connected with several other enterprises either as President, Vice-President, or simply on the Board of Directors. We might enumerate the Atlantic and North-west, Quebec and Ontario, Montreal, Portland and Boston, Lake Champlain and St. Lawrence Junction Railways, the Longueuil Navigation Company, and some other projects. The ice bridge rail across the St. Lawrence, which has now been in operation three winters, is in a great measure due to his energy. Notwithstanding all these many calls upon his time, Mr. Chaffee is one of those men who apparently rises from his desk daily with a sigh, that there is no more work to do.

Children:

4874 i Stephen Sewell [9] Chaffee, born in 1855.
4875 ii Frances D. Chaffee, born in 1857.
4876 iii Azro Buck Chaffee, Jr., born in 1861.
4877 iv Miriam Jane Chaffee, born in 1865.
4878 v Bessie Foster Chaffee, born in 1867.
4879 vi Hiram Foster Chaffee, born in 1869.

4880 vii Hannah Zeda Chaffee, born in 1872.
4881 viii George Edwin Chaffee, born in 1876.

2746 Stephen[8] B. Chaffee (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born February 10, 1819, and died in Jay, Vt., June 7, 1876. He married, December 23, 1851, Martha Shannon. He lived in Jay, where he was a farmer, and bought land June 11, 1855.

Children:
4882 i Herbert E.[9] Chaffee, residence, 1893, Jay.
4883 ii Delia Chaffee, married ——— McCholster.

2748 Sally[8] Chaffee (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born November 16, 1822, and died in Jay, Vt., February 14, 1880. She married Sydney Butler.

Children:
+4884 i Ezra C.[9] Butler, married Marila Chaffee (4847).
4885 ii Charles Butler, residence, 1893, Derby, Vt.
4886 iii Fannie Butler, married ——— Percy; residence, 1893, Barton, Vt.
4887 iv Gardner Butler, a clergyman; residence, 1893, Massachusetts.

2749 Electa[8] Chaffee (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born January 25, 1826, and died in Chicopee, Mass., March 22, 1874. She married William H. Andrus.

Children:
4888 i Charles H.[9] Andrus, an artist; residence, 1893, Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
4889 ii Mary M. Andrus, married ——— Gilbert; residence, 1893, Burlington, Vt.

2750 Ruby Lucy[8] Chaffee (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born June 1, 1829, and married in Franklin, Vt., January 26, 1852, William Prescott Ewins, born there, December 12, 1823, died in Jay, Vt., August 5, 1880. He was a railroad contractor and was superintendent in the government mills during the Civil War. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was six feet in height. She was a member of the Baptist Church, and in 1893 lived in North Troy, Vt.

Children:
+4890 i Almeda Alida[9] Ewins, born October 7, 1853; married Ezra T. Seaver.
+4891 ii Clarence Prescott Ewins, born September 23, 1855; married Elnora H. Ford.
4892 iii Blanche Mabel Ewins, born April 30, 1867.

2753 Cornelius Perness[8] Chaffee (Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., March 25, 1836, and married (1) there, May 25, 1859, Catharine, daughter of Patrick Callon of St. Albans, Vt. She died and was buried in Newport, Vt., and he married (2), August 13, 1887, Lenora Boyce. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is six feet, four inches in height. He united with the Universalist Church at the age of twenty. He is a farmer and in 1893 lived in Newport.

Children, by first wife:
4893 i Amos[9] Chaffee, born April 8, 1861.
4894 ii Emmett Chaffee, born August 24, 1863.
4895 iii James Chaffee, born July 20, 1867.
4896 iv Erdine Chaffee, born October 8, 1869.
4897 v Enea Chaffee, born May 24, 1872.

Child, by second wife:
4898 vi Cornelius Chaffee, born October 8, 1888.

2757 Homer S.[8] Chaffee (John,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married Mary R., daughter of Daniel B. and Electa (Hawley) Burleson of Berkshire, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer. In 1886 they lived in West Berkshire, Vt., and in 1891 on the Chaffee homestead in Berkshire.

Children:
4899 i Gertrude E.[9] Chaffee, born March 11, 1873.
4900 ii Homer Chaffee, born May 20, 1875.
4901 iii Wilbur Chaffee, born April 8, 1878.

2764 Polly Hill[8] Chaffee (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., August 13, 1824, and died in Fletcher, Vt., November 11, 1897. She married in Berkshire, May 30, 1847, Lucius B. Elliot, born in Salem, Vt., January 25, 1825, died in Fletcher, March 2, 1896. Both were members of the Baptist Church. In 1883 they lived in Fletcher, where Mr. Elliot was a farmer.

Children:
4902 i Welcome Lucius[9] Elliot, born January 26, 1849; died August 16, 1854.
+4903 ii Ursula Filinda Elliot, born April 25, 1850; married Stanley J. Scott.
4904 iii Polly Ann Elliot, born September 8, 1854; died September 27, 1858.
4905 iv Almer Judson Elliot, born April 30, 1867; married, September 5, 1900, Hattie May Fawfaw; in 1891 was connected with the Cambridge (Vt.) *Transcript*.

2765 Comfort[8] Chaffee (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [5]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., February 17, 1826, and died in Barton, Vt., November 23, 1906. He married in Fletcher, Vt., Elizabeth B., daughter of Elisha Dike (Dyke) of that place. Mr. Chaffee was a member of the Baptist Church, as is also his wife. In 1883 they lived in East Charleston, Vt., where Mr. Chaffee was a farmer. He was buried in Charleston.

Children:
4906 i Ella M.[9] Chaffee, born August 26, 1851.
4907 ii Gusta A. Chaffee, born March 24, 1853.
4908 iii Edson C. Chaffee, born March 17, 1855.
+4909 iv Esther Emily Chaffee, born February 7, 1857; married Charles T. Morse.
4910 v Melvin T. Chaffee, born April 21, 1864.
4911 vi Luna Leora Chaffee, born July 4, 1866; married Charles Rollins.
+4912 vii Lizzie Alma Chaffee, born September 11, 1868; married Homer W. Burnham.
4913 viii Arthur Leander Chaffee, born June 4, 1870; married, December, 1893, Mabel Tilloton.
4914 ix Benonie W. Chaffee, born February 2, 1874.

2766 Elvira Rebecca[8] Chaffee (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., May 6, 1828, and died in Westfield, Vt., September 11, 1905. She married (1) S. Hamilton Redding, born in February, 1828, died in Worcester, Mass., November 12, 1871. Both he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. She married (2), November 16, 1892, Lucius H. Wheeler of Johnson, Vt., who died there, May 1, 1900, aged seventy-three. In 1883 they lived in Milbury, Mass.

Child:

4915 i Julia Elvira Wheeler, died in Troy, Vt., March 26, 1902; married ——— Davis.

2767 Lovina Felton[8] Chaffee (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., February 22, 1830, and married there, on the Chaffee homestead, February 24, 1852, Curtis Wheeler, born in Enosburgh, Vt., December 19, 1826 (1828), died March 3, 1905.

Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler settled in Enosburgh, and moved to Fairfax, Vt., in 1855, where they lived on their place, the Maple Grove Stock Farm. In 1877 they celebrated their Silver Wedding and in 1902 their Golden Wedding. At this time they had lived on the same farm for forty-seven years. Mr. Wheeler died in 1905 and in 1907 Mrs. Wheeler was still living in Fairfax. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

4916 i Alice O.[9] Wheeler, born May 22, 1853; married in Fairfax, December 18, 1878, Doctor Thomas Marsh Emery; residence, 1883, Troy, Vt.

4917 ii Altha Viola Wheeler, born August 19, 1855; died January 4, 1863, of diphtheria.

4918 iii Henry H. Wheeler, born June 4, 1860; died January 4, 1863, of diphtheria.

+4919 iv Homer Curtis Wheeler, born March 3, 1864; married Lu M. Leavens.

4920 v Mary L. Wheeler, born November 21, 1868.

4921 vi Effie V. Wheeler, born May 6, 1872.

2768 Sylvester Aaron[8] Chaffee (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., April 2, 1832, and died in Michigan, June 17, 1902. He married (1) in Berkshire, in 1854, Plantina O., daughter of John Pitcher of Vermont. He married (2), in 1872, Mrs. Jean G. (Pocock) Sergel, widow of J. H. Sergel and daughter of Lloyd Pocock. Mr. Chaffee was the state agent for a fire insurance company and in 1883 lived in Mansfield, O.

Children, by first wife:

4922 i Rosa R.[9] Chaffee.

4923 ii William H. Chaffee.

4924 iii Gibson A. Chaffee.

4925 iv A son, died.

4926 v A daughter, died.

Child, by second wife:

4927 vi Lillian A. Chaffee, born in July, 1874.

2769 James Hill[8] Chaffee (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., May 14, 1834, and married there, March 8, 1857, Laura, daughter of William W. Waite of Fairfield, Vt. Both Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee are members of the Baptist Church, and in 1882 lived in Enosburgh, Vt., where Mr. Chaffee was a farmer and a dealer in cattle.

Children:

4928 i Merton[9] Chaffee, born November 19, 1857; died in January, 1858.

4929 ii Addie Belle Chaffee, born January 31, 1859; married (1), February 8, 1881, Henry William Saddler, a farmer, and had two children, both of whom are dead; they lived in Bakersfield, Vt., where

he died March 29, 1888, aged thirty-seven; she married (2) in Worcester, Mass., January 9, 1899, Lewis Hawley Scott.

+4930 iii Emma Etta Chaffee, born April 10, 1861; married Hollis N. Sherwood.

4931 iv William Merton Chaffee, born March 14, 1863; died May 13, 1906; married in Worcester, Gertrude Bessey.

4932 v Carrie Elvira Chaffee, born September 27, 1866; died June 8, 1889; married, November 21, 1888, Ernest D. Herrick.

4933 vi Lucy P. Chaffee, born October 6, 1869; married in Worcester, June 20, 1905, L. W. Pennington.

4934 vii Ermina Gertrude Chaffee, born June 6, 1872; married, October 25, 1904, Irving Scott Woodruff.

4935 viii Hamilton R. Chaffee, born May 19, 1878; married in Worcester, November 14, 1904, Nellie Pratt and has one child.

2770 Lovell Stowe[8] Chaffee (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., December 19, 1835, and married in Westfield, Vt., April 22, 1860, Emma Frances, daughter of Newton Hitchcock of that place. Both are members of the Baptist Church, with which Mr. Chaffee united at the age of twenty-five. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height. He is a farmer and in 1890 lived in Troy, Vt.

Children:

+4936 i Frank Newton[9] Chaffee, born September 26, 1861; married Emogene A. Perkins.

+4937 ii Fannie Evelyn Chaffee, born May 17, 1863; married Ernest A. Allbee.

4938 iii Henry Herbert Chaffee, born September 9, 1865.

4939 iv Charles Clayton Chaffee, born August 3, 1871.

4940 v George Burton Chaffee, born March 5, 1876.

4941 vi Pearl Stowe Chaffee, born October 24, 1878.

2771 Ransom Nathaniel[8] Chaffee (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., November 22, 1837, and married in Fletcher, Vt., November 20, 1858, Eunice Lucy, daughter of Amasa and Sarah (Aylesworth) Walker of that place. She was born January 31, 1841, and died in Mansfield, O., August 31, 1884. In 1883 Mr. Chaffee lived in Mansfield, where he was a carpenter.

Children:

4942 i Etta M.[9] Chaffee, born April 14, 1867.

+4943 ii Virgie Estella Chaffee, born January 27, 1871; married Bert Bonham.

4944 iii Blanche V. Chaffee, born May 29, 1879.

2772 Palmer Edson[8] Chaffee (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., July 21, 1840, and married in Fairfax, Vt., January 4, 1866, Elizabeth B., daughter of Willis D. Leach of Fletcher, Vt. Both are members of the Baptist Church, with which Mr. Chaffee united at the age of twenty-eight. He has a sandy complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, four inches in height. He is a farmer, and in 1891 lived in Barton's Landing, Vt.

Children:

4945 i Clayton W.[9] Chaffee, born May 24, 1869; died October 15, 1870.

+4946 ii Ida E. Chaffee, born November 5, 1871; married Clarence E. Hawes.

2773 Bethuel Meritt[8] Chaffee (Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4]

Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Berkshire, Vt., April 23, 1842, and married in Troy, Vt., March 9, 1867, Alma H., daughter of Chester V. Coburn of Westfield, Vt. Both Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee are members of the Baptist Church. They lived in 1883 in Westfield, where Mr. Chaffee was a farmer.

Children:

+4947 i Myron Howard [9] Chaffee, born April 11, 1869; married Florence M. Marston.
4948 ii Bertha Gertrude Chaffee, born June 14, 1874; married, March 13, 1893, Roy Martin.
4949 iii Grace Alma Chaffee, born July 24, 1878; married Ralph Fairbanks.

2777 John F.[8] Chaffee (Nathaniel,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married Eunice Sherman. He fought in the Civil War.

Child:

4950 i Calvin C.[9] Chaffee, residence, 1893, New Haven, Vt.

2779 Henry Dean [8] Chaffee (Nathaniel,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Hinesburgh, Vt., November 5, 1826, and died between 1892 and 1902. He married in Starksborough, Vt., September 17, 1851, Juliette C., daughter of Milo William Kingsley of Monkton, Vt. She died January 25, 1890, and was buried in Starksborough. Both husband and wife were members of the Free Baptist Church, he having joined at the age of thirty and in 1892 being a Trustee in that church in Monkton, where he was then a farmer, living on the farm which had for years been his home and where his father and grandfather Chaffee had lived before him. He sold this after his wife's death and lived with his children in Starksborough and New Haven, Vt. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was six feet in height.

Children:

4951 i Helen E.[9] Chaffee, born August 2, 1854; died May 13, 1857.
4952 ii Ellen A. Chaffee, born January 3, 1858; married Harvey Newton Hinman; residence, 1892, New Haven.
4953 iii Frank E. Chaffee, born July 6, 1860; died January 29, 1862.
4954 iv Kate S. Chaffee, born April 13, 1864; married Franklin M. Hill; residence, 1892, Starksborough.
4955 v George H. Chaffee, born October 2, 1876; married Luella Boardman; residence, 1892, Middlebury, Vt.

2785 Henry Allen [8] Chaffee (Henry,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Vermont, and married in Bishop Hill, Ill., Frances, daughter of Robert Duncan of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Chaffee united with the Methodist Church when young. He has a fair complexion, gray eyes, and is of medium height. In 1857 he lived in Gallatia, Ia., and in 1906 in Oklahoma City, Okla., where he was a contractor. He has been a member of the local School Board, and in politics is a Republican.

Children:

4956 i George W.[9] Chaffee, married Nettie Willoughby; residence, 1906, Sidney, Ia.
4957 ii Laura Chaffee, married William Bradley.
4958 iii Mary Chaffee, married (1) George Gurney; (2) George Blackaller; residence, 1906; San Francisco, Cal.
+4959 iv Helen Eliza Chaffee, married William O. Mitchell.
4960 v Emma Chaffee, married Harry Aukeny.

4961 vi Jessie Chaffee, married Raymond May.
4962 vii Gertrude Chaffee, unmarried in 1906.

2799 Dexter [8] Chaffee (Daniel,[7] Daniel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warren, Pa., February 19, 1830, and married Maria, daughter of Richard Bowen of that place. He has a light complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, nine and one-half inches in height. He united with the Baptist Church at the age of forty-one. He is a farmer and in 1893 was living in Wapasening, Pa.

Children:

4963 i Ella Maria [9] Chaffee, born October 25, 1863; married, February 18, 1886, John Franklin Julson, a widower; she united with the Methodist Church at the age of twenty-three.
4964 ii Cora Acelia Chaffee, born September 17, 1865; married D. H. Beckwith.
4965 iii Albert Chaffee, born December 10, 1867.
4966 iv Edgar Chaffee, born March 29, 1869.
4967 v Mary Sabrina Chaffee, born April 13, 1871.
4968 vi Franklin Chaffee, born August 4, 1875.

2801 Preserved B.[8] Chaffee (Daniel,[7] Daniel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warren, Pa., September 10, 1834, and married in Orwell, Pa., Elizabeth T.[8] Chaffee (3088) (Orvilla,[7] Noah,[6] Ephraim,[5] Ephraim,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]). In 1876 they lived in Potterville, Pa., where Mr. Chaffee was a farmer.

Children:

4969 i Telford [9] Chaffee, born November 18, 1859; died November 2, 1863.
4970 ii Etta M. Chaffee, born April 25, 1861; married, March 20, 1880, Ransom Marcus; residence, 1884, Binghamton, N. Y.
4971 iii Merle Chaffee, born December 9, 1870.

2806 Sarah [8] Chaffee (Newman,[7] Daniel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in April, 1830, and married in May, 1856, George A. Smith of Smithfield, R. I.

Child:

4972 i A son,[9] drowned about 1886.

2809 Esther A.[8] Chaffee (Newman,[7] Daniel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in July, 1837, and married Evans Mowry. In 1891 they lived in Providence, R. I.

Child:

4973 i Adaline F.[9] Mowry, born in 1876.

2813 Noah Fuller [8] Chafee (Daniel,[7] Benjamin,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Pittsford, Vt., February 6, 1833, and married in Ypsilanti, Mich., Josephine McMath. He graduated from the Medical School of Michigan University, and during the Civil War was Assistant Surgeon in the 14th Illinois Infantry, organized in Jacksonville, Ill., May 24th and 25th, 1861, to serve three years. Doctor Chafee was discharged November 12, 1864. He was captured and held in Libby Prison. In 1888 he lived in Shelbyville, Ill.

Children:

4974 i Caroline V.[9] Chafee, residence, 1888, Shelbyville.
4975 ii Lura J. Chafee, residence, 1888, Shelbyville.

2814 Charles H.[8] Chafee (Daniel,[7] Benjamin,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jona-

than,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Pittsford, Vt., July 11, 1836, and died in Shelbyville, Ill., February 6, 1887. He married, in 1858, Augusta Sweet. He served in the Civil War as Sergeant in Company G, 9th Pennsylvania Reserve Corps, and was wounded in three places during the Battle of Antietam.

Children:

4976 i Alma[9] Chafee, married Albert Nixon of Laingsburgh, Mich.
4977 ii Alpha Chafee, a teacher in Shelbyville in 1888.

2815 George Daniel[8] Chafee (Daniel,[7] Benjamin,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Pittsford, Vt., July 2, 1839, and married in Shelbyville, Ill., May 14, 1868, N. Maria, daughter of Addison and Nancy (Hicks) Smith of Royalton, Vt. Addison Smith's mother was sister of Dudley Chase, United States Senator from Vermont, and of Philander Chase, first Bishop of Illinois. Mr. Chafee lost his right arm in a threshing machine in Milan, Mich., in 1855. In 1861 he graduated from the Law School of Michigan University and immediately located in Shelbyville, where he formed a law partnership with S. W. Moulton, which he still continued in 1895. He was United States Assistant Collector in his district for several years, during and soon after the Civil War. He represented it also in the Thirty-Second Illinois General Assembly, being elected on a minority ticket, and was also State Senator. He was a Presidential Elector in 1876 for Rutherford B. Hayes and was subpœnaed to appear in Washington before the Electoral Court. He was sent before Proctor Knott's committee, the Democrats claiming that he was not eligible to the office of an Elector, having been once United States Commissioner for a short time. This claim was not, however, sustained and he cast one of the one hundred and eighty-five electoral votes that elected Hayes. In 1906 Mr. Chafee still lived in Shelbyville.

Children, all but the second born in Shelbyville:

4978 i Lucia L.[9] Chafee, born May 20, 1871; married Professor Frank Vogel, and in 1905 had two children, and lived in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
4979 ii Dudley Chase Chafee, born in Peoria, Ill., August 9, 1872; an architect; residence, 1905, Memphis, Tenn.
4980 iii George Dexter Chafee, born January 17, 1874; a Doctor of Osteopathy; residence, 1905, Appleton, Wis.
4981 iv Olivia Kate Chafee, born July 14, 1875; married Maurice Le Bosquet, and in 1905 had two children and lived in Chicago, Ill., where Mr. Le Bosquet was the head of the School of Domestic Economy, Armour Institute.

2819 Ellen Azubah[8] Chaffee (Joel,[7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 29, 1841, and died December 12, 1904. She married in Madrid, N. Y., April 17, 1865, Charles Melvin Gillette, born in Bridgeport, Vt., February 6, 1841. In 1893 they still lived in Washington, D. C., where he was a clerk in the United States Pension Office, still holding the same position in 1907. He is a member of the First Congregational Church, of which Mrs. Gillette was also a member and of which he was for three years Clerk and Treasurer. Mrs. Gillette died of hemorrhage of the brain and was buried in Madrid.

Children:

+4982 i Gertrude Frances[9] Gillette, born May 1, 1866; married Truman Graves.

4983 ii Charles Joel Gillette, born August 30, 1867.
4984 iii Chauncey Melvin Gillette, born October 7, 1868.
4985 iv Cora Eugenia Gillette, born July 11, 1871.

2831 Henry [8] Chaffee (Carpenter,[7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Union City, Mich., November 8, 1833, and married Adeline, daughter of Ira Holcomb. She was born March 24, 1838.

Children, born in Union City:
4986 i Mary [9] Chaffee, born September 4, 1863.
4987 ii William Holcomb Chaffee, born September 30, 1867; married in November, 1892, Mary Paterson, born October 12, 1873.

2833 Edwin Richmond [8] Chaffee (Carpenter,[7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Union City, Mich., October 10, 1838, and married (1) there, November 9, 1862, Melissa, daughter of Frank Watkins of that place. She died August 26, 1873, and was buried in Union City. He married (2), April 23, 1874, Ellen Wilson. He is a farmer and has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is six feet in height.

Children, by first wife:
4988 i Frank [9] Chaffee, born March 22, 1866.
4989 ii Carrie Chaffee, born September 3, 1868; married Elmer Howard.
4990 iii Charles Chaffee, born March 11, 1872.

Children, by second wife:
4991 iv Elva Chaffee, born April 29, 1888; died December 18, 1888.
4992 v Nellie Chaffee, born October 4, 1890.

2835 Oliver Newberry [8] Chaffee (Amos,[7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1835, and married there, October 18, 1871, Jeannie C., daughter of Eldridge G. Merick of that place. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee has a fair complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, eleven and one-half inches in height. He is a special agent of a life insurance company. In 1883 he lived in Quincy, Ill., and in 1892 in Detroit.

Children:
4993 i Melzar Merick [9] Chaffee, born July 6, 1872.
4994 ii Alice Ermina Chaffee, born December 15, 1873.
4995 iii Walter Crane Chaffee, born September 19, 1875.
4996 iv Mary Elizabeth Chaffee, born May 17, 1877; died December 3, 1883.
4997 v William Ninde Chaffee, born January 31, 1879.
4998 vi Oliver Newberry Chaffee, Jr., born January 23, 1881.
4999 vii Amos Edward Chaffee, born January 4, 1886.

2837 Maria L. [8] Chaffee (Amos, [7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 12, 1839, and died before 1893. She married in Detroit, Mich., April 20, 1858, George N. Chase. In 1883 they lived in Chicago, Ill.

Children, born in Detroit:
+5000 i Clara Manda [9] Chase, born July 20, 1860; married William A. Graham.
5001 ii George Chaffee Chase, born October 26, 1862; died in Cleveland, O., August 12, 1873.

2840 Francis Miles [8] Strong (Sophronia [7] Chaffee, Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Pittsford, Vt., September 16, 1829, and married (1), July 7, 1848, Sarah M. (or O.) Clark of Cincinnati, O.,

born in Danville, Vt., April 15, 1834, died in Vergennes, Vt., January 19, 1882. He married (2), July 10, 1883, Adelia A. Beach of Decatur, Ill., born in Ferrisburgh, Vt., February 17, 1845.

Children, by first wife:

5002 i Herman Charles[9] Strong, born in Connati, April 2, 1849.
5003 ii Herbert William Strong, twin, born April 2, 1849; married, May 29, 1869, Ella Irene, daughter of Jabez Rogers of Vergennes.
+5004 iii Frances Caroline Strong, born September 30, 1861; married David E. Simmons.

2842 Salome Ann[8] Strong (Sophronia[7] Chaffee, Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Pittsford, Vt., May 22, 1833, and married in Brandon, Vt., August 10, 1854, James T. Graham of Pittsford. In 1893 they were living in Rockford, Ill.

Children:

+5005 i Walter Strong[9] Graham, born June 20 (30), 1855; married Ida D. Wilson.
5006 ii Caroline Ann Graham, born June 18, 1861.
5007 iii Francis Miles Graham, born September 16, 1863.

2850 Warren Eugene[8] Chaffee (Warren,[7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Pittsford, Vt., November 8, 1848, and married (1) in Stockbridge, Vt., February 27, 1872, Olive M. Earet; (2) Maggie ———. In 1892 he lived in Chittenden, Vt.

Children, by first wife:

5008 i Charles M.[9] Chaffee, born October 13, 1874.
5009 ii Clarence Chaffee, born June 21, 1876.

Child, by second wife:

5010 iii Carrie Bessie Chaffee, born March 11, 1887.

2853 Mira Adelaide[8] Chaffee (Heman,[7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Poultney, Vt., June 25, 1843, and married October 14, 1875, Francis Melton Wardall of Tolono, Ill., born in Mt. Carmel, Ind., and of English descent. They lived in Tolono for some years and in 1891 moved to Tuscola, Ill. September 5, 1900, they moved to Urbana, where they lived in 1907.

Children, born in Tolono:

5011 i Edna Annetta[9] Wardall, born December 23, 1877.
+5012 ii Lillian Mira Wardall, born April 4, 1879; married Alfred H. Sluss.
5013 iii Frank Chaffee Wardall, born March 30, 1881.

2855 Annetta[8] Chaffee (Heman,[7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Troy, N. Y., November 2, 1847, and married in Tolono, Ill., October 24, 1871, Warren Maxwell Hill, born in Shelbyville, Ky., September 17, 1845. In 1893 they lived in Tolono. In 1907 Mr. Hill was a postal clerk on the Wabash Railroad.

Children:

5014 i Annetta Adelaide[9] Hill, born November 30, 1872; lives with her parents.
+5015 ii Warren Walter Hill, born August 1, 1876; married Estella G. Creamer.
5016 iii Clarence Chaffee Hill, born May 7, 1882; died August 21, 1891.

2859 Thomas Grover[8] Chaffee (Bosworth,[7] Ezra,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4]

Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., September 19, 1837, and married (1) Mary Hawkins of Glasgow, Scotland. She died and he married (2), June 26, 1875, Laura Amanda Payne, who died October 7, 1888. He married (3) in East Providence, R. I., May 11, 1889, Nancy Simpson West. He is a member of the Congregational Church, which he joined at the age of forty-nine. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is six feet in height. In 1890 he lived in East Providence, where he was a farmer.

Children, by second wife:

5017 i Samuel Burgess [9] Chaffee, born October 28, 1876.
5018 ii Harry Stone Chaffee, born May 24, 1878.
5019 iii Henrietta Louise Chaffee.
5020 iv Nettie Frances Chaffee, born April 10, 1882.
5021 v Thomas Chaffee.
5022 vi Clinton C. Chaffee.

2871 Helen Hathaway [8] Chaffee (Ezra,[7] Ezra,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., and died. She married Charles M. Noyes. She was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, near Boston.

Child:

5023 i Charlotte [9] Noyes; married Charles H. Whiting.

2876 George Tew Barker [8] Chafee (Stephen,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Bristol, R. I., May 27, 1816, and died in Middletown, Conn., in 1891. He married (1) in Bristol, March 18, 1839, Harriet Newell, daughter of Samuel Austin of North Kingston, R. I. She died July 29, 1856, and was buried in Bristol. He married (2) in Swansea, Mass., March 3, 1859, Mrs. Susan (Hathaway) Hoar, born August 15, 1829, died February 22, 1884.

Mr. Chafee was baptized in St. Michael's Church, Bristol, December 15, 1816. He served as a sutler in the Union army during the Civil War. He was a mechanic and restaurant keeper. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, a jovial disposition, and was five feet, four inches in height. In 1883 he lived in Middletown, where he died of pneumonia at the age of seventy-five in the home of his son, Stephen B. Chafee. He was buried in the family lot in Bristol.

Children, by first wife:

+5024 i Stephen Barker [9] Chafee, born October 22, 1839; married Mrs. Elizabeth (Dane) Shaw.
+5025 ii George Austin Chafee, born December 14, 1840; married Matilda Pitt.
+5026 iii Lucinda Thomas Chafee, born May 1, 1842; married William Allen.
5027 iv A daughter, a twin, born May 1, 1842; died May 7, 1842.
+5028 v Samuel Russell Chafee, born July 7, 1844; married Laura Munroe.
5029 vi Harriet Melorah Chafee, born July 15, 1847; died October 30, 1848.
5030 vii William Clark Chafee, born November 26, 1853.

Children, by second wife:

+5031 viii Ida Versey Chafee, born January 31, 1860; married James A. Bosworth.
5032 ix Cyril Newell Chafee, born October 1, 1866.
5033 x Lena Rivers Chafee, born in April, 1869; died August 5, 1869.

2881 Thomas Diamond [8] Chafee (Stephen,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born June 23, 1826, and died after 1888. He married (1) Julia Eddie; (2) in Connecticut, Mercy Pierce, daughter of George

Read of Bristol, R. I. She was a member of the Methodist Church, as was her husband. He married (3) Abbey Macomber of Berkley, Mass., formerly of Taunton, Mass., where she was living in 1889. Mr. Chafee was baptized in St. Michael's Church, Bristol, June 15, 1827, and was buried in Bristol. In 1888 he lived in Taunton.

Children, by second wife:

5034 i Montemon Le Baron[9] Chafee, born in June, 1849; died in Bristol, July 24, 1849, aged one month.
+5035 ii Lyman Morrow Chafee, born April 23, 1850; married Marion G. Kirke.
5036 iii Alice Chafee, died young.
+5037 iv Emma Jane Chafee, born November 13, 1855; married George W. Simmonds.
5038 v Clara Leah Chafee, born May 15, 1859; married July 28, 1881, George L. Southworth, in 1889, a street car driver.
5039 vi Anna Cora Chafee, born December 25, 1863; unmarried in 1889.

2885 Lamanda Maria[8] Chafee (Sanford,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born July 28, 1817, and married in Clinton, Mich., 1835, Horace Booth of Elk Grove, Wis., born in Springfield, N. Y., August 2, 1802, died in California, May 2, 1872. He had a fair complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, six inches in height. He was a farmer, and in politics a Republican. They lived in Pueblo, Colo., and after her husband's death Mrs. Booth went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Ury, in Cloverdale, Cal. She is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

5040 i Mary Elizabeth[9] Booth, born June 25, 1838; married I. G. Ury, whose first wife was Almira Pearce Chafee (2890); he is a merchant; residence, 1890, Cloverdale.
5041 ii Sarah Celinda Booth, born April 21, 1842; married John B. Smith.
5042 iii Harriet Lillian Booth, born April 21, 1845; married Swain Jasper Graham, and has one son.

2888 Mary Sanford[8] Chaffee (Sanford,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born August 28, 1825, and died February 23, 1858. She married James M. Otis, a merchant of Lancaster, Wis., who died of consumption before 1858.

Children:

5043 i Charles Sanford[9] Otis, born November, 1846; died October 14, 1863, of pulmonary trouble.
5044 ii Carrie Otis, married M. T. Carson.

2890 Almira Pearce[8] Chafee (Sanford,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Leicester, Mass., September 20, 1829 (1828), and died October 2, 1855. She married I. G. Ury, a merchant and for a time a partner of his brother-in-law, William H. Chafee (2889). After his wife's death he married (2) her niece, Mary Elizabeth Booth (5040), and in 1890 lived in Cloverdale, Cal. Almira P. (Chafee) Ury was a consistent Christian.

Children:

5045 i A daughter,[9] married Percival Busby of Philadelphia, Pa., who was a bank teller there in 1890.
5046 ii A daughter, married William Powers of Yankton, S. D., where they lived in 1890.

2898 Adaline A.[8] Perry (Lucy B.[7] Chaffee, Martin,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jona-

than,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married Doctor Henry A. Mix, and in 1891 lived in Oregon, Ill.

Child:

5047 i Morton P.[9] Mix, born in 1873; died in 1890.

2905 Joseph Henry [8] Chaffee (William Henry,[7] Martin,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born May 12, 1839, and married. In 1885 he lived in Providence, R. I.

Child:

5048 i Mary E.[9] Chaffee, born in 1868.

2906 Albert Howard [8] Chaffee (William Henry,[7] Martin,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Sturbridge, Mass., October 5, 1845, and married in Providence, R. I., October 21, 1868, Ella Kane, daughter of Samuel J. Ladd of that place. In 1883 he lived in Worcester, where he was a manufacturer of woolens and worsteds.

Child:

5049 i Howard Ladd [9] Chaffee, born in Providence, June 20, 1874.

2907 Luther Aten [8] Chaffee (Orrin,[7] Martin,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Alton, Ill., January 12, 1841, and married in Girard, Ill., December 25, 1865, Hattie, daughter of Bluford Bethel of that place. In 1884 they lived in Springfield, Ill., where he was a machinist.

Children, the first born in Jerseyville, Ill., the last four in Springfield:

5050 i Lutie B.[9] Chaffee, born January 12, 1867; died in Springfield, October 27, 1869.
5051 ii Nellie B. Chaffee, born June 5, 1869.
5052 iii E. E. Daisy Chaffee, born January 5, 1871.
5053 iv Louie L. Chaffee, born May 19, 1872.
5054 v Hattie May Chaffee, born January 14, 1875.

2912 Reuben Harry [8] Chafee (William Banfield,[7] William,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Harlansburgh, Pa., June 17, 1835, and married in Brownington, Pa., January 1, 1858, Sarah Jane, daughter of Charles McQuiston. During the Civil War Mr. Chafee served for two years in the Union army as a Private. At the age of twenty-three he joined the Methodist Church, in which he was for two years a Class Leader. His wife is also a member of this church. He has a florid complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and is five feet, ten and one-half inches in height. In 1892 he lived in Greenville, Pa., where he was a steam engineer.

Children:

5055 i Ellis Rebecca [9] Chafee, born December 9, 1858; married Adam Miller.
5056 ii Agnes Eunice Chafee, born December 19, 1860; married Seymour Davis Ellis.
5057 iii Mary Wallace Chafee, born December 19, 1862; married Patterson Grogan.
5058 iv John Harry Chafee, born January 2, 1866; married Mary Lefever.
5059 v Annie Virginia Chafee, born December 30, 1867; married Charles Clockner.
5060 vi Charlotta Ada Chafee, born November 24, 1869; married William H. Stump.
5061 vii Elizabeth Birdilla Chafee, born September 3, 1871.
5062 viii Cora Alma Chafee, born May 30, 1874.

5063 ix Josie Pearl Chafee, born July 14, 1876; died December 22, 1878.
5064 x Flora Jem Chafee, born April 15, 1882.

2913 John Ellis[8] Chaffee (William Banfield,[7] William,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Lawrence County, Pa., June 7, 1838, and married in Pine Creek, Pa., October 26, 1863, Juliana Flora, daughter of Peter Smith of that place. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee served in the Union army during the Civil War as a Private, was wounded in the left thigh in the Battle of Gettysburg, also captured there and held prisoner for two days. He joined the Wesleyan Methodist Church at twenty years of age. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height. In 1863 he lived in Pine Creek, and in 1892 in Wellsboro, Pa., where he was a workman.

Children:
5065 i Frank E.[9] Chaffee, born December 16, 1864; died in 1882.
5066 ii Hattie P. Chaffee, born April 23, 1869; died in 1869.
5067 iii Ida May Chaffee.
5068 iv Eda Belle Chaffee.
5069 v Bessie Rebecca Chaffee.
5070 vi George L. Chaffee.
5071 vii Walter Chaffee.

2920 Oliver Nelson[8] Chaffee (Amos Wells,[7] William,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Gaines, Pa., July 27, 1840, and married there, in May, 1862, Sarah Angeline, daughter of Ira Surdam of Sunderlinville, Pa. He fought in the Civil War, enlisting in the Union army in Addison, N. Y., and serving fifteen months, receiving his discharge in Tallahassee, Fla. He was a Private and later Corporal in the 161st New York Infantry. He has a light complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height. He owns land in Hector, Pa., and in 1893 lived in Sunderlinville, where he was a farmer.

Children:
5072 i Fred[9] Chaffee, born January 3, 1864; died January 27, 1882.
5073 ii Nellie F. Chaffee, born December 29, 1866; died February 3, 1882.
5074 iii Nora J. Chaffee, born January 3, 1869; a teacher in the Sunderlinville public school in 1893.
5075 iv Eugene N. Chaffee, born February 16, 1875; died January 18, 1882.

2923 Laura Lucretia[8] Chaffee (Amos Wells,[7] William,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born August 30, 1847, and died. She married in Rochester, Minn. (Cascade, Minn.), October 18, 1866, Elisha Winslow Sloan of that place, an engineer, born in Hardwick, Mass., March 18, 1837, and served in the Union army during the Civil War for three years and ten months. He was a horse farrier in Company H, 5th Iowa Cavalry, and was wounded in the right hand, October 10, 1863, in the Battle of Sugar Creek (Ala.). He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He is five feet, five inches in height, and in 1893 was living in Rush City, Minn. Laura L. (Chaffee) Sloan was a member of the Seventh Day Advent Church. She was buried in Fort Ridgeley, Minn.

Children:
5076 i Thera Alma Sloan, born August 25 (23), 1867; married B. G. Turner of Little Falls, Minn.
5077 ii Ayra Nancy Sloan, born March 23 (25), 1869.
5078 iii Julia May Sloan, born in Cascade, May 1, 1870.

5079 iv Amos Willard Sloan, born in Rochester, May 13, 1872.
5080 v Laura R. Sloan, born February 26, 1877.
5081 vi Nellie L. Sloan, born April 19, 1880.

2925 Hiram Sawyer[8] Chaffee (Amos Wells,[7] William,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Tioga County, Pa., April 30, 1851, and married in Byron, Minn., February 16, 1873, Fanny, daughter of Thomas Cummings of New York state. Both are members of the Seventh Day Advent Church, which Mr. Chaffee joined at the age of thirty-one and in which he has been an Elder three years. He has a dark complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. In 1873 he lived in Kalmar, Minn., and in 1893 in Byron, where he was a farmer.

Children:
5082 i Raymond[9] Chaffee, born February 28, 1874.
5083 ii Bessie Chaffee, born May 14, 1877.
5084 iii Vernon Chaffee, born May 26, 1879.
5085 iv Ina Chaffee, born September 26, 1884.
5086 v Ida Chaffee, born June 9, 1886.
5087 vi Ella Chaffee, born June 28, 1891.
5088 vii A child, born August 10, 1893.

2938 William Reuben[8] Chaffee (Origen William,[7] Reuben,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born August 13, 1854, and married, February 16, 1875, Elizabeth Brockbank.

Child:
5089 i Alice Bessie[9] Chaffee, born January 8, 1876.

2939 Charles Washington[8] Chaffee (Origen William,[7] Reuben,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 23, 1856, and married, February 8, 1880, Emma Rousseau.

Children:
5090 i Emma Louise[9] Chaffee, born April 15, 1884.
5091 ii Irene Madeline Chaffee, born June 24, 1886.

2940 Frank Burt[8] Chaffee (Origen William,[7] Reuben,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 14, 1858, and married, October 26, 1880, Jennie Risley, born July 9, 1856. They live in Meriden, Conn.

Children:
5092 i Frances Burt[9] Chaffee, born May 26, 1882.
5093 ii Robert Nichols Chaffee, born June 17, 1884.
5094 iii Henry Arthur Chaffee, born August 17, 1885.

2941 Lillian Augusta[8] Chaffee (Origen William,[7] Reuben,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born November 20, 1859, and married, October 22, 1878, Arthur Cooley.

Children:
5095 i Bertrand Luman[9] Cooley, born June 9, 1880.
5096 ii Howard Chaffee Cooley, born March 14, 1883.

2949 Harry Andrews[8] Chaffee (Henry Reuben,[7] Reuben,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Hartford, Conn., June 18, 1853, and died in Bridgeport, Conn., November 2, 1880. He married in New Haven, Conn., October 13, 1875, Ida Nellie, daughter of Samuel Churchill of that place. She is

a member of the Baptist Church. He had a light complexion, gray eyes, and was five feet, seven inches in height. He united with the Methodist Church at the age of fifteen. At the time of his death he lived in Bridgeport, where he was a mechanic.

Children:

5097 i Herbert Almon[9] Chaffee, born August 26, 1876.
5098 ii Hattie May Chaffee, born October 4, 1877; died March 13, 1890.

2950 Edward Everett[8] Chaffee (Henry Reuben,[7] Reuben,[6] Noah,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Hartford, Conn., December 9, 1854, and married in Bridgeport, Conn., May 23, 1878, Carrie Belle, daughter of Thomas C. Niblo of that place. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Chaffee joined the Methodist Church when nineteen years of age, and held the office of Steward in it for eight years. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. In 1891 he lived in Bridgeport, where he was a grocer.

Child:

5099 i William Edward[9] Chaffee, born May 8, 1882.

2953 Almira Maria[8] Durkee (Hannah[7] Chaffee, John,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in 1832, and married, November 12, 1853, Reverend Albert, son of Elisha and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham, born in Fayston, Vt., October 17, 1832. He is a farmer and also preaches. He is a Second Adventist. They moved from Fayston, where Almira Maria Durkee had lived before her marriage, to Grant, Mich.

Children, born in Fayston:

5099a i A daughter,[9] died young.
+5099b ii Albert Erwin Brigham, born February 24, 1855; married Almeda Harper.
+5099c iii Glen Alcott Brigham, born January 15, 1862; married Kate Coates.

2968 William Henry[8] Ormsbee (Laura[7] Chaffee, John,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Brasher, N. Y., September 20, 1853, and married in Dayton, Mich., in October, 1876, his cousin, Alice Florence[8] Chaffee (2977) (John,[7] John,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]), born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., February 5, 1855. In 1890 they lived in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children:

5099d i John C.[9] Ormsbee, born in 1877.
5099e ii Mabel L. Ormsbee, born in 1879.
5099f iii Florence L. Ormsbee, born in 1881.
5099g iv Jessie E. Ormsbee, born in 1883.
5099h v Alice Ormsbee, born in 1886.

2969 Helen Adelaide[8] Chaffee (William Hill,[7] John,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Fayston, Vt., February 3, 1846, and married in Flint, Mich., July 1, 1865, Henry Gould Perry of Toymonth, Mich. In 1890 they lived in Montrose, Mich.

Children:

5099i Charles[9] Perry.
5099j Fred Perry.
5099k Nellie Perry.
5099l William Perry.

2971 William Henry[8] Chaffee (William Hill,[7] John,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Penfield, N. Y., May 26, 1849, and married, April 29, 1871, Alice A. Moses of Flint, Mich. He is a lumberman and in 1890 lived in Pine City, Cal., where he was then Postmaster.

Children:

5099m Ida[9] Chaffee.
5099n Lois Chaffee.
5099o Herbert Chaffee.

2973 Edwin Elisha[8] Chaffee (John,[7] John,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Chelmsford, Mass., May 25 (26), 1846, and married in October, 1885, Mary E. Perry. In 1890 they lived in Dayton, Mich., and later in Maysville, Mich.

Children:

5099p i Edwin[9] Chaffee, born in Maysville, in 1889.
5099q ii Ada Chaffee, born in 1893.
5099r iii Atha Chaffee, died young.

2974 Osca- Herbert[8] Chaffee (John,[7] John,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Fayston, Vt., September 13, 1848, and married (1), in 1872, Annie Jane Hodge (or Griger): (2) May 26, 1886, Emma M. Chaffee. In 1890 they lived in West Haven, Mich., and later in Maysville, Mich.

Children, by first wife:

5099s i George A.[9] Chaffee, born in 1873.
5099t ii Charles A. Chaffee, a twin, born in 1873; died in 1875.
5099u iii Arthur Chaffee, born in 1874; died in 1875.
5099v iv Mary M. Chaffee, born in February, 1876.

Child, by second wife:

5099w v Clara A. Chaffee, born February 10, 1891.

2979 Henry Lincoln[8] Chaffee (John,[7] John,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[8]) was born in Flint, Mich., December 21, 1864, and married in April, 1887, Ida A. Worth. In 1890 they lived in Dayton, Mich.

Child:

5099x i Mary[9] Chaffee, died young.

2987 Cornelius Julius[8] Chaffee (Warren,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Roxbury, Vt., December 1, 1828, and married in Lawrence, N. Y., Mahalah Julia, daughter of Cyrus Flint of Brasher Iron Works, N. Y. At this time Mr. Chaffee lived in Lawrence, but in 1891 in Boston, Mass., where he was a carpenter. He has a light complexion, and is of medium height. Mrs. Chaffee is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

5100 i Alson Elverton[9] Chaffee, born December 11, 1858; married Mary Millerd.
+5101 ii Henry Wesley Chaffee, born December 28, 1861; married Esther Norwich.
5102 iii Imogene Chaffee, born in 1869; died young.

2993 John Nelson[8] Chaffee (Warren,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Brasher, N. Y., June 15, 1844, and married in Lawrence, N. Y., August 29, 1865, Celia Lenora, daughter of Cyrus Flint of Brasher Iron Works, N. Y. He fought in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865, serving three years and nine months as Corporal in Company I, 60th New York Volun-

teer Infantry. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, seven inches in height. He owns the old family Bible. In 1865 and 1891 he lived in North Lawrence, N. Y. He is a workman.

Children:

5103 i Lillian Celestia[9] Chaffee, born July 5, 1871; died October 6, 1871.
5104 ii Leona Dora Chaffee, born March 22, 1878.

2995 Erie Lyman[8] Ditty (Emily[7] Chaffee, Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Brookfield, Vt., December 31, 1839, and married in Montpelier, Vt., October 16, 1866, Harriet Emeline, daughter of Ralph Freeman of Brookfield, where in 1884 they lived. Mr. Ditty is a farmer.

Children:

5105 i Susan Augusta[9] Ditty, born June 22, 1868; died July 6, 1869.
5106 ii Leon Erie Ditty, born May 31, 1870.
5107 iii Grace Adalaide Ditty, born March 3, 1877.

2997 Joel Washington[8] Chaffee (Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born August 25, 1834, and died in Strasburgh, Va., September 19, 1864. He married Artimissa Susannah Hammond of Greensboro, Vt., who was living in Lowell, Mass., in 1884. He served in the Union army during the Civil War as Private in the 1st Vermont Heavy Artillery, 11th regiment, and was killed in battle. He lived in Greensboro.

Children:

5108 i Nemenia[9] Chaffee.
5109 ii Onia F. Chaffee.
5110 iii Abbie Chaffee.

2999 Oliver W.[8] Chaffee (Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born February 4, 1836, and married Melissa Kinder of Somerset, Ky. He enlisted in the Union army at the outbreak of the Civil War in the 12th Kentucky regiment and served until its close. He was twice captured by the Confederates. In 1884 he lived in Flat Rock, Ky.

Child:

5111 i James C.[9] Chaffee.

3000 Laura E.[8] Chaffee (Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born August 19, 1837, and died August 2, 1869. She married Charles Derosia.

Children:

5112 i Warren[9] Derosia, residence, 1884, Fergus Falls, Minn.
5113 ii Elbert Derosia, residence, 1884, Fergus Falls.
5114 iii Maria Derosia, residence, 1884, Lowell, Mass.

3001 Arnold Ela[8] Chaffee (Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Hopkinton, N. Y., September 14, 1839, and married (1) in Ogdensburg, N. Y., March 27, 1866, Lydia, daughter of Ashman Stoddard of Stockholm, N. Y. She died February 8, 1882, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, North Lawrence, N. Y. She was a member of the Methodist Church. He married (2), October 10, 1882, Sarah E. Barrett. He enlisted as a Private in Company E, 14th New York Heavy Artillery, and was promoted to the rank of Corporal. He served from 1861 to 1865. He has been Commander of the Grand Army of the Republic, Post 631 in North Lawrence, and has held the state office of Fire Warden. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five

feet, nine and one-half inches in height. In 1866 and in 1892 he lived in North Lawrence, his mother, Abigail (Flint) Chaffee, living with him. He is a barber.

Children, by second wife:

5115 i Katie May[9] Chaffee, born December 24, 1883.
5116 ii Charles Ela Chaffee.
5117 iii Elsie Sarah Chaffee, born August 27, 1888.

3006 Elmer Asahel[8] Chaffee (Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Stockholm, N. Y., April 5, 1849, and married, November, 1873, Mary Patten of Lawrence, N. Y. He lived in North Lawrence from the age of three years until his marriage, when he moved to Brushton, N. Y., where he was still living in 1884. He was educated in the North Lawrence public schools, and April 7, 1865, at the age of sixteen, enlisted in Company K, 193d New York Volunteers, serving until January 16, 1866, when he was discharged with the regiment in Albany, N. Y. In June, 1870, he commenced the study of law in the office of N. P. Hays of Lawrence, and was admitted to the Bar in November, 1873, since when he has continued the practice of law in Brushton. He organized the Grand Army of the Republic post there, April 23, 1883, and was made Adjutant of it. In politics he is a Republican.

Children:

5118 i Naomi Alice[9] Chaffee, born August 26, 1874.
5119 ii Elmer Albert Chaffee, born September 22, 1875.
5120 iii Martha May Chaffee, born May 22, 1878.
5121 iv Lydia Sarah Chaffee, born May 17, 1882.

3010 Matilda Lucy[8] Chaffee (John,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born October 25, 1839, and married in Moira, N. Y., August 31, 1864, Martin Flint, a farmer, born in Brasher, N. Y., May 16, 1839. In the Civil War he served in the Union army as a Private, in 1862. Matilda Lucy (Chaffee) Flint is a member of the Methodist Church. In 1884 they lived in Potsdam, N. Y.

Children:

5122 i Eugene Grover[9] Flint, born November 18, 1867.
5123 ii Stewart John Flint, born June 5, 1870.

3012 Marshall John[8] Chaffee (John,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Roxbury, Vt., May 19, 1845, and married (1) in Lawrence, N. Y., November 14, 1865, Maria Louisa, daughter of Joseph Page of Stockholm, N. Y. She died in Roxbury, May 7, 1880, and was buried in Brasher, N. Y. She was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He married (2), May 3, 1882, Julia A. Ellis of Roxbury. He served in the Union army as a Private in 1862, and was wounded by a shell. In 1864, while living in Attleboro, Mass., he again enlisted as a Private in Company C, 58th Massachusetts Infantry, for three years, was mustered in February 20, 1864, and was discharged July 14, 1865, at the close of the war. At the time of his first marriage he lived in North Lawrence, N. Y., and in 1891 in Roxbury, Vt., where he was a farmer. He is a member of the Methodist Church, has a light complexion, blue eyes and is five feet in height.

Children, by first wife:

5124 i Effie Louisa[9] Chaffee, born December 2, 1866; married, September 25, 1883, Alden Richardson.

5125 ii Eri Erwin Chaffee, born December 15, 1871.
5126 iii Alson C. Chaffee, born July 1, 1876.

Children, by second wife:

5127 iv Jessie Otis Chaffee, born April 5, 1883.
5128 v Guy Chaffee, born April 28, 1884.

3014 Harriet Emeline [8] Chaffee (John,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born May 27, 1849, and married in North Lawrence, N. Y., August 11, 1881, Sylvester Tracy, a farmer of Roxbury, Vt., born there in December, 1837, died there, May 26, 1888. He was a member of the Universalist Church, had a dark complexion, light blue eyes and was six feet, three inches in height.

Children:

5129 i Perley Lloyd [9] Tracy, born April 21, 1882.
5130 ii Leon Hurbert Tracy, born October 16, 1888.

3020 Maria Whipple [8] Chaffee (Samuel,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., July 25, 1828, and married in Vassalboro, Me., February 27, 1851, Doctor Ira Allen Salmon, a dentist of Portland, Me. They lived there until 1855, then settled in Boston. Doctor Salmon was born in Monterey, N. Y., February 10, 1830, and died in Dorchester, Mass., April 10, 1896. He had a light complexion, gray eyes, and was five feet, nine and one-half inches in height. At the age of nineteen he went to Hallowell, Me., to study dentistry with his uncle, Doctor David H. Goodno. After moving to Boston he carried on the manufacture of gold and silver plate work in connection with his dentistry. He instructed students, and on the opening of the Harvard Dental College he was appointed one of the lecturers. In this capacity he served for seven years and then resigned, pressure of work forbidding his retaining the position longer. He invented and patented several appliances for use in dental work, some of which have given him a reputation throughout this country and Europe. He united with the Methodist Church in 1850 and on going to Boston connected himself in succession with the old High Street Methodist Church in Charlestown, the Bromfield Street Methodist Church, Boston, the Tremont Methodist Church, Boston, the Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church and the Methodist Church in Allston, Mass. In all these church relations he filled at various times the office of Class Leader, Sunday School teacher, Sunday School Superintendent, Steward, Trustee and Treasurer. He was active in both church and business and believed that whatever was worth doing at all was worth doing well.

Maria Whipple (Chaffee) Salmon has a dark complexion, dark eyes, and is five feet in height. She was educated in the Vassalboro High School and the Pawtucket (R. I.) Normal School. She united with the Methodist Church in the fall of 1856. She survives her husband.

Children, first two born in Portland, the last in Charlestown:

+5131 i George Allen [9] Salmon, born July 19, 1852; married Mary L. Pope.
5132 ii Herbert Salmon, born August 28, 1854; died in Medford, Mass., April 22, 1855.
5133 iii Charles Herbert Salmon, born October 13, 1860; a member of the Methodist Church; has a light complexion, gray eyes and is five feet, seven inches in height; in the crockery and later the stationery business.

3021 Frances Jenks[8] Chaffee (Samuel,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Boston, Mass., April 21, 1830, and married in Vassalboro, Me., October 11, 1855, Lathrop Chase Keith of Winslow, Me., born there, August 3, 1826. He taught school in Maine and Massachusetts until 1864, when he entered the Union army and served until the close of the Civil War. While in the service he held various offices of trust. He sold his farm in Winslow and bought one in East Braintree, Mass., to which place he moved. Later he sold this and moved to Norfolk, Mass., where he purchased another farm. He has held various town offices and has been a Deacon in the Congregational Church, as well as a Sunday School teacher. He is a man of unswerving Christian character and is highly esteemed by all who know him. Frances Jenks (Chaffee) Keith is also a member of the Congregational Church. She has a dark complexion, dark eyes and is five feet in height.

Children, the first three born in Winslow, the next three in Braintree, last in Norfolk:

5134 i Edward James[9] Keith, born December 26, 1856; married in Medway, Mass., July 6, 1882, Louise Jones of that place.

5135 ii Philip Sidney Keith, born November 20, 1857; went West when a young man.

5136 iii Mary Frances Keith, born May 4, 1858; died in Braintree, August 19, 1860.

5137 iv Annie Frances Keith, born July 5, 1861; married, March 21, 1883, Elwin Fales Pond of North Attleboro, Mass.

5138 v Charles Lathrop Keith, born October 24, 1863; died in Braintree, August 14, 1865.

5139 vi Oliver Lathrop Keith, born November 28, 1867; died in Norfolk, June 21, 1879; drowned in the Charles River.

5140 vii Ellen Maria Chaffee Keith, born August 30, 1872; a member of the Congregational Church; has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, one and one-half inches in height.

3022 James Henry[8] Chaffee (Samuel,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Boston, Mass., June 30, 1832, and married in Bangor, Me., September 16, 1857, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Furber of Winslow, Me., where she was born January 5, 1835. She is a member of the Congregational Church, has a dark complexion, black eyes, and is five feet, three inches in height. Mr. Chaffee has a dark complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height. He is a farmer, and in 1887 lived in Winslow.

Children, born in Winslow:

5141 i Samuel H.[9] Chaffee, born November 18, 1858; married in Oakland, Me., December 24, 1885, Etta Belle, daughter of Joseph E. Sturtevant; she was born in Oakland, June 24, 1865, and is a member of the Baptist Church; she has a light complexion, hazel eyes and is five feet, six inches in height; he has a dark compexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height; is a farmer.

5142 ii William E. Chaffee, born November 21, 1861; died May 17, 1862.

+5143 iii Mary Elizabeth Chaffee, born March 7, 1863; married Charles W. Pond.

5144 iv Benjamin F. Chaffee, born October 17, 1870; has a dark complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height.

3024 Oscar Samuel[8] Chaffee (Samuel,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Vassalboro, Me., August 17, 1838, and married in Charlestown, Mass., August 31, 1865, Ellen Theodocia, daughter of Oliver

Taylor Knight of that place. She was a teacher before her marriage and is possessed of uncommon intellectual ability.

Mr. Chaffee left home when about eighteen years of age to study dentistry with his brother-in-law, Doctor Ira A. Salmon, in Boston, Mass. He later gave up this profession and returned to Vassalboro to relieve his father of the responsibility of his farm, and in 1887 was living in North Vassalboro. He has a dark complexion, dark eyes, black hair, and is five feet, five inches in height.

Children, born in Vassalboro:

5145 i William Oscar[9] Chaffee, born May 4, 1880; has a light complexion, and gray eyes.

5146 ii Mary Louise Chaffee, born March 13, 1884; has a dark complexion, and gray eyes.

3029 Betsey Ormsbee[8] Chaffee (Caleb,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., June 23, 1817, and was married there, September 16, 1840, by Reverend John Allen, to William Henry Armington, a farmer, born in Seekonk, September 14, 1817. Mr. and Mrs. Armington celebrated their Golden Wedding at their home in Seekonk, September 16, 1890, many friends and relatives gathering for the occasion, among the latter being a great-grandchild. Mr. and Mrs. Armington are members of the Second Baptist Church of East Providence, R. I., both having joined at the age of twenty-three. Mrs. Armington was a teacher in the Sunday School of this church. She has a light complexion, black eyes, and is of medium height, while her husband has a dark complexion, gray eyes, and is also of medium height. In 1873 and 1874 they lived in Taunton, Mass., and since then in Seekonk.

Children:

+5147 i Eliphalet Ide[9] Armington, born June 30, 1841; married Abbie M. Jenks.

5148 ii Eleanor Armington.

Another child, name unknown.

3031 Jonathan[8] Chaffee (Caleb,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., April 8, 1821, and died there, August 22, 1895. He was married (1) in Seekonk, October 23, 1843, by Reverend John C. Welch, to Abbie Peck, daughter of Atiel Luther of that place. She died in November, 1847, and he was married (2) in Seekonk, January 16 (8), 1849, by Reverend James O. Barney, to Charlotte Anna, daughter of Davis and Alpha (French) Carpenter. She was born in Seekonk, April 4, 1824. Mr. Chaffee was married (3) in Seekonk, September 5, 1893, by A. N. Medbury, Esq., to Mrs. Eunice (Hall) Reed of that place, daughter of Andrew Hall of that place. Mr. Chaffee was for several years Town Clerk and also Selectman of Seekonk, and held the office of Deputy Sheriff in that place and in Fall River, Mass., for twelve years. He moved to the latter city in 1876, and was living there in 1887.

Child, by first wife:

+5149 i Charles[9] Chaffee, born about 1846 or 1847; married (1) Louie Gardner; (2) Harriet Roberts.

Children, by second wife, born in Seekonk:

+5150 ii Edward Davis Chaffee, born February 6, 1850; married Ella S. Gregory.

5151 iii Mary Eliza Chaffee, born September 27, 1851 (1852); died in Seekonk, November 27, 1873; unmarried.

3032 Oliver[8] Chaffee (Caleb,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Na-

thaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., December 18, 1822, and died in East Providence, R. I., May 8, 1883. He was married in Seekonk, June 13, 1848, by Reverend James O. Barney, to Abby Maria, daughter of Church Gray of that place. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee lived in Seekonk for many years and later in East Providence, where, in May, 1876, Mr. Chaffee was elected State Senator, being re-elected in 1878. In 1879, 1881 and 1882 he was elected Representative, and in the latter year Judge of the Probate Court. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Seekonk:

5152 i Clarence Frank[9] Chaffee, born June 2, 1849; died in East Providence, January 2, 1890; married in Seekonk, June 14, 1877, by Reverend S. W. Butler, to Hattie L., daughter of William H. Hopkins of Providence; she died June 28, 1879, aged twenty-one; Mr. Chaffee was a clerk; he died of pneumonia; residence, 1883, East Providence.

5153 ii Abby Maria Chaffee, born September 14, 1851.

5154 iii Oliver Church Chaffee, born November 13, 1853; died February 5, 1855.

5155 iv Caleb Church Chaffee, born August 6, 1855; died October 10, 1856.

+5156 v Fred Ide Chaffee, born August 8, 1857; married Inez Griswold.

+5157 vi Jonathan Irvin Chaffee, born January 3, 1861; married Bessie W. Marvel.

5158 vii Lizzie Gray Chaffee, born August 15, 1862.

3056 Willie Loren[8] Chaffee (Loren,[7] Oliver,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Lyndon, Vt., September 7, 1859, and married in St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 11, 1885, Minnie A., daughter of Josiah Bruln. She was a member of the Methodist Church in East Lyndon. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, and blue eyes. He is a shoemaker and in 1885 lived in Lyndon, but shortly after moved to Cochituate, Mass., where he was living in 1891.

Children:

5159 i Reginald R.[9] Chaffee, born in Cochituate, Feburary 2, 1887.

5160 ii Pearle Chaffee, born February 3, ——.

3062 Henry[8] Chaffee (Jonathan Bowen,[7] Abel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., November 5, 1848, and married in Providence, R. I., May 13, 1875, Emily S., daughter of Benjamin D. Sabin of that place. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion. In 1875 and in 1890 he lived in Providence, where he was a machinist.

Children:

5161 i Ida F.[9] Chaffee, born July 15, 1877.

5162 ii Maude S. Chaffee, born September 14, 1878.

3064 Maria Helen[8] Chaffee (Jonathan Bowen,[7] Abel,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., April 23, 1852, and married, May 10, 1876, Manning W. Keach. In 1889 they lived in Providence, R. I.

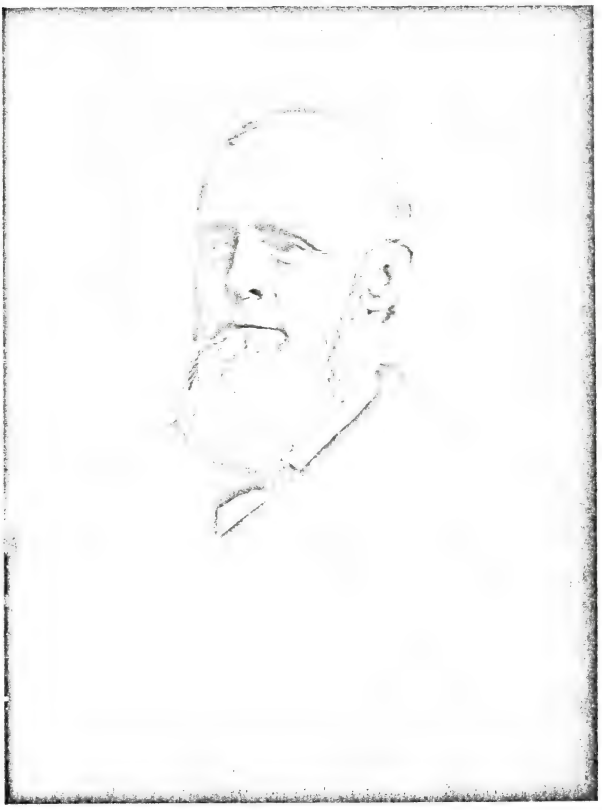
Children:

5163 i George A.[9] Keach, born April 29, 1877.

5164 ii Helen Augusta Keach, born in 1883.

5165 iii Clinton Narel Keach, born in February, 1886.

3085 Benjamin Leighton[8] Chaffee (Orvilla,[7] Noah,[6] Ephraim,[5] Ephraim,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married Helen Van Winkle of Potterville, Pa.



Oliver Chaffee

Both are members of the Presbyterian Church in that place, where they lived in 1895. Mr. Chaffee served in the Civil War as a Private in Company D, 162d Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was in the hospital June 16, 1865, when the regiment was mustered out. He is a harness maker and farmer.

Children:

5166 i Edith[9] Chaffee, married Walker T. Newman; residence, 1895, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
5167 ii Melissa Chaffee, died aged two years.
5168 iii Harry Leighton Chaffee, born in Potterville, November 12, 1864; married in Wilkesbarre, February 24, 1891, Clara Phœbe, daughter of Samuel Fuller of Sheshequin, Pa.; both are members of the First Baptist Church of Wilkesbarre, where in 1895 they lived; Mr. Chaffee is a grocer.
5169 iv Arthur Preston Chaffee, born in 1866; married ——— Rogers.
5170 v Carrie Emeline Chaffee, married ——— Conklin; residence, 1893, Tennessee.
5171 vi Dennie C. Chaffee.
5172 vii Ray Earnest Chaffee.

3093 Mary E.[8] Chaffee (Samuel Butterworth,[7] Noah,[6] Ephraim,[5] Ephraim,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born June 26, 1832, and married, May 5, 1857, J. Allen Bowen of Warren, Pa., a widower with four children, John, Calvin, Edward and a daughter. He was a farmer and also owned a saw-mill. He lost one arm in a threshing machine and died in Warren in the fall of 1889. In 1892 Mrs. Bowen lived in Warren.

Children:

5173 i Edna Maria[9] Bowen, born about 1860.
5174 ii Agnes Bowen, born about 1869.

3094 Martha R.[8] Chaffee (Samuel Butterworth,[7] Noah,[6] Ephraim,[5] Ephraim,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born October 3, 1834, and married, August 1, 1858, Willis G. Bostwick, a merchant, who died in Warren, Pa., their home, in the fall of 1890.

Children:

5175 i Beulah Carrie Lena[9] Bostwick, born July 3, 1866.
5176 ii Rufus Albert Bostwick, born October 2, 1868.

3096 Cornelia E.[8] Chaffee (Samuel Butterworth,[7] Noah,[6] Ephraim,[5] Ephraim,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born September 6, 1839, and died in Warren, Pa., November 28, 1875. She married there, December 13, 1865, Theodore Coburn, a farmer, who in 1891 lived in Warren.

Child:

5177 i Roswell Augustus[9] Coburn, born September 13, 1870.

3100 Cordis Monroe[8] Chaffee (Samuel Butterworth,[7] Noah,[6] Ephraim,[5] Ephraim,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Warren, Pa., August 10, 1850, and married there, February 14, 1872, Lucinda Jeannette, daughter of Chauncey W. Arnold of that place. She was born in South Warren, November 23, 1852. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer and in politics a Republican. In 1891 he lived in South Warren.

Children:

5178 i Leah Gertrude[9] Chaffee, born in South Warren, May 21, 1875.
5179 ii A daughter, born April 15, 1882; died May 7, 1882.
5180 iii Torrance Odell Chaffee, born March 3, 1886.

3106 Emma Jane[8] Chaffee (Albert,[7] Noah,[6] Ephraim,[5] Ephraim,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Warren, Pa., July 19, 1842, and married in Le Reysville, Pa., Albert A. Allen, a farmer, born in Warren, August 14, 1840. She has a dark complexion, black hair and eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height. She joined the Congregational Church when about thirty-five years of age. In 1895 she lived in Orwell, Pa.

Children:

5181 i Miles L.[9] Allen, born October 28, 1864.
5182 ii Fred A. Allen, born September 13, 1867; died July 31, 1880; drowned while bathing in Potterville mill pond.
5183 iii Ettie E. Allen, born February 5, 1871; died February 14, 1883.
5184 iv Clara B. Allen, born April 23, 1874.
5185 v Flora J. Allen, born August 19, 1876.

3110 Herbert Wellin[8] Chaffee (Albert,[7] Noah,[6] Ephraim,[5] Ephraim,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Orwell, Pa., December 20, 1849, and married there, July 4, 1872, Ida Diadenia, daughter of William Spencer of that place. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer and stone mason. In politics he is a Republican. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight and one-half inches in height. In 1891 he lived in Orwell.

Children:

5186 i Earl Rupert[9] Chaffee, born July 17, 1874.
5187 ii Carl Albert Chaffee, born April 21, 1879.
5188 iii Mabel Caroline Chaffee, born July 8, 1882.
5189 iv Scott Bruce Chaffee, born April 28, 1884.
5190 v Fay Herbert Chaffee, born December 14, 1887.
5191 vi Gay Spencer Chaffee, a twin, born December 14, 1887.

3143 Philo[8] Chaffee (Ebenezer,[7] Abner,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., August 5, 1826, and died January 28, 1881. He married in Ashford, August 30, 1851, Mary A. H. Cady. In early life he was a school teacher and later a farmer. He was a Selectman and an Assessor in his town. March 6, 1853, he united with the Warrenville, Conn., Baptist Church. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet in height. He was buried in Mansfield, Conn.

Children:

5192 i Eva[9] Chaffee, born March 20, 1860; married, May 24, 1883, David Mathewson of Ashford; residence, 1884, New Britain, Conn.
5193 ii Ella Mary Chaffee, born November 25, 1863; died June 10, 1865.
5194 iii Henrietta Chaffee, born August 4, 1864; a member of the Warrenville Baptist Church.

3146 Philip[8] Corbin, Jr. (Lois[7] Chaffee, Abner,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), was born in Willington, Conn., October 26, 1824, and married, June 21, 1848, Francina T., daughter of Henry W. Whiting. He received his early education in the West Hartford (Conn.) Academy. In 1888 he was elected a Connecticut State Senator. He is a manufacturer of hardware, with factories and general offices in New Britain, Conn., and branch offices in New York, Philadelphia and Chicago.

Children:

5195 i Charles F.[9] Corbin.
5196 ii Nellie F. Corbin; married William Beers.

David Judson Chaffee

3154 Ann Hasselton[8] Chaffee (William,[7] Abner,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born August 3, 1833, and married in Hartford City, Ind., January 18, 1853, Andrew J. Neff, a journalist, born in Ohio, November 30, 1825. In 1884 they were living in Marysville, Tenn.

Children:

5197 i Jay H.[9] Neff, born July 6, 1854.
5198 ii William T. Neff, born October 16, 1856.
5199 iii Theodore Lee Neff, born October 14, 1858.
5200 iv George North Neff, born June 6, 1861.
5201 v Walter P. Neff, born June 12, 1866.
5202 vi Frank C. Neff, born August 1, 1872.
5203 vii Nellie Neff, born December 23, 1873.

3183 David Judson[8] Chaffee (Abner,[7] David,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Palermo, N. Y., May 6, 1835, and married there, March 4, 1863, Louisa, daughter of Henry Broadwell of Oswego Falls, N. Y. In 1883 they lived in Rochester, N. Y., where Doctor Chaffee was a homeopathic and magnetic physician.

Child:

5204 i Cora Alida[9] Chaffee, born in Palermo, October 9, 1865.

3184 Willis Gaylord[8] Chaffee (Abner,[7] David,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Palermo, N. Y., November 4, 1838, and married in Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., September 2, 1868, Martha T., daughter of William P. Dickinson of that place. In 1884 he lived in Oswego where he was the proprietor of Chaffee's Phonographic Institute.

Child:

5205 i Harmon B.[9] Chaffee, born November 16, 1870.

3187 Sarah[8] Chaffee (Guy,[7] David,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 24, 1841, and married Frank Irish. In 1884 they lived in North Denver, Colo.

Child:

5206 i Dana[9] Irish, born about 1867.

3188 Mary[8] Chaffee (Guy,[7] David,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 25, 1844, and married Silas Hanchett. In 1884 they lived in Empire City, Colo.

Children:

5207 i Lafayette[9] Hanchett.
5208 ii Myra Hanchett.

3202 Guthrie[8] Sprague (Eunice[7] Chaffee, David,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Oswego County, N. Y., March 4, 1853, and married Frankie Warner.

Children:

5209 i Gail[9] Sprague.
5210 ii Etta Sprague.

3203 Burritt[8] Chaffee (Joshua,[7] David,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Navarino, N. Y., March 13, 1850, and married in Fairmount, N. Y., December 21, 1870, Laura Elma, daughter of Guy Terry of that

place. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. At the time of his marriage he lived in Fairmount, and in 1890 in Syracuse, N. Y., where he was the superintendent of Oakwood Cemetery.

Children:

5211 i Florence Maud[9] Chaffee, born October 2, 1871.
5212 ii Guy Joshua Chaffee, born April 16, 1874.
5213 iii Mae Goodelle Chaffee, born March 8, 1876.
5214 iv Robert Chaffee, born September 1, 1877; died April 2, 1882.
5215 v Clinton Burritt Chaffee, born June 25, 1881; died January 2, 1882.
5216 vi Harloe Smith Chaffee, born October 22, 1888.

3206 Gerrit Hiram[8] Chaffee (Dan,[7] Amos,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Westford, Ashford Township, Conn., August 26, 1851, and died in Colorado, July 22, 1891. He married in Hartford, Conn., April 2, 1878, Jennie L., daughter of Ebenezer Weldon of Wethersfield, Conn. In early youth he united with the Westford Congregational Church, and later with the church of the same denomination in Wethersfield. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was over six feet in height. In 1884 he was a farmer in Wethersfield, and seven years later died of consumption in Colorado, where he had gone for his health.

Children:

5217 i Abbie Pitkin[9] Chaffee, born January 8, 1879; died January 30, 1879.
5218 ii Norman Pitkin Chaffee, born February 1, 1880.
5219 iii Dan Gerrit Chaffee, born April 15, 1881.
5220 iv Ralph Pease Chaffee, born July 11, 1882.

3207 Mary Louise[8] Chaffee (Dan,[7] Amos,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born April 28, 1856, and married, January 5, 1883, Edward F. Farrar. She has a dark complexion, dark eyes, and is medium in height. In 1879 she was a student in South Hadley (Mass.) Academy. At the age of twenty she united with the Baptist Church in Westford, Ashford Township, Conn., and in 1884 was a member of the State Street Baptist Church, Springfield, Mass., where in 1900 she was still living.

Child:

5221 i A daughter,[9] born March 22, 1884.

3208 Daniel Chaffee[8] Kenyon (Julia[7] Chaffee, Daniel,[6] David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Otisco, N. Y., September 5, 1829, and married in Somerset, N. Y., April 21, 1857, Mary Louisa, daughter of Charles Dugar. She was born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 16, 1838. At the time of his marriage and in 1893 Mr. Kenyon lived in Yates, N. Y., where he was a farmer.

Children, born in Yates:

5222 i Lucy Ella[9] Kenyon, born February 16, 1858; married Howard Johnson.
5223 ii Charles Benjamin Kenyon, born August 13, 1859; married Jessie Slade.
5224 iii Clay C. Kenyon, born June 9, 1862; married Mary Edmons.
5225 iv Ward Kenyon, born October 8, 1866.

3229 Mary Emeline[8] Chaffee (Lynds,[7] William,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Morristown, Vt., February 3, 1831, and married in Stowe, Vt., March, 1850, George Rice, son of Stephen Atwood of that place. At the time of her marriage she lived in Stowe and in 1891 in Morristown. She has a dark complexion, and blue eyes.

W. Q. Choffee

(See Page 467)

Child:
5226 i Emily Jane[9] Atwood, born October 25, 1853.

3230 Dana Lynds[8] Chaffee (Lynds,[7] William,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Morristown, Vt., August 28, 1833, and married (1) in 1856, Susan, daughter of Abel Bagley of Brookfield, Vt. She died March 20, 1870, and he married (2), January 28, 1873, Maria Stevens. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is six feet in height. He is a farmer and in 1891 lived in Morristown.

Children, by first wife:
5227 i Willis Orson[9] Chaffee, born February 21, 1857; died September 15, 1867.
+5228 ii Charles Dana Chaffee, born August 7, 1859; married Mertie Terrill.
5229 iii Jane Chaffee, born July 31, 1862.
5230 iv Cora Ellen Chaffee, born April 8, 1865; died February 5, 1887.
5231 v Mina Chaffee, born April 11, 1867.

3232 Robinson Joseph[8] Chaffee (Lynds,[7] William,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Morristown, Vt., August 6, 1839, and died there, May 15, 1882. He married in Stowe, Vt., March 22, 1867, Maria L., daughter of Curtis S. Davis of Morristown. He was a farmer, had a dark complexion, blue eyes, and was six feet in height.

Children:
5232 i Murton Robinson[9] Chaffee, born March 17, 1869.
5233 ii Hattie Maria Chaffee, born August 27, 1878.

3233 Orson William[8] Chaffee (Lynds,[7] William,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Morristown, Vt., April 7, 1845, and married there, June 1, 1881, Clarinda J., daughter of Louis Wakefield of that place. At the time of his marriage and in 1891 Mr. Chaffee lived in Morristown, where he was a farmer. He has a dark complexion, blue eyes, and is six feet in height.

Children:
5234 i Martin Wakefield[9] Chaffee, born April 14, 1883.
5235 ii Maud Martha Chaffee, born June 20, 1886.

3236 Mary E.[8] Chaffee (Hiram,[7] William,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born July 21, 1860, and married, May 13, 1878, Edwin A. Foster, a farmer, born September 12, 1850. They live in Moretown.

Children:
5236 i Gerald[9] Foster, born April 6, 1880.
5237 ii Elmer Foster, a twin, born April 6, 1880.

3237 Jackson[8] Chaffee (William,[7] William,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Morristown, Vt., October 26, 1836, and married in Stowe, Vt., January 4, 1868, Marion M., daughter of Darwin E. Shaw of that place. She is a Universalist. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion and blue eyes. He is a member of the Methodist Church. At the time of his marriage he lived in Morristown, and in 1891 in Stowe, where he was a farmer.

Children:
5238 i Orpha Anna[9] Chaffee, born June 1, 1869; married Frank Strong.
5239 ii Grace Cora Chaffee, born January 12, 1875.

3245 Edwin Horace[8] Chaffee (Horace,[7] William,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] Da-

vid,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Morristown, Vt., July 2, 1837, and married there, June 22, 1876, Mary I., daughter of Abraham Ling of England. She is a member of the Congregational Church, with which her husband united at the age of fifty. He has a florid complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. In 1891 he lived in Morristown, where he was a farmer.

Child:

5240 i Edna Ellen [9] Chaffee, born January 23, 1880.

3248 Marcus [8] Chaffee (Nathan Robinson,[7] William,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Morristown, Vt., September 30, 1847, and married (1) Frances, daughter of John Horner of Hyde Park, Vt. She died February 20, 1874, and was buried in Morristown. He married (2) in South Wayne, Mich., September 30, 1877, Ella A. Russell. At this time he was living in South Wayne, but in 1891 his home was in Stowe, Vt., where he was a farmer. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is six feet in height.

Child, by first wife:

5241 i Claude R.[9] Chaffee, born January 19, 1874.

Children, by second wife:

5242 ii Ward E. Chaffee, born August 11, 1879.
5243 iii Viva E. Chaffee, born March 1, 1885.
5244 iv Isabel F. Chaffee, born February 8, 1888.

3253 Anna [8] Chaffee (Jefferson,[7] Atherton,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born July 27, 1863, and married, November 17, 1883, James G. Oliver.

Child:

5245 i Olive [9] Oliver, born November 9, 1884.

3259 Sarah Isabella [8] Chaffee (Constant,[7] Atherton,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born August 1, 1845, and married, January 1, 1864, Alva B. Fairfield of East Charlemont, Mass.

Child:

5246 i Ethel Chaffee [9] Fairfield, born March 27, 1884.

3260 Emma Frances [8] Chaffee (Constant,[7] Atherton,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 18, 1847, and married in Brattleboro, Vt., October 11, 1865, George R. Tower of Putney, Vt., born in Westminster, Vt., January 8, 1844. He served as a Private in the Civil War, was captured before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864, and held a prisoner two hundred and forty-five days. He united with the Congregational Church at the age of twenty-five. He has a sandy complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. At the time of his marriage he lived in Brattleboro, and in 1891 in Saxton's River, Vt., where he was a contractor and builder.

Children:

5247 i Annie Celia [9] Tower, born December 2, 1867; died July 12, 1878.
5248 ii Belle Drusilla Tower, born December 18, 1868.
5249 iii Eloise Frances Tower, born January 1, 1871; married in Saxton's River, July 27, 1892, Rollin C. Fairchild of Sunderland, Mass.

3262 George Luther [8] Chaffee (Constant,[7] Atherton,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Westminster, Vt., May 12, 1850, and

married in Greenfield, Mass., January 29, 1881, Melissa A. Pratt of Putney, Vt. At this time he was living in Buckland, Mass., where he was a butcher.

Children:

5250 i Dorr Constant[9] Chaffee, born in Buckland, December 24, 1881.
5251 ii Lena Belle Chaffee, born September 4, 1884.

3265 Almira A.[8] Chaffee (Lynds Damey,[7] Atherton,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born August 13, 1844, and died September 30, 1870. She married, January 7, 1861, Israel Baldwin, born in 1838.

Child:

5252 i Scott Door[9] Baldwin, born January 26, 1863.

3285 George Clifford[8] Chaffee (James Carlyle,[7] Calvin,[6] Clifford,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Westminster, Vt., August 4, 1845, and married in Whitewater, Wis., July 3, 1867, Harriet Louisa Richmond, born May 25, 1846. At the time of his marriage and in 1896 he lived in Whitewater, where he was a furniture dealer and undertaker.

Children, born in Whitewater:

+5253 i Hubert Richmond[9] Chaffee, born July 7, 1868; married Ella C. Elting.
5254 ii Emma May Chaffee, born November 13, 1871.
5255 iii Clifford Lawrence Chaffee, born July 28, 1890.

3288 Will Curlis[8] Chaffee (James Carlyle,[7] Calvin,[6] Clifford,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., June 28, 1856, and married in Clinton, Ia., March 4, 1876, Rena M., daughter of William H. Baker of Fremont, O. At this time Mr. Chaffee lived in Clinton, and in 1893 in Topeka, Kan., where he was a clothing merchant.

Children:

5256 i Maud Irene[9] Chaffee, born March 27, 1879; died June 27, 1879.
5257 ii Florence Baker Chaffee, born July 4, 1885.

3313 Hannah Amanda[8] Allen (Permelia Anna[7] Chaffee, Philander,[6] Clifford,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Trowbridge, Mich., March 11, 1850, and married, September 22, 1885, Charles A. Ransom, born in Putney, Vt., February 14, 1834. They live in Plainwell, Mich.

Child:

5257a i Allen Ransom, born in Kalamazoo, Mich., August 5, 1888; died there, August 9, 1888; buried in Kalamazoo.

3314 Philander Chaffee[8] Allen (Permelia Anna[7] Chaffee, Philander,[6] Clifford,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Trowbridge, Mich., June 14, 1853, and died there, January 7, 1885. He married in Covert, Mich., December, 1876, his cousin, Clara Blanche[8] Seymour (3311) (Ruth Orpha[7] Chaffee, Philander,[6] Clifford,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]), born in Weymouth, O., June 1, 1852. He was buried in Trowbridge. His widow married (2) ——— Wait and in 1890 was living in Hinckley, O.

Child:

5257b i Permelia[9] Allen, born in Allegan, Mich., July 13, 1881; graduated from the Oberlin Conservatory of Music in 1905, took a year of post-graduate work, and taught the violin two years in western conservatories; in August, 1907, she went to Leipsic, Germany, to continue the study of the violin.

3323 Amasa Otis[8] Amidown (Anna Lovejoy[7] Chaffee, Amasa,[6] Constant,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Gilsum, N. H., December 31, 1843, and married Sarah C. Black. He served in the Union army during the Civil War.

Children:

5258 i Lucius E.[9] Amidown, born in 1871.
5259 ii Emma C. Amidown, born in 1876.
5260 iii Nellie M. Amidown, born in 1883.

3357 Fannie Josephine[8] Chaffee (Jerome B.,[7] Warren,[6] Otis,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Adrian, Mich., January 16, 1857, and married in New York City, November 1, 1880, Ulysses S. Grant, Jr., born in Bethel, O., July 22, 1852, son of the famous General and President of the United States, Ulysses S. Grant. At the time of their marriage Miss Chaffee and Mr. Grant both lived in New York City. Since 1893 they have lived in San Diego, Cal., where Mr. Grant is a lawyer and real estate owner. They have a beautiful country home in Salem Centre, Westchester County, N. Y., given them by Mrs. Grant's father, Senator Chaffee, and where he died. Mrs. Grant has a light complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, three inches in height, while her husband has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. He was Delegate at Large from California to the Republican National Conventions of 1896 and 1900. Both attend the Methodist Church.

Children:

+5261 i Miriam[9] Grant, born September 26, 1881; married Lieutenant U. S. Macy.
5262 ii Chaffee Grant, born September 28, 1883; married in Washington, Pa., June 5, 1907, Helen Dent Wrenshall of that place; residence, 1907, San Diego.
5263 iii Julia Dent Grant, born April 15, 1885.
5264 iv Fannie Grant, born August 11, 1889.
5265 v Ulysses S. Grant, fourth, born May 23, 1893.

3410 Adelbert Horace[8] Whaite (Mary Elizabeth[7] Chaffee, Horace Hill,[6] Crean Bush,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Sergeant Bluff, Ia., May 17, 1859, and married in Colorado Springs, Colo., December 2, 1880, Carrie Augusta, daughter of Jesse B. Newman of Mount Pleasant, N. J. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, with which her husband united at the age of fourteen years, and in which he has served as Treasurer for four years. He has a fair complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. In 1880 and in 1896 he lived in Colorado Springs, where he was a merchant.

Children:

5266 i Beulah Ostrander[9] Whaite, born December 7, 1881.
5267 ii Hazel Chaffee Whaite, born October 19, 1883.
5268 iii George Nicholas Whaite, born July 29, 1885; died February 12, 1888.
5269 iv Odette Taylor Whaite, born April 10, 1891.

3411 Estella Lilia[8] Whaite (Mary Elizabeth[7] Chaffee, Horace Hill,[6] Crean Bush,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born February 15, 1861, and married (1) ———; (2) in Colorado Springs, Colo., September 16, 1890, Seth Baker, a widower, born in Hyannis, Mass., March 30, 1837. He is an undertaker, but was formerly a sea captain, at the age of twenty-three being in command of the *City of Boston*, a large sailing vessel. He was for five years Secretary

of the Unitarian Church, with which he united at the age of fifty-one. He has a dark complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height. In 1896 they lived in Colorado Springs.

Child, by first husband:

5270 i Arthur,[9] born September 2, 1882; became known as Arthur Baker after his mother's second marriage.

Child, by second husband:

5271 ii Edith Lovell Baker, born August 4, 1892.

3418 Sidney Larkin[8] Chaffee (Luther,[7] Darius,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Danville, N. Y., May 17, 1819, and married in Tippecanoe City, O., September 13, 1849, Barbara, daughter of Gordon Cecil of that place. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer, and in 1883 lived in Tippecanoe City.

Children:

5272 i Mary[9] Chaffee, born July 12, 1850; died July 26, 1850.
+5273 ii Charles Bernard Chaffee, born April 26, 1852; married Alina A. Freet.
5274 iii Emma Chaffee, born June 6, 1854.
5275 iv Nettie Chaffee, born July 14, 1857.
5276 v Jennie Chaffee, born August 18, 1859; died September 21, 1872.
5277 vi Nannie Chaffee, born February 18, 1861; died July 7, 1861.
5278 vii S. L. Blanch Chaffee, born June 9, 1863.
5279 viii Lutie Chaffee, born July 2, 1865; died July 22, 1873.
5280 ix Sidney Tenney Chaffee, born August 30, 1867; died June 19, 1868.
5281 x Jay Ward Chaffee, born May 26, 1869.
5282 xi Willie Cecil Chaffee, born October 28, 1872; died August 15, 1873.

3422 John Edwin[8] Chaffee (Luther,[7] Darius,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Wayne County, Pa., August 28, 1828, and married in Wyandot County, O., February 6, 1851, Sarah Ann, daughter of John Bright of that county. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is a farmer. He is a member of the Masonic order. In 1884 he lived in Neapolis, O., and in 1890 in Toledo, O.

Children:

5283 i Edwin Philander[9] Chaffee, born December 1, 1851.
5284 ii Harriet S. Chaffee, born September 3, 1853; died June 6, 1859.
5285 iii Henry Chaffee, born November 13, 1854.
5286 iv Luther D. Chaffee, born June 15, 1856; died September 10, 1862.
5287 v William Riley Chaffee, born January 3, 1858; residence, 1883, Toledo.
5288 vi Luther Highland Chaffee, born September 18, 1859; residence, 1883, Toledo; in 1884 was a soldier in the United States army, stationed in Michigan, and in 1888 at Fort Crawford, Colo.
5289 vii Mary Matilda Chaffee, born March 2, 1862.
5290 viii Martha Emma Chaffee, born February 9, 1864.
5291 ix John B. Chaffee, born August 15, 1866.
5292 x Burt Chaffee, born May 13, 1869.
5293 xi Anna Belle Chaffee, born August 27, 1871.
5294 xii Frank B. Chaffee, born January 29, 1875.

3423 William Morgan[8] Chaffee (Luther,[7] Darius,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Pennsylvania, October 30, 1830, and probably died in Brownville, Neb., December 12, 1871. He married (1) in Cary, O., August 15, 1850, Mary Eliza, daughter of William Smith of that place. She was born February 7, 1828, died February 19, 1865, and was buried in Tippecanoe City, O. He married (2) in Dayton, O., June 28, 1866, Helen G., daughter of

George S. Fraser of St. Catharine's, Canada. She married, after Mr. Chaffee's death, Edward S. Roggen of Lincoln, Neb. In 1871 Mr. Chaffee lived in Brownville and on the night of December 12th disappeared and nothing has since been heard of him. It is supposed that he perished in trying to cross the Missouri River.

Children, by first wife:

5295 i William Highland [9] Chaffee, born in Cary, June 15, 1851; married in Toledo, O., May 10, 1882, Annie B., daughter of Jacob Braumschweiger of that place; residence, 1883, Toledo; an artisan.
5296 ii Lucy Ella Chaffee, born February 20, 1854; died April 30, 1855.
5297 iii Charles Fremont Chaffee, born August 31, 1856; died January 5, 1862.
+5298 iv Mary S. Chaffee, born March 28, 1859; married Jacob Haukenhof.
5299 v Franklin Henry Chaffee, born March 25, 1862; died December 5, 1863.

Children, by second wife:

5300 vi Frank Fraser Chaffee, born June 1, 1867.
5301 vii Anna Rebecca Chaffee, born 1868; died before 1890.
5302 viii Harry Gordon Chaffee, born March 20, 1871.

3429 Orlin Eustis [8] Converse (Esther [7] Walker, Esther [6] Chaffe, Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 13, 1815, and died March 6, 1875. He married, April 9, 1843, Lavia Ford, who died October 9, 1848.

Child:

+5303 Grove W.[9] Converse, married A. B. ———.

3435 Leonora [8] Chaffee (Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Marcellus, N. Y., December 31, 1815, and married, October 1, 1835, Lasell Kimball, born December 10, 1811. In 1884 they lived in Round Top, Pa.

Children:

5304 i Joseph C.[9] Kimball, born June 19, 1836; died March 2, 1842.
5305 ii Hannah C. Kimball, born January 25, 1838; married, May 10, 1852, John E. Henry.
5306 iii Eliza T. Kimball, born January 12, 1840; died March 27, 1844.
5307 iv Wesley W. Kimball, born December 30, 1842; died March 15, 1844.
5308 v Mary E. Kimball, born January 11, 1848; married, October 3, 1867, Leroy S. Butler.
5309 vi Eliza I. Kimball, born March 5, 1850; married, June 14, 1873, Cicera E. Mills.
5310 vii Joseph D. Kimball, born September 19, 1852; married, November 24, 1875, Della A. Colegrove.
5311 viii Sarah Delphene Kimball, born July 26, 1856; died March 18, 1859.
5312 ix Electa L. Kimball, born April 19, 1859; married, July 3, 1875, Raymond I. Pope.
5313 x Clark T. Kimball, born June 28, 1861.

3437 Walter [8] Chaffee (Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Marcellus, N. Y., July 15, 1821, and married there, October 14, 1846, Mary E., daughter of Horace Davis of Otisco, N. Y. Mr. Chaffee bought land in Marcellus in 1844 and 1845 from his father. He has a medium complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. In 1884 he lived in Colon, Mich., where he was a farmer.

Children:

5314 i Franklin A.[9] Chaffee, born November 14, 1848; residence, 1884, Colon.
5315 ii Willis M. Chaffee, born February 7, 1851; residence, 1884, Colon.

3438 Comfort Tyler [8] Chaffee (Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Marcellus, N. Y., March 24, 1838, and married in Jefferson, O., October 8, 1862, Hattie E., daughter of Zebediah Dennison of that place. Doctor Chaffee has a medium complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, two inches in height. He served in the Civil War as Adjutant and First Lieutenant of the 29th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, organized in Jefferson, from August 14, 1861, to March 13, 1862, to serve three years. Doctor Chaffee was discharged April 15, 1862. He was admitted to the Ohio Bar, March 29, 1859, and practiced law until 1864, except the year that he served in the army. He was at one time Justice of the Peace. He united with the Baptist Church at the age of twenty-one, and in June, 1864, was ordained a minister of that church. His first pastorate was in Three Rivers, Mich., in that same year, and he later had charges in Hudson, Mich., Akron, O., Centreville, Mich., South Bend, Ind., La Porte, Ind., Lincoln, Neb., and Saginaw, Mich. During his ministry he has baptized hundreds of people. June 11, 1884, when living in Lincoln, the Central University of Iowa conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. While pastor of the church in Centreville, he was also from 1873 to 1875 President of the First National Bank there.

Children:

5316 i Hattie Cornelia [9] Chaffee, born July 29, 1863; in 1884, a school teacher; residence, 1889, La Porte.

5317 ii Walter Dennison Chaffee, born August 4, 1865; educated in Central University; united with the Baptist Church at the age of ten; has a dark complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height; residence, 1889, South Bend; a homeopathic physician.

5318 iii Frank Chaffee, born January 22, 1868; united with the Baptist Church at the age of nine; has a light complexion, light hazel eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height; residence, 1889, La Porte; an allopathic physician.

5319 iv Grace Chaffee, born November 6, 1870; a school teacher in La Porte, 1889.

5320 v Paul Chaffee, born September 29, 1880.

5321 vi Comfort Tyler Chaffee, Jr., born January 7, 1883.

3450 Henry C.[8] Chaffee (Norman L.,[7] Joseph,[6] Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Jefferson, O., November 26, 1844, and married in Austinburg, O., February 25, 1868, Lottie E., daughter of Henry G. Rider of that place. In 1884 they lived in Manhattan, Kan., where Mr. Chaffee was a farmer.

Children:

5322 i Ernest H.[9] Chaffee, born April 3, 1869.

5323 ii Gaius W. Chaffee, born July 5, 1871.

5324 iii Henry M. Chaffee, a twin, born July 5, 1871; died August 24, 1871.

3465 Floyd Perry [8] Baker (Lois Comfort Chaffee [7] Baxter, Comfort [6] Chaffee, Ephraim,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Fort Ann, N. Y., November 16, 1820, and married (1) in Amsterdam, N. Y., February 14, 1844, Eliza F., daughter of John Wilson of that place. She died June 3, 1849, and was buried in Racine, Wis. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Baker married (2) in Racine, March 7, 1850, Orinda Searle. He was formerly a member of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches, but since 1845 has been a Spiritualist. He has been Postmaster in two places, Commissioner of Forestry for three years, County Attorney, County Superintendent of Schools, and member

of the Legislature, one term each, Clerk of the District Court of Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, and Crown Attorney of the same court about two years. He has a fair complexion, blue-gray eyes, and is five feet, six and one-fourth inches in height. In 1844 he lived in Troy, N. Y., in 1849 in Racine and in 1892 in Topeka, Kan., where he was a publisher.

Child, by first wife:

5325 i Floyd Perry[9] Baker, Jr., born July 10, 1847; died January 5, 1853.

Children, by second wife:

5326 ii Albert Searle Baker, born January 25, 1851; died April 26, 1852.

5327 iii Nestor Reuben Baker, born near Hilo, Hawaii, in a smallpox hospital in the crater of an extinct volcano; married (1) Jennie Carico; (2) Susa Green.

5328 iv Clifford Coan Baker, married Hattie Jordan Eager.

5329 v Isaac Newcomb Baker, married Mary Du Puy.

5330 vi Minnie Louisa Baker, married Henry Wager.

3472 Edwin Marcus[8] Chaffee (Daniel,[7] Jonathan,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., September 23, 1806, and died August 16, 1872. He married, May 23, 1830, Sarah A. Simpson of Boston, Mass., born November 23, 1814, who died August 20, 1878. Both were buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I. Mr. Chaffee was baptized in the South Wilbraham Congregational Church, June 7, 1807, and later joined the Methodist Church there. Still later he was a member of a Presbyterian Church. For some years after his marriage he lived in Roxbury, Mass., and the records show that he bought land there in 1834, and sold land in 1835. At one time he lived in Middletown, Conn. Even as a boy he was very ingenious; he was at first in the patent leather business and spent the years from 1830 to 1835 experimenting in the making of India rubber goods. August 31, 1836, a patent was granted to him for his process of applying rubber to cloth and other articles without the use of a solvent. Formerly it required to dissolve a pound of crude rubber, a gallon or more of spirits of turpentine or other suitable solvent, costing more than $.50 a gallon. By the use of Mr. Chaffee's machinery all solvents were rendered unnecessary, the rubber being reduced to a paste. This process rendered the goods more durable and reduced their market price, labor, time and material, being saved and the cost of the manufacture being reduced one-half.

Children, the first four born in Roxbury:

5331 i Edwin Marcus[9] Chaffee, Jr., born December 25, 1830; residence, 1883, Monroe, Conn.; unmarried.

5332 ii William Daniel Chaffee, born June 27, 1833; died in Para, South America, June 6, 1855, of yellow fever; he had just graduated from college at the time of his death and was unmarried; a member of the Episcopal Church.

5333 iii Sarah Chaffee, born March 14, 1835; died in Roxbury in 1837.

+5334 iv Sarah Annie Chaffee, born November 17, 1837; married Colonel William W. Lamb.

5335 v Eliza Jane Chaffee, born in 1839; died in 1843; buried in Naugatuck, Conn.

+5336 vi Catherine Maria Chaffee, born in May, 1843; married Doctor George L. Porter.

5337 vii Charles Lindsey Chaffee, born in 1845; died in 1845; buried in Providence.

3473 Daniel Davis[8] Chaffee (Daniel,[7] Jonathan,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Jo-

seph,[3] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., September 29, 1808, and died in Hampden, Mass. (formerly South Wilbraham), September 26, 1878. He married in South Wilbraham, May 9, 1833, Sarah Flynt,[8] daughter of Edward,[7] Jr., and Mercy (Flynt) Morris of that place and Belchertown, Mass. (Edward [6] Morris (573), Sarah [5] Chaffee, Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), born in South Wilbraham June 19, 1810, died there, June 4, 1884. Their marriage intention, dated April 13, 1833, and entered in South Wilbraham, calls him Daniel D. Chaffee of Roxbury, Mass. In a deed dated October 20, 1835, he calls himself "merchant, of Wilbraham." At that time he bought for $2,000 land and buildings in Roxbury. Mrs. Chaffee died of paralysis June 4, 1884, aged seventy-four years, and was buried in the South Wilbraham burying-ground, as was her husband. She was a member of the Congregational Church. Mr. Chaffee was baptized in the South Wilbraham Congregational Church, February 26, 1809, and later became a member of the Methodist Church of that place. At one time he was in the rubber business and was also a farmer and shingle manufacturer.

Children, born in South Wilbraham:

5338 i Catherine Newell [9] Chaffee, born January 25, 1835; died November 12, 1873; buried in South Wilbraham burying-ground.

5339 ii Lucy Morris Chaffee, born November 20, 1836; married in Hampden, July 15, 1890, Lucius D. Alden of Enfield, Conn., formerly of California; they live on her father's homestead in Hampden (formerly South Wilbraham); she studied for a year in Monson (Mass.) Academy, taught school for twenty years and was for three years a member of the school board in her native town; she is an author of note.

"Her poetic and far more numerous prose writings have appeared in various newspapers in Springfield, Boston, Chicago and Minneapolis, in several Sunday-school song-books, and in quarterly and monthly journals. One doctrinal pamphlet of hers has lately been translated by a British officer and missionary in Madras into the Hindustani tongue, and many copies printed. Copies of another were voluntarily distributed by a county judge in Florida among members of his state legislature, two years ago, under an appropriation made by an association whose confines reach from Maine to California, to be distributed among writers of meritorious articles; Mrs. Alden was selected to write for Massachusetts."

3474 Olive [8] Chaffee (Daniel,[7] Jonathan,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., May 26, 1811, and died in Ellington, Conn., in 1846. She married in South Wilbraham, June 22, 1836, William Lathrop of Tolland, Conn., their marriage intention being entered in the former place, May 7, 1836. She was baptized in the South Wilbraham Congregational Church, July 29, 1811, and in later life joined the Methodist Church there. She was buried in Ellington.

Children:

5340 i Gardiner [9] Lathrop, born November 20, 1837; died in September, 1839.

5341 ii Olive Elizabeth Lathrop, born July 10, 1839; died July 11, 1849.

5342 iii William Lathrop, born June 20, 1841; died in Iowa City, Ia., February 27, 1859.

5343 iv Mary Ellen Lathrop, born in 1843; died in October, 1845.

3479 Nelson Eaton [8] Chaffee (Jonathan,[7] Jonathan,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., March 7, 1807, and died in Ellington, Conn., February 6, 1870. He married in South Wilbraham,

September 12, 1830, Lydia, daughter of Benjamin Hills Russell of Wilbraham, their marriage intention being entered in South Wilbraham, August 21, 1830. They lived there until 1831, when they moved to Ellington, where Mr. Chaffee was a joiner and carpenter, and owner of a steam cutting shingle mill.

Children, born in Ellington:

5344 i Frances Louisa[9] Chaffee, born October 14, 1831; died in April, 1832; buried in Ellington.

+5345 ii Edward Chaffee, born November 12, 1836; married Evelina Goodrich.

5346 iii Frederic Chaffee, born August 12, 1851; died March 31, 1884; married Mary Hunter; no children; employed in the United States Armory in Springfield, Mass.

3480 Sophronia[8] Chaffee (Jonathan,[7] Jonathan,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., November 5, 1811, and died January 21, 1876. She married there, November 23, 1834, Hiram Pease of Somers, Conn., their marriage intention being entered in South Wilbraham, October 27, 1834. They settled in Somers, where Mr. Pease was a farmer, and later moved to Springfield, Mass., where he went into the real estate business.

Children, born in Somers:

5347 i Sophronia Clarinda[9] Pease, born September 5, 1835; married, May 18, 1856, Henry M. Wood, a grocer, formerly of Somers; residence, 1883, Springfield.

5348 ii Maria Cordelia Pease, born October 22, 1836; married James L. Thompson of New York City, a cabinet maker.

5349 iii Eliza Elvira Pease, born November 9, 1839; died September 21, 1872; married, November 11, 1862, Watson J. Prentice of Somers, a carpenter.

5350 iv Hiram Clark Pease, born March 4, 1841; died in Somers, December 7, 1861.

5351 v Jane Elizabeth Pease, born March 16, 1850; married in 1870, C. Randall Kibbe of Somers, a farmer.

5352 vi Franklin Wesley Pease, born October 8, 1852; died August 11, 1870.

3481 Erasmus Darwin[8] Chaffee (Jonathan,[7] Jonathan,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., January 15, 1814, and married in East Longmeadow, Mass., December 14, 1837, Panthea, daughter of Micah King of that place. Mr. Chaffee is a carpenter. In 1850 he moved to California, where he was still living in 1883.

Children, born in South Wilbraham:

5353 i Mary Ellen[9] Chaffee, born January 12, 1840; died in Springfield, Mass., May 30, 1874; was a member of the Congregational Church.

+5354 ii George Edgar Chaffee, born February 9, 1850; married Elizabeth F. Billings.

3490 Mary Nash[8] Chaffee (Asa,[7] Asa,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Washington, Mass., March 11, 1807, and died. She married, April 10, 1850, ——— Clemence.

Children:

5355 i Joseph[9] Clemence.

5356 ii Albert Clemence.

5357 iii George Clemence.

5358 iv Charles Chaffee Clemence.

3491 Daniel[8] Chaffee (Asa,[7] Asa,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Westfield, Mass., May 13, 1813, and died in Agawam, Mass., July 26,

1885. He married in Springfield, Mass., August 17, 1847, Margaret, daughter of Joel Miller of that place. Mr. Chaffee was a merchant in New York City, where he lived in 1885, and where his widow and children were still living in 1889.

Children:

5359 i Stanley [9] Chaffee, born January 17, 1849; died May 16, 1854.
5360 ii William Chaffee, born September 22, 1853; died May 24, 1855.
5361 iii Frank Chaffee, born in Augusta, Ga., November 18, 1854; died in Agawam, December 28, 1906, of consumption; residence, 1906, New York City; author and bookseller.
5362 iv Emma Chaffee, born September 22, 1858; died April 3, 1859.
5363 v Anna Chaffee, born June 15, 1861.
5364 vi Harry Chaffee, born February 7, 1864.

3493 Alvena [8] Chaffee (Asa,[7] Asa,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Westfield, Mass., March 1, 1819, and married in Suffield, Conn., July 12, 1848, Elijah J. Townsend of Westchester, N. Y.

Children:

5365 i A daughter,[9] died.
5366 ii Fanny Elmer Townsend.
5367 iii Elmer Chaffee Townsend.

3494 Lydia Lucetta [8] Chaffee (Newbury,[7] Asa,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 9, 1811, and married Charles Ledyard.

Child:

5368 i Mary Jane [9] Ledyard.

3496 Elmer Williams [8] Chaffee (Newbury,[7] Asa,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born September 21, 1817, and died in Plymouth, Mich., January 4, 1853. He married in Liberty, Mich., January 15, 1838, Melinda L. Shattuck, born November 13, 1813. She is a member of the Baptist Church, and was living in 1895. Mr. Chaffee had a fair complexion, dark eyes, and was six feet, one inch in height. He was at one time Town Treasurer. In 1838 he lived in Plymouth, where he died fifteen years later of consumption. He was a miller.

Children:

5369 i Mary Elizabeth [9] Chaffee, born August 18, 1840; died September 23, 1840.
5370 ii Albert Wellington Chaffee, born August 10, 1841; married Wealthy Pettingill.
5371 iii Theodore Newbury Chaffee, born October 15, 1844; died December 7 (2), 1844.
5372 iv Theodore Worthington Chaffee, born March 24, 1846; married Mary Murden.
5373 v Albert Williams Chaffee, born in Plymouth, June 16, 1848; married there, October 21, 1873, Jennie Phillips; no children; he has a fair complexion, dark eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height; is a salesman; residence, 1873 and 1895, Plymouth.
5374 vi Elmer Wadsworth Chaffee, born April 19, 1851; married Ella Smith; in 1895, was Secretary and Treasurer of the Markham Air Rifle Company, Plymouth.

3501 William [8] Chaffee (Elem,[7] Cyril,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born on Armory Hill, Springfield, Mass., October 2, 1809, and died in Somersville, Somers Township, Conn., February 7, 1874. He was married in Somers, October 29, 1835, by Reverend R. G. Dennis, to Belinda, daughter of Alexander

and Abigail (Daniels) Reed. (See Appendix H.) She was born in Tolland, Conn., May 8, 1813, died in New York City, August 29, 1894, and was buried beside her husband in the family lot in Somers burying-ground.

Mr. Chaffee moved with his father from Springfield to Somersville in 1819. He had a common school education. At one time during his boyhood he took toll in Hartford, Conn., at the Hartford Bridge. He was also a clerk in Loren Sexton's store in that city, in that of Timothy Pitkin in Ellington, Conn., and of his uncle, Chester Spencer, in Somersville. In 1828 he was a member of a military company in Hartford. In 1835, he, with his brother James and Chester Spencer, formed a partnership under the name of "Spencer and Chaffees," conducting a general store for the sale of dry goods, groceries, etc., and owning and operating a grist and saw mill, all being in Somersville (formerly called Billing's Mills). They also built there on the Scantic River a factory for the manufacture of satinets, woolen and cotton goods. This building was completed in 1837, and in that year a stock company, known as the "Somersville Company," and capitalized at $30,000, was formed to carry on the business. At one time Mr. Chaffee sold in Vermont palm-leaf bonnets made in Somers Street by Jonathan and Ebenezer Clark. About 1840 he went to Pennsylvania where for three years he travelled with a wagon, successfully selling dry goods and notions. At the end of this time he went to Huron County, O., with his wife, to visit her parents. He took with him a number of palm-leaf bonnets, which he sold, buying with the proceeds goose feathers. Upon his return east he sold these at a profit sufficient to defray all the expenses of the trip. About 1843 he became a wholesale jobber of dry goods and notions in Philadelphia, the firm, Chaffees, Stout and Company, being located on Market Street. A stroke of paralysis in 1870 caused his retirement from business activities. Soon after this he went for treatment to a sanitarium in Bay City, Mich., accompanied by his wife. Later he returned to Somersville and lived on the old Chaffee homestead until his death. His widow thereafter made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Mary E. (Chaffee) Mixter, in Philadelphia and with her son, William H. Chaffee, in New York City, at which latter place she died. The following obituary of her was published September 6, 1894:

"The body of Mrs. Belinda (Reed), widow of William Chaffee, was brought from the residence of her son, William H. Chaffee, New York, to Somersville, where funeral services and interment took place on Sunday afternoon. She united with the Broad-st. Baptist church in Philadelphia June 14, 1857, in which church she bore an active part for many years. During the war of the rebellion she interested herself (often times to the sacrifice of many pleasures) in the soldiers' hospital of Philadelphia. It was no uncommon sight to find sitting at her noonday table from five to six convalescent union soldiers, to whom a generous invitation had been given to partake of a home-made meal, of which some had been so long deprived. So much did these brave men appreciate her kind acts that upon their return home many sent pictures of themselves and families, together with letters of gratitude, the correspondence being continued for a long time afterwards by their wives and children. It is not necessary to add that these tokens of loyal friendship were greatly cherished. Mrs. Chaffee no doubt inherited to some extent the love of country and patriotism so prominent in her character from her grandfather, Samuel Reed, a Revolutionary soldier of Tolland, and for whom she always bore a tender affection. From her father, Alexander Reed, heredity showed itself in that quick perception so noticeable in both. Her mother, Abigail (Daniels) Reed, filled with a soul of love and sacrifice, imparted much of the same to her daughter. Her husband, William Chaffee, was born upon Armory Hill, in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 2d, 1809, and removed when a boy with his father, Elam,

Mrs. Belinda (Reed) Chaffee.

to what is now known as Somersville, Conn., where he became acquainted with and married the deceased. They removed to Philadelphia about 1842."

Children, born in Philadelphia:

+5375 i William Henry[9] Chaffee, born June 21, 1843; married Eliza S. Platt.

5376 ii Elizabeth Maria Chaffee, born December 2, 1849; died in Philadelphia, December 7, 1850, at 7:30 A. M. and was buried in the family lot of William and James Chaffee, Monument Cemetery, Philadelphia, the body being later transferred to the family lot in Somers.

+5377 iii Mary Ella Chaffee, born January 24, 1853; married George W. Mixter.

3502 James[8] Chaffee (Elam,[7] Cyril,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born on Armory Hill, Springfield, Mass., August 21, 1811, and died in Union, N. J., November 12, 1880. He married in Somersville, Conn., September 10, 1834, Harriet Sophia, daughter of Alpheus Billings of that place, a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1836. She lived in Franklin, Ind., March 19, 1889. Both Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee were of Somersville at the time of their marriage. He had a florid complexion, gray eyes, and was five feet ten inches, in height. He was employed in the United States Armory in Springfield from April, 1829, to February, 1830, his work being the cutting and fitting of bayonets. In 1834 he lived in Somersville and later moved to Philadelphia, where for many years he was a wholesale dry goods merchant. He united with the Broad Street Baptist Church there at about the age of forty, and was a Trustee of it for many years. At the time of his death he lived in Union.

"Mrs. Harriet Sophia Chaffee, widow of James Chaffee, and daughter of Alpheus Billings, Esq., in the evening of life, was called to her eternal abiding place. She died at the home of her youngest son, Prof. A. B. Chaffee, Franklin, Indiana, in the seventy-sixth year of her age. In the full fruition of a well spent life she has gone to her reward. With pleasant earthly surroundings, still she longed for the far more pleasant heavenly associations. Her life has been one of usefulness. In the home circle the hallowed influence of a christian wife and mother was always felt. As an active member of the church she was a power for good. For many years a teacher in the Sunday school in the various places of her residence—Philadelphia, Saratoga Springs and elsewhere—she, by her thorough knowledge of the scripture, pointed those under her charge unerringly to the road which leadeth heavenward. With a pure, childlike faith she read God's holy word and upon it were based all her hopes of immortality. When called, as she had often been, to pass through deep waters of affliction, she rested upon her Saviour who would not leave or forsake her. She realized that underneath were the everlasting arms to sustain and comfort. Her sorrows were always sanctified to a higher spiritual advancement. Her God, while He was a God of justice, was a God of love and compassion, and she rejoiced in the redemptive power of a Saviour which made it possible for her to attain a blissful future. She had been for years a careful and prayerful student of the inspired word, and her faith was not founded upon a superficial knowledge of its teachings. She needed no writer of fiction to formulate a system of theology for her adoption, offering in place of 'thus saith the Lord' some delightful pabulum of the word shorn of its force and power and tendered as a palliative for a condemning conscience. She realized that for humanity in its sins heroic measures were a necessity or else a Saviour to suffer and die would not have been provided. She would often exclaim, 'Alas! that there should be even one for whom He had died in vain.' She was ever ready to give a reason, an intelligent, Bible-founded reason for her faith. She reared a high standard of life for her sons, three in number. How near they have approximated the line so marked for them must be for other lips to tell and other pens to write. Suffice it to say that the memory of that sainted mother is precious, and her children rise up and call her blessed. On Friday, 22d ult., after a brief religious service, the

lifeless form was borne by her sons and a nephew to her last resting place by the side of her husband, who had gone home nearly a decade before. She was a native of Somers, Conn., and now lies buried there.

Children:

+5378 i Edward James[9] Chaffee, born August 1, 1836; married (1) Mary E. Young; (2) Mrs. Mary C. (Baker) Drake.

+5379 ii Theodore Spencer Chaffee, born December 21, 1840; married Ellen W. Spittall.

+5380 iii Arthur Billings Chaffee, born June 19, 1852; married Laura C. Putnam.

3503 Spencer[8] Chaffee (Elam,[7] Cyril,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Armory Hill, Springfield, Mass., June 21, 1813, and died in Somersville, Conn., May 20, 1854. He was married in Longmeadow, Mass., August 1, 1844, by Reverend Mr. Bachelor, a Baptist minister, to Cindonia, daughter of Micah and Ruth (Spencer) King, the eleventh of their twelve children. She was born there July 2, 1820, and died in Wapping, Conn., January 18, 1907. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee lie buried together in the family lot in the Somers (Conn.) burying ground.

"Cindonia King, widow of the late Spencer Chaffee, of Somers, Conn., died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clayton Grant, of Wapping, Friday morning, Jan. 18, 1907, aged 86.

"Such is the formal statement of the outgoing of a single life. We commonly call it the end. But if we take the larger and happier view of life, believing its vicissitudes merely incidental to the development of the divine in us, then certainly the going of those we call 'full of years' is really a springing into new life,—a glad valedictory.

"Say not good-night, but in some brighter clime, bid me good-morning."

"Cindonia King, the eleventh of the twelve children of Micah King and Ruth Spencer, was born in Longmeadow, Mass., July 2nd, 1820. She was married to Spencer Chaffee, Aug. 1st, 1844. They made their home in Somers, Conn., where Mr. Chaffee conducted a farm. Later he was engaged, with his brother, in selling goods by team through the Southern states. He was a man of more than usual ability, a fine type of the men who, a half century ago, gave New England its reputation for ability and integrity in the business world. He was, however, early a victim of consumption and died at 41 years of age, just as the material fruits of his labors seemed about to be realized, leaving the young wife with one little girl to face life's battle alone.

"Mrs. Chaffee spent a year or two in Springfield, then returned to Somers and upon the marriage of her daughter, Harriet Eliza, to Clayton Grant, of South Windsor, went to live with them. She has been, for many years, a member of the Congregational church at Somers. Her last illness was only a fading away of the physical. The end came in perfect peace. Her life was and her death is, a benediction.

"Mrs. Cindonia Chaffee, one of Wapping's oldest and most highly respected residents, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clayton Grant, Friday. The deceased was 86 years old, and had lived in this town many years. She was born in Somers in 1820 and was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. King. She was the last of a family of twelve. When a young woman she was married to Spencer Chaffee. Mr. Chaffee died several years ago. Mrs. Chaffee leaves one child, Mrs. Hattie Grant, of this place and one grandchild, Mrs. Gertrude P. Boynton of Manchester. Mrs. Chaffee was well known and was affectionately called 'Grandma Chaffee' by all who knew her. Funeral was held Sunday at 1:30 at the home of the daughter of the deceased in Wapping. The services were conducted by the Rev. Mr. Hurlbut. Burial was in Somers on Monday. The pall bearers were Chester Grant, Clayton Grant, Henry Grant and Frank Grant."

Child:

+5381 i Harriet Elizabeth[9] Chaffee, born April 25, 1848; married Clayton Grant.

James Chaffee

3512 Emeline M.[8] Burt (Olive[7] Chaffee, Ephraim,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Monson, Mass., August 19, 1810, and married in South Wilbraham, Mass., May 5, 1830, Hiram King, a farmer, born in Monson, March 8, 1804, and where in 1883 they lived.

Child:

5382 i Whitney B.[9] King, born January 29, 1836; died March 10, 1862; married, December 7, 1860, Hattie Eldred.

3520 George Bancroft[8] Newell (Lois[7] Chaffee, Ephraim,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Hartford, Conn., November 19, 1823, and died in Springfield, Mass., April 15, 1854. He married there, October 7, 1850, Mary Ambridge of Saco, Me.

Child:

5383 i Lois Ambridge[9] Newell, born in Bellows Falls, Vt., October 20, 1851; married in Hartford, December 25, 1873, Frank Butler, a widower with a daughter.

3524 Ann Eliza[8] Newell (Lois[7] Chaffee, Ephraim,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., February 29, 1840, and married there, December 25, 1865, David Edward Childs of Worcester, Mass.

Children, first two born in New Haven, Conn.:

5384 i Harry Linwood[9] Childs, born March 13, 1873.
5385 ii Frank Childs, born August 6, 1877.
Three other children died in infancy, names unknown.

3526 Nabby Elvira[8] Chaffee (Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., August 14, 1814, and died February 14, 1888. She married in South Wilbraham, March 31, 1836, John Lacey of Springfield, Mass., their marriage intention being entered in South Wilbraham, March 12, 1836.

Children:

5386 i Charles[9] Lacey, died before 1883.
5387 ii Dwight Lacey, died before 1883.
+5388 iii John Norman Lacey; married Catharine Woods.

3528 Edmund Dwight[8] Chaffee (Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., March 6, 1818, and married there, April 7, 1841, Sarah Seymour, daughter of Robert Harris of Wintonbury, Conn. She was of Stafford, Conn., and Mr. Chaffee of South Wilbraham at the time of their marriage. They lived for many years in South Wilbraham, and then moved to Enfield, Mass., where they were living in 1886. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer.

Children, born in South Wilbraham:

5389 i Huldah Matilda[9] Chaffee, born September 1, 1842; died in South Wilbraham, February 2, 1843.
+5390 ii Noah Davis Chaffee, born January 22, 1844; married Sarah E. Weatherby.
+5391 iii Robert Dwight Chaffee, born July 21, 1846; married (1) Mary E. Knowles; (2) Emma J. Hoisington.
+5392 iv Norman Seymour Chaffee, born January 1, 1848; married (1) Juliette E. Cadwell; (2) Anna Jane Lanphear (5396).
+5393 v Sarah Amanda Chaffee, born January 16, 1854; married Eugene C. Bartlett.

3529 Amorette Jane [8] Chaffee (Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., April 25, 1820, and married there, November 6, 1840, Stephen Gaylord Lanphear of Monson, Mass., their marriage intention being entered in South Wilbraham, October 17, 1840. He was born in Monson in 1819, and in 1887 they still lived there. He is a carpenter and joiner.

Children, born in Monson:

+5394 i Nabby Davis [9] Lanphear, born July 12, 1841; married Charles H. Lanphear.

5395 ii Ralph Chaffee Lanphear, born August 7, 1844; died September 3, 1847.

5396 iii Anna Jane Lanphear, born December 21, 1846; married Norman Seymour Chaffee. (See 5392.)

5397 iv Frank Gaylord Lanphear, born October 11, 1849; married in Monson, June 30, 1875, Ella M. Lowe of that place.

+5398 v Sarah Amorette Lanphear, born December 13, 1854; married Lester C. Stebbins.

5399 vi Alanson Eugene Lanphear, born April 19, 1858; died April 30, 1858.

+5400 vii Mary Elvira Lanphear, born November 1, 1859; married Milo A. Gold.

3531 Ralph Tyler [8] Chaffee (Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., November 14, 1823 (December 20, 1823, December 19, 1824), and died in Monson, Mass., March 23, 1878. He married (1) in Springfield, Mass., October 9, 1845, Sarah Jane, daughter of Peter Hulst of Newtown, L. I. She died in Windsor Locks, Conn., February 14, 1853, and was buried in New Lots, L. I. He married (2) in Springfield, November 23, 1853, Alletta Ann, also daughter of Peter Hulst. After Doctor Chaffee's death she married (2), May 3, 1879, John T. Giles of Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1907 was living, a widow, with her son, George M. Chaffee, in Ridgewood, N. J.

"Dr. Ralph T. Chaffee was the first homeopathic physician in Windsor Locks, Conn. After practising a short time in Granby he removed to Windsor Locks, Conn., in 1850 but did not make use of the homeopathic method until 1857. In 1865 he removed to Hartford, Conn., but stayed there only 2 years, returning to Windsor Locks where he remained until 1871, when he again removed to Hartford. In 1875 he sold his practice to Dr. P. D. Peltier and took up his residence at Putnam, Conn., living there quietly and not attempting to practice. Later he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. where he practised until his death in 1878." [*Memorial History of Hartford, Conn.*]

While living in Windsor Locks he was baptized by Doctor Ives and became a member of the Suffield (Conn.) Baptist Church. While living in Hartford he was a member of the First Baptist Church there, being prominent both in the church and in the city. On his removal to Brooklyn he became a member of the Centennial Baptist Church. It has been said of him:

"He was a man of mark in any congregation. Never shall we forget the support his presence gave us from his first coming to his last appearance in our sanctuary. He was fitted to die for he had nobly lived. Many of his friends in Massachusetts and Connecticut accompanied his remains to our city, and attested to his worth by their tears of grief and words of praise. He was one of 'God's Noblemen.'"

He died suddenly of heart disease at the home of his brother, Alanson N. Chaffee, and was buried in New Lots, L. I.

Child, by first wife:

+5401 i Emma Jane [9] Chaffee, born April 10, 1847; married Everett C. Towne.

R. S. Chaffee. M. D.

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO., BOSTON, MASS.

Children, by second wife, the last two born in Hartford:

5402 ii John William Chaffee, born in Brooklyn, July 27, 1855; died April 6, 1856.

+5403 iii Ellen Amanda Chaffee, born June 28, 1857; married Frederick D. Green.

+5404 iv Ralph Giles Chaffee, born March 16, 1865; married Grace Hosford.

5405 v George Mason Chaffee, born November 1, 1871; residence, 1907, Ridgewood; engaged in business in New York City.

3532 Betsey Samantha[8] Chaffee (Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., September 9, 1825, and died May 3, 1849. She married in South Wilbraham, December 10, 1844, Jonathan Wood, Jr., of Monson, Mass., their marriage intention being entered in South Wilbraham, December 21, 1843.

Child:

+5406 i Ellen Samantha[9] Wood, born January 24, 1849; married Lafayette Gilligan.

3533 Amanda Holly[8] Chaffee (Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., October 2, 1827, and died June 30, 1851. She married, March 15, 1846, Edmund Wood of Monson, Mass., their marriage intention being entered in South Wilbraham, February 25, 1846. In 1881 he was in the hay, grain and fertilizer business with his son, Merrick L. Wood, in Chicopee, Mass.

Children:

+5407 i Elliott Edmund[9] Wood, born December 17, 1846; married Jennie Hulst.

+5408 ii Merrick Lyman Wood, born November 5, 1848; married Emma C. Hubbard.

3542 Minerva[8] Chaffee (Thomas Elmer,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born January 17, ——, and died in the fall of 1882. She married (1) ——— King; (2) Ivus Brooks; (3) ——— Van Volkinburgh.

Children:

5409 i Ellen King, died before 1883.

5410 ii Charles Brooks.

3543 Lydia Payne[8] Chaffee (Thomas Elmer,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born September 18, ——, and died in 1885. She married in Somers, Conn., May 1, 1848, Benjamin T. Harwood, a butcher. In 1883 they lived in Enfield, Mass.

Children:

+5411 i Charles Elmer[9] Harwood, born January 27, 1851; married Elizabeth Ayers.

5412 ii Clara Jane Harwood, born January 23, 1853.

+5413 iii George Sandford Harwood, born March 9, 1856; married Fannie Taylor.

5414 iv Willard Irving Harwood, born September 14, 1860.

3544 Augusta Harmonia[8] Chaffee (Thomas Elmer,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]), married in Somers, Conn., in 1845, Philander H. Pike, born in Petersham, Mass., September 9, 1825, died in Michigan, September 4, 1888. He was a carpenter and joiner, had a light complexion, gray eyes, and was five feet, six inches in height. He served as a Private in the Civil War, and was

wounded in the left side. Mrs. Pike is a member of the Congregational Church. In 1896 she was living in Colrain, Mass.

Children:

5415 i Anna [9] Pike.
5416 ii Elizabeth Pike, married ——— Rhodes; has one daughter.
5417 iii Eugene Pike, married ——— Jones.
5418 iv Delbert Pike.
5419 v Ella Pike, died before 1883.

3554 Jerome [8] Chaffee (Dan,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Monson, Mass., October 2, 1824, and died in Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1861. He married there, February 12, 1855, his cousin, Harriet Atwood [8] Newell (3521) (Lois [7] Chaffee, Ephraim,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), born in Hartford, Conn., December 7, 1825. She survived her husband and in 1883 lived in Springfield with her daughter, Lois A. Chaffee. Mr. Chaffee was a printer. Some three years before his death he was injured in a printing establishment, his clothing catching in the machinery and drawing him into it. He died of consumption.

Children, born in Springfield:

5420 i Lois Augusta [9] Chaffee, born April 17, 1857; residence, 1883, Springfield.
5421 ii George Jerome Chaffee, born November 17, 1859; died February 3, 1866.

3555 Edward Brooks [8] Chaffee (Dan,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Monson, Mass., in 1830, and died in Rossville, N. Y., about 1873. He married (1) in Mansfield, Pa., Martha Jane, daughter of Ebenezer Miles of Mansfield, Conn. She was born in Connecticut, died in Mansfield aged twenty-nine, and was buried in the family lot in Rutland, Richmond Township, Pa. She was a member of the Disciples Church. Mr. Chaffee married (2) in Springfield, Mass., in 1858, Melissa H., daughter of Lyman Crawford of Oakham, Mass. Mr. Chaffee was an engineer. In 1886 his widow was living in Fair Haven, Conn., with her son, Walter S. Chaffee.

Children, by first wife, born in Richmond Township:

5422 i Henry Jerome [9] Chaffee, died before 1886.
+5423 ii Charles Wilber Chaffee, born February 16, 1851; married (1) Louisa Evans; (2) Nellie E. Allen.
+5424 iii Mary Melissa Chaffee, born August 22, 1852; married William Wheeler.

Children, by second wife:

5425 iv Aliday T. Chaffee, born in Meriden, Conn., June 27, 1859.
5426 v Walter S. Chaffee, born in Branford, Conn., January 9, 1862; residence, 1886, Fair Haven; an oysterman; unmarried.

3561 Cyril Ephraim [8] Chaffee (Ephraim Cleveland,[7] Abiather,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Italy, N. Y., January 9, 1832, and died in Canandaigua, N. Y., May 11, 1893. He married in Middlesex, N. Y., May 22, 1852, Olive, daughter of James Couse of that place. She is a member of the Dunkelite Church. Mr. Chaffee had a dark complexion, dark gray eyes, and was five feet, four inches in height. He united with the Methodist Church at the age of thirty, and was Steward for a number of years. He was Town Assessor and School Officer. He was a farmer, but had retired before his death. In 1852 he lived in Middlesex and in 1891 in Canandaigua.

Children:

5427 i Charlotte Rebecca [9] Chaffee, born December 26, 1853; married Fred D. Crouch.

5428 ii William Orville Chaffee, born February 14, 1857.
5429 iii James Couse Chaffee, born July 19, 1862; married Minnie L. Borroughs.

3581 Martha Stranahan[8] Chaffee (Enoch Hyde,[7] Walter,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born June 19, 1833, and married in Peterboro, N. Y., February 9, 1861, Emmon Downer, born in Smithfield, N. Y., September 7, 1805, the first child born there, and died in Peterboro, December 23, 1879. He had a fair complexion, gray eyes, and was five feet, five inches in height. He made a large fortune in coal speculation and later bought several farms in Madison County, N. Y. He was a member of the School Board and was for ten years Justice of the Peace. He was temperate, peaceful and kind to all. It is said of him that when he was Justice of the Peace he often *hired* the disputants who came before his court to settle their disputes, he paying them out of his own pocket.

Children:
5430 i Emmona[9] Downer, born August 18, 1853; married Doctor William J. Packwood.
5431 ii Amy Jarvis Downer, born August 14, 1854; died September 28, 1866.
5432 iii Stranahan Downer, born February 12, 1856.
5433 iv Doctor Louise Downer, born August 10, 1858.

3590 Florence[8] Chaffee (Ichabod Sherman,[7] Walter,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born July 11, 1846, and died November 26, 1888. She married, May 6, 1865, Cyrus Butler Hoyt, a widower, born in Whitestown, N. Y., September 20, 1827. In 1869 they lived in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., where he was a jeweller.

Children:
5434 i William[9] Hoyt, born April 4, 1866.
5435 ii Horace Hoyt, born January 20, 1868.
5436 iii Smith Hoyt, born July 30, 1869.

3594 Emmon Dewitt[8] Chaffee (Ichabod Sherman,[7] Walter,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Peterboro, N. Y., September 24, 1854, and married. In 1890 he lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:
5437 i Arthur Burney F.[9] Chaffee, died young.

3604 Charles Andrew[8] Donelly (Margaret[7] Chaffee, Walter,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Peterboro, N. Y., in 1851, and married in Syracuse, N. Y., January 19, 1879, his cousin, Cora Elizabeth[8] Chaffee of that place (3596) (Ichabod Sherman,[7] Walter,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]), born December 7, 1858. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Donelly has a dark complexion, blue eyes, and is six feet in height. He is a painter and decorator, and in 1890 lived in New York City.

Child:
5438 i Maude Elizabeth[9] Donelly, born November 10, 1880.

3623 Edwin Newell[8] Chaffee (Rodolphus,[7] Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Wilbraham, Mass., August 1, 1834, and married in Ada, Mich., June 14, 1856, Mary Adelia, daughter of David Cole of Schoharie, N. Y. She was born in Geneseo, Livingston County, N. Y., and is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five

feet, nine inches in height. He served as a Private in the Civil War. In 1891 he lived in Ada, where he was a farmer.

Children:
5439 i Elva E.[9] Chaffee, born December 19, 1857; died April 8, 1861.
5440 ii Olive Sacrina Chaffee, born February 6, 1860; married John F. Doyle.
5441 iii Maria Olivia Chaffee, born May 26, 1862; married William J. Robinson.
5442 iv Clark S. Chaffee, born March 21, 1864; died May 14, 1864.
5443 v Cyrus S. Chaffee, a twin, born March 21, 1864; died May 21, 1864.

3631 Jonathan Russell[8] Chaffee (Jonathan Skinner,[7] Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., August 31, 1833, and married in Brecksville, O., October 7, 1854, Lucy Jane, daughter of Charles B. Rich of Lebanon, N. Y. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. He served as a Private in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. In 1891 he lived in Brecksville, where he was a farmer.

Children:
5444 i Mary Lillian[9] Chaffee, born May 18, 1856; married Frank R. Marshall.
5445 ii Henry W. Chaffee, born April 2, 1859; married Martha L. Oaker.
5446 iii Charles C. Chaffee, born November 7, 1862; married Mary M. Boyd.
5447 iv Eva May Chaffee, born August 2, 1871.
5448 v Lottie Jane Chaffee, born May 9, 1873.

3632 Frances Drusilla[8] Chaffee (Jonathan Skinner,[7] Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born June 27, 1836, and married in Brecksville, O., March 6, 1862, Asa Reynolds, born in Schroon, N. Y., January 12, 1830. He was Postmaster in Brecksville under President Lincoln, and for ten years held the same office in Grand Haven, Mich., where he was also Justice of the Peace, and from 1889 to 1891 City Recorder. He has a florid complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, eight and one-half inches in height. Frances Drusilla (Chaffee) Reynolds is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children:
5449 i Willie Willet[9] Reynolds, born October 26, 1862; died August 8, 1864.
5450 ii Fred Emerson Reynolds, born December 20, 1867.
5451 iii Grace Maud Reynolds, born December 4, 1871; died July 18, 1874.
5452 iv Ernest Ray Reynolds, born March 10, 1875.

3633 Comfort Emerson[8] Chaffee (Jonathan Skinner,[7] Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Brecksville, O., June 1, 1840, and married (1) there, January 4, 1865, Louise Willet, daughter of Alexander Snow of that place. She died January 1, 1882, and was buried in Blairstown, Ia. He married (2), February 1, 1883, Mrs. Cora L. (Richardson) Van Metre. Mr. Chaffee has a fair complexion and blue eyes. He served as Private in the Civil War, was taken prisoner in Mumfordsville, Ky., in the fall of 1862, and detained eight months. He has served as Alderman four years and County Commissioner two years. He lived in Brecksville in 1865 and in 1891 in Ankona, Fla., where he was a grower of pineapples and other tropical fruits.

Children, by first wife:
5453 i Fred S.[9] Chaffee, born January 9, 1870.
5454 ii Frank R. Chaffee, born September 26, 1875.

3648 Anna Maria Eugenie[8] Chaffee (Comfort Jackson,[7] Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born May 22, 1848, and married, May 8,

1872, Doctor F. M. Coates. In 1891 they lived in Berea, O., where Mrs. Coates had been educated in Baldwin University. She is an accomplished musician.

Child:

5455 i Frank Mozart[9] Coates, born October 29, 1883.

3649 Nelson Vennor[8] Chaffee (Lathrop Vennor,[7] Comfort,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., December 14, 1856, and married in Somers, Conn., November 25, 1874, Isabel J., daughter of Marcus Kibbe of that place. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer in Hampden, Mass. (formerly South Wilbraham), in 1883.

Children, born in Hampden:

5456 i Lathrop Vennor[9] Chaffee, Jr., born November 26, 1875.
5457 ii Alfred Augustus Chaffee, born February 16, 1877.
5458 iii Jennie Augusta Chaffee, born September 24, 1882.

3651 Jarvis Sexton[8] Chaffee (Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Warren, Pa., April 4, 1824, and died in Orwell, Pa., February 10, 1891. He married there, December 25, 1846, Ann Maria, daughter of Hiram Frost of Rome, Pa. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee had a sandy complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, ten inches in height. He lived in Warren and Orwell, the latter being his home at the time of his death, which occurred suddenly and unexpectedly. The funeral services were held in the Methodist Church, and the interment was in the Rome Cemetery. He was a stock dealer.

Children:

+5459 i Celestia Rosalie[9] Chaffee, born December 21, 1847; married Eliphalet M. Clark.
+5460 ii Dora Parmelia Chaffee, born December 6, 1849; married (1) Harvey E. Dimmock; (2) John Ackley.
5461 iii Mary Mornilva Chaffee, born March 4, 1852; married Edgar Loren Chaffee. (See 4019.)
+5462 iv Ida May Chaffee, born July 12, 1855; married John Hamill.
5463 v Eveline Amelia Chaffee, born January 8, 1858; married Henry Parks, a stage driver, born in Orwell; residence, 1891, Le Raysville, Pa.
5464 vi A son, born July 10, 1860; died July 10, 1860.
5465 vii Sarah Jane Chaffee, born November 6, 1862; married James Dudley Chaffee. (See 4026.)
5466 viii Emma Maria Chaffee, born November 13, 1864; married Wallace Gore; residence, 1891, Sayre, Pa.

3652 Nathaniel Bliss[8] Chaffee (Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Warren, Pa., April 1, 1826, and died near Petersburg, Va., January 22, 1865. He married in Pike, Pa., September 20, 1848, Tamar Abigail, daughter of Harmon Warner of that place. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee had a fair complexion, dark blue eyes, and was five feet, six inches in height. He united with the Congregational Church at the age of twenty-six. At the time of his marriage he lived in Orwell, Pa. He was a farmer and dealer in live stock. He fought in the Civil War as a Corporal and died in a field hospital near Petersburg.

Children:

+5467 i Olive Rosetta[9] Chaffee, born November 6, 1849; married Robert Arnold.

5468 ii Myron William Chaffee, born April 8, 1855; married Carrie Northrup.
5469 iii George Mervin Chaffee, born March 3, 1857; married Lucretia Titus.
5470 iv Phœbe Gertrude Chaffee, born August 1, 1860; married James R. Titus.
5471 v Lincoln Elliot Chaffee, born May 13, 1863; married Sarah Titus.

3655 William Douglas[8] Chaffee (Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Orwell, Pa., February 14 (16), 1832, and married (1) in Potterville, Pa., in May, 1855, Henrietta Chaffee of that place (3087) (Orvilla,[7] Noah,[6] Ephraim,[5] Eph[illegible]m,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]). She died in April, 1857, and was buried in Orwell. He married (2) in 1860, Mary E., daughter of C. H. Upson of Orwell. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eleven and one-half inches in height. At the age of thirty he united with the Presbyterian Church, of which he was a Trustee. During the Civil War he was a Private in the Union army. He is a blacksmith, in 1892 he lived in Orwell and in 1895 in Potterville, his home at the time of his first marriage.

Child, by first wife:
+5472 i Merton Douglas[9] Chaffee, born October 25, 1856; married Ida M. Nobles.

Child, by second wife:
5473 ii Charles Elmer Chaffee, born June 10, 1863; died in New York City, in 1894; married Clara ———.

3657 Solomon Arthiton[8] Chaffee (Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Orwell, Pa., December 5, 1836, and married in Meshoppen, Pa., March 28, 1860, Savannah, daughter of Ellis Dunlap of that place. She is a member of the Orwell Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee has a dark complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, nine inches in height. He served as a Private during the Civil War from September, 1864, till June, 1865. He has been School Director six years, Assessor two terms, and Commissioner of the Poor six years. He contributes to the support of both the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches. He is a school teacher and farmer. In 1860 he lived in Potterville, Pa., and in 1891 in Orwell.

Children:
5474 i Norman A.[9] Chaffee, born in Orwell, June 4, 1861; married in Waverly, N. Y., April 16, 1884, Josephine, daughter of Samuel M. Beckwith of Orwell; he graduated from the Poughkeepsie Commercial College, December 29, 1882; has a dark complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height; in 1889 he was an employee of the Third Avenue Street Railway.
5475 ii Ellis D. Chaffee, born November 13, 1867; married Estella Towner.
5476 iii Solomon Oly Chaffee, born February 3, 1870.
5477 iv Emanuel Bliss Chaffee, born August 16, 1876.

3658 Comfort Jerome[8] Chaffee (Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Orwell, Pa., July 7, 1838, and married, about 1865, Emily, daughter of Marvin McCreery of Warren, Pa. She was born about 1840. Mr. Chaffee served as a Private in the Civil War, and in 1891 was a farmer in Empire City, Colo.

Children:
5478 i Zella[9] Chaffee.

5479 ii Marvin Chaffee.
5480 iii Myrtle Chaffee.

3660 Mary [8] Chaffee (Solomon Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Virgil, N. Y., August 20, 1837, and married in Richland City, Wis., April 2, 1856, Nicholas L., son of Abijah Sweet of Canada. Both Mr. and Mrs. Sweet are members of the Baptist Church, in which the former is a minister. In 1884 they lived in Spencer, Wis., where Mr. Sweet had a pastorate.

Children:

5481 i Dora Tennie [9] Sweet, born August 21, 1840; died September 17, 1840.
5482 ii A daughter (adopted), married G. H. Clark; residence, 1884, Viroqua, Wis.

3673 Merrick Joel [8] Chaffee (Joel,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rochester, N. Y., September 28, 1834, and died in Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1907. He married there, May 6, 1857, Annie Love, daughter of Thomas Clark of Malpeck, Prince Edward's Island, Canada. She was born July 14, 1838, and is a member of the Baptist Church, as was also Mr. Chaffee. He joined it at the age of forty-two, and was Clerk for two years. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, was five feet, five inches in height and of a jovial disposition. He was a builder, and in 1890 lived in Detroit.

Children:

5483 i George Otis [9] Chaffee, born May 4, 1860; died in 1864.
5484 ii William Frederick Chaffee, born December 26, 1861.
5485 iii Merrick Joel, Jr., born February 24, 1864; died in 1876; drowned.
5486 iv Annie Maria Chaffee, born September 5, 1866; united with the Baptist Church in Detroit.
5487 v Eugene Francis Chaffee, born December 28, 1868; died in infancy.
+5488 vi Charles Herbert Chaffee, born April 11, 1870; married Mary C. Fraunfelder.
5488a vii Ida Florence Chaffee, born December 17, 1872; united with the Baptist Church in Detroit.
5488b viii Mary Belle Chaffee, born January 13, 1875; united with the Baptist Church in Detroit; residence, 1907, Detroit, where she is connected with the Public Library.
5488c ix Grace Aurelia Chaffee, born June 27, 1877; died in infancy.

3679 Maria [8] Pease (Elizabeth [7] Chaffee, William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Enfield, Conn., November 30, 1807, and married, March 25, 1826, Alvan Clark, born in Ashfield, Mass., March 8, 1804, died in Cambridge, Mass., August 19, 1887. He was the famous maker of telescopes, his factory being in Cambridgeport, Mass.

"He was attacked on the Wednesday preceding his death by a stomach trouble which his advanced age rendered him unable to throw off. Up to his last illness, Mr. Clark had followed the course of his business closely, and even after he turned seventy seemed to lose little or none of his extraordinary skill of eye and hand or patience.

"Alvan Clark was born on a farm at Ashfield, Mass. He received an ordinary education, but at an early age showed a great taste for drawing and engraving. He removed to Lowell in 1826 and obtained a situation as a calico engraver in a mill. Nine years afterward he became a portrait painter, and settled in Boston. About 1843 his son Alvan G. Clark became interested in the study of optics, and the father also began to study mechanics and astronomy. They experimented together a good deal and finally succeeded in making a reflecting telescope. Mr. Clark and his son spent nearly ten years in the study of optics and the art of telescope making, and in the making of small optical instruments, before their claims

in this general department of astronomical science were recognized. The Rev. W. R. Dawes, of England, celebrated for his measurement of double stars, hearing that Mr. Clark was constructing instruments of superior purity and power ordered a glass for his own use, which was duly sent him in the fall of 1853. This was the starting point in Mr. Clark's career as a maker of telescopes, for the performance of this glass so greatly excited the admiration of English astronomers, that Mr. Clark found himself suddenly famous and rapidly received orders for telescopes both at home and from abroad. Through his efforts he has given to the world the largest and most powerful astronomical instruments ever made, the results being the discovery of celestial bodies heretofore unknown. From New York to St. Petersburg, and in every civilized country of the world, the name of Alvan Clark is a familiar one among scientists.

"The famous instrument in the Washington Observatory was made by him and required four years of labor. That presented to the Washington and Lee College, of Virginia, by Mr. McCormick of Chicago, costing $40,000, came also from the careful hands of Clark & Sons. The great telescope in California bequeathed by Mr. Lick, was made in the workshop of the Clarks, and also the famous telescope made a few years ago for the Pulkowa Observatory in Russia. He is also the inventor of a double eye-piece, an ingenious and valuable method of measuring small celestial arcs.

"On the night of January 31, 1862, he and his son, Alvan G., while making some observations with a newly finished telescope, discovered the companion of Sirius, for which the French Academy of Sciences bestowed on him the Lalande Medal." [*New York Tribune.*]

"Mr. Alvan Clark's personal qualities so strongly influenced his achievements that they form an interesting subject of study. Most remarkable was his aversion to advertising himself or his telescopes in any way whatever. He never sought an order. He could never be induced to place specimens of his handicraft on exhibition: even the Centennial at Philadelphia had nothing to show from his hands. Astronomers the world over applied in vain for a price-list of the productions of Alvan Clark & Sons. The firm would not print anything of the kind. Nowhere was anything arranged for display. Visitors to his workshop, whatever their rank, position or objects, were received with the same unstudied courtesy, and found everybody, from the head of the firm down, in his working garb. No pretensions to a secret art were ever made. When, in travelling abroad, members of the firm found their foreign colleagues afraid to show how they worked, the only impression conveyed was that human nature had its weaknesses. Never before was an art or manufacture built up on so admirable a moral basis." [*New York Nation.*]

Children:

5489 i George Bassett[9] Clark, born February 14, 1827; died December 30, 1891; educated in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; a partner of his father and brother in the telescope business in Cambridgeport, Mass.; was the mathematician and mechanician of the firm.

5490 ii Maria Louisa Clark, born October 27, 1829; died before 1887.

5491 iii Alvan Graham Clark, born July 10, 1832; died July 9, 1897; a partner of his father and brother in the telescope business in Cambridgeport, Mass., his specialty being the making of the lenses.

5492 iv Caroline Amelia Clark, born May 27, 1835; died before 1887.

3680 Beulah[8] Pease (Elizabeth[7] Chaffee, William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born October 13, 1809, and died in Mountain Cove, Va., July 6, 1839. She married, December 29, 1830, Josiah, Jr., son of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah (Hartwell) Dwight. He was born November 29, 1803, and died in Mountain Cove, April 20, 1862, where he was a merchant.

Child:

5493 i Josiah[9] Dwight, Jr., born December 2, 1831.

3698 Isaiah Manning [8] Chaffee (William,[7] William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Enfield, Conn., September 9, 1826, and married in Hartford, Conn., August 5, 1858, Emily Frances, daughter of Thomas Roan of London, England. She died December 30, 1891, and was buried in Zumbrota, Minn. Mr. Chaffee had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, seven and one-half inches in height. At the age of thirty he joined the Fourth Congregational Church of Hartford, of which his wife was also a member. In 1858 he lived in Hartford and in 1893 in Zumbrota, where he was a carpenter.

Children:

5494 i Cornelia Louisa [9] Chaffee, born April 28, 1861.
5495 ii Kate Corydon Chaffee, born March 17, 1863; married Ralph Clifford Nickerson.
5496 iii Frederick Manning Chaffee, born February 14, 1866; married Bessie Larsen.
5497 iv Thomas William Chaffee, born March 15, 1868; married Daisy Hurley.
5498 v Charles Derby Chaffee, born January 27, 1873.

3699 Cornelia Van Dyke [8] Chaffee (William,[7] William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 9, 1828, and married in Ellington, Conn., January 9, 1850, William Coridon Edwards Derby, a house carpenter, born in Vershire, Vt., April 16, 1822, died there, November 23, 1884. Both Mr. and Mrs. Derby were members of the Congregational Church, which the former joined at the age of thirty-five, and in which he was at one time a Sunday School Superintendent. He had a dark complexion, black eyes, and was five feet, ten inches in height. He served as a Private in the Civil War and was taken prisoner in Portsmouth, Va. He was confined in Andersonville Prison eight months and twenty days, being the longest time any man was imprisoned there. He was a sedate, honest and faithful man. Mrs. Derby lived in Thompson, Conn., at the time of her marriage, and in 1893 in Hartford, Conn.

Child:

5499 i Emily Augusta [9] Derby, born about 1860; died October 24, 1864, aged four years; buried in Enfield, Conn.

3702 Samuel Whipple [8] Chaffee (Samuel,[7] William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Enfield, Conn., March 21, 1830, and married there, September 2, 1851, Almira, daughter of Osee Phelps of that place. He is over six feet tall, and weighs over two hundred pounds. He moved to Red Wing, Minn., with his family after the death of his father. He was a contractor and builder for twenty-four years and many of the finest residences and public buildings there were erected by him. In 1887 he lived on Glenwood Farm, near Sheldon, N. D., having become a farmer. At that time he was a Democrat. In 1900 he lived in Minneapolis and in 1905 moved to California.

Children:

5500 i Charles Gilbert [9] Chaffee, born in Enfield, May 4, 1856; died May 3, 1857.
5501 ii Alice E. Chaffee, born May 10, 1858; died August 6, 1870.
5502 iii Harriet Amelia Chaffee, born December 1, 1860; attended a school of stenography in Chicago, Ill., and afterwards accepted a position in Minneapolis, Minn., where in 1893 she was in the employ of the New England Furniture and Carpet Company.

3710 Harriet Cornelia [8] Chaffee (Samuel,[7] William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3]

Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Enfield, Conn., October 13, 1846, and married in St. Peter, Minn., July 20, 1867, Doctor Henry W. Stauffer of Mankato, Minn., born near Wooster, Wayne County, O., November 6, 1842, died in Santa Barbara, Cal., January 9, 1894. He had a dark complexion, dark brown eyes, and was five feet, five and one-half inches in height. He joined the Presbyterian Church, of which his wife is also a member, at the age of twenty-four, and sung in the choir. At the outbreak of the Civil War, although only fourteen years of age, and at boarding school, he enlisted in the Union army in a company composed of his school fellows, and commanded by one of his professors, but on learning of his enlistment his parents had his name stricken from the roll, to his great disappointment. The following year a married brother enlisted, and in response to the combined entreaties of his wife and younger brother, the latter was allowed to go in the elder's place. He was enrolled as Sergeant in Company H, 120th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, August 19, 1862, in East Union, O., and was mustered in for three years, October 14, 1862, in Mansfield, O. He fought in the Red River Campaign and was taken prisoner on Red River. He was confined in Camp Ford, Texas, for thirteen months; six months of this time he and his fellow prisoners were without any kind of shelter from sun or storm, but finally they were allowed to go from the stockade and bring in logs, from which they constructed little huts. A stream of good water flowed through the stockade, thus making the situation a little less unbearable than it would otherwise have been. Many died, but Doctor Stauffer came through the long, weary trial, and was discharged at the close of the war, in the spring of 1865. He went to Faribault, Minn., in 1867, to practice dentistry, and there met, in musical circles, Harriet C. Chaffee. They lived in Mankato until the winter of 1880–81, when they moved to California, locating in Santa Barbara, where Doctor Stauffer died of Bright's disease. He was warm-hearted, had a genial disposition, and had hosts of friends in all classes of society.

Harriet Cornelia Chaffee moved from Enfield to Red Wing, Minn., when she was ten years old, and soon after the death of her father. In speaking of the trip she says:

"When my mother with her three younger children moved from Connecticut to Minnesota, we went from La Crosse, Wis., to Red Wing, Minn., by the steamer 'City Belle.' Our new home was near the river, and we used to watch to see that boat once more, but we never saw it. Later we learned that the Government was using it as a transport; still later, I found that the 'City Belle' was sunk at Red River, from which my husband, with many others, had to swim to rebel shores."

Mrs. Stauffer lives with her daughter in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

5503 i A son,[9] died aged two days.
5504 ii A son, died aged three hours.
5505 iii A son, died at birth.
5506 iv Myra Elizabeth Stauffer, born February 12, 1876; residence, 1907, Los Angeles.
5507 v Alice Chaffee Stauffer, born October 18, 1879; died January 10, 1881.

3711 William [8] Chaffee (Samuel,[7] William,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Enfield, Conn., November 29, 1848, and married in Red Wing, Minn., January 19, 1876, Christina, daughter of Joseph Place of St. George, Vt. In 1887 Mr. Chaffee lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

5508 i Samuel W.[9] Chaffee, born September 27, 1876.
5509 ii Hattie A. Chaffee, born April 11, 1878.
5510 iii William H. Chaffee, born June 4, 1880.
5511 iv Charles E. Chaffee, born November 3, 1884; died March 29, 1886.
5512 v Clinton E. Chaffee, born May 31, 1887.

3715 Joseph[8] Wadsworth (Hannah[7] Chaffe, Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Erieville, N. Y., and died in Chittenango Falls, N. Y. He married (1) Sylvia Spear; (2) May Campbell; (3) Jane Coon, who died. He was a carpenter and millwright and lived for several years in the oil region of Pennsylvania, at the time when oil was first discovered there. He was buried in Chittenango Falls.

Children:

5513 Charles[9] Wadsworth.
5514 Evaline Wadsworth, married ——— Wormouth of Chittenango Falls, where they lived in 1890.

3719 Charlotte[8] Brown (Betsey[7] Chaffe, Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Erieville, N. Y., May 8, 1814, and died there, August 10, 1882. She married, February 10, 1836, William Richardson of Erieville, where they lived and where she was buried.

Children, born in Erieville:

5515 i Loretta[9] Richardson, born September 14, 1840; married E. Gaston of Morrisville, N. Y., where they lived in 1906.
5516 ii Gertrude Richardson, born April 30, 1846; died in Dundee, Ill., June 6, 1899; married (1) in Erieville, in 1870, Albert F. Burges, a civil engineer, who died there, April 26, 1890; he was for twenty years a railroad constructor; she married (2), March 18, 1894, James W. Morse, and moved to Dundee.
5517 iii Eva Richardson, born August 10, 1852; in 1899 was sent by the Woman's Baptist Home Mission Society as a missionary to the colored people of Vicksburg, Miss., where she still lives, unmarried, and enjoys her work.

3728 Sarah[8] Chaffe (William,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Erieville, N. Y., February 14, 1814, and died May 11, 1899. She married, in 1836, Jonathan Wellington of Erieville, where they lived.

Children:

5518 i George[9] Wellington, married.
5519 ii Lewis Wellington, married.

3731 Lucy[8] Chaffe (William,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born January 14, 1820, and married, in November, 1841, David Hamilton of Erieville, N. Y. In 1890 they lived in Nelson Flats, N. Y.

Children:

5520 i Irwin[9] Hamilton, born in August, 1842; married in January, 1865, Emma Everts; has two sons and a daughter.
5521 ii Harriet Hamilton, born February 14, 1844; married Henry English; has three sons and a daughter, living in Erieville.
5522 iii Louisa Hamilton, born in 1846; married L. D. English, brother of Henry English; has two sons and a daughter.
+5523 iv Levert Hamilton, born in March, 1850; married Harriet Ransom.
5524 v Frank Hamilton, born in December, 1857; married ——— Brown of Erieville; no children

3732 Francis N.[8] **Chaffe** (William,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 17, 1822, and married Milo Jennic. In 1890 they were living in Erieville, N. Y.

Children:

+5525 Frank Leroy [9] Chaffe, married May Humphrey.
Three other children, died, names unknown.

3735 Thomas Grant[8] **Chaphe** (Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y., August 14, 1822, and died in Morrisville, N. Y., January 23, 1897. He married, October 19, 1848, Cassandria Wells, daughter of Hiram and Sylvia Stone of Erieville, N. Y. She was born September 21, 1831, and died in Morrisville, June 11, 1905. She was small in stature, of delicate health, and of a retiring, lovable disposition. She was a consistent member of the Methodist Church.

Thomas Grant Chaphe received his education in the district school in Erieville, and in that near the farm north of Morrisville, on which he lived with his father until his marriage. In 1849 he was living on a farm near Erieville, and spent the seven years following in farming and running a saw-mill north of Morrisville. In October, 1856, he and his brother Joseph moved with their families to Richmond, Bay County, Mo., on their way stopping to visit their brother Andrew in Rochester, N. Y. Thomas and Joseph worked as carpenters, painters and builders in Richmond. The latter died in 1858, and the following year his wife and son returned to New York state. At the outbreak of the Civil War Thomas was arrested as a suspected spy and was kept in prison for a day until he was identified by a prominent citizen and released. Soon after this he returned with his wife and three children to New York state, where he settled in Valley Mills, where he was employed by Armour, Black & Wilder. Later he worked as a carpenter for Mr. Stringer in Munsville, N. Y., and for several years following as a farmer for Captain Strong. He finally settled on the Wilson farm between Stockbridge and Munsville, where he lived for five years, and later bought the Grove farm, south of the latter town. This property he sold in 1878 to his son Hiram E. Chaphe, moving to the farm of his brother-in-law near Morrisville. Here he lived for some time, finally buying a home on Union Street in Morrisville, where he spent his declining years. He was a great sufferer for many years from asthma, but worked when he was able, principally in a cheese factory. He was tall and of a commanding presence, firm, temperate and honorable. He and his wife are both buried in Morrisville.

Children:

5526 i Cassandria Gertrude [9] Chaphe, born in Erieville, July 29, 1849: died in Morrisville, July 22, 1883; married, October 7, 1879, Morris Edwards of Morrisville, where they lived until her death of typhoid fever; in 1856 she moved with her parents to Richmond, Mo., where she attended school near her home; when they returned to New York she went to school in Munsville, later learning the dressmaker's trade in Morrisville, where she worked until her marriage; she had a kind and pleasant disposition, always doing good and helping others; she had no children.

+5527 ii Hiram Eugene Chaphe, born July 19, 1851; married A. E. Annie Hinman.

+5528 iii Thomas Francis Chaphe, born September 18, 1855; married (1) Mary S. Fisher; (2) Mary Cooney.

5529 iv Melvin Chaphe, born in Richmond; died there aged four weeks.
+5530 v Anna Sylvia Chaphe, born November 28, 1862; married Dwight Graham.

3737 George Franklin[8] Chaphe (Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Whitestown, N. Y., August 28, 1826, and died in Morrisville, N. Y., April 2, 1855. He married in Hamilton, N. Y., November 3, 1852, Flavilla M., daughter of Hiram and Sylvia Stone of Erieville, N. Y. She was born May 14, 1834, and after Mr. Chaphe's death moved to Eaton, N. Y., where she married (2), October 31, 1860, Isaac M. Johnson. Since his death she has lived with her daughter in Huron, S. D., Tacoma, Wash., and in 1906 in Los Angeles, Cal.

George F. Chaphe moved with his parents to Erieville in 1830, and the following year to a farm near Morrisville. Here he attended school, being bright and ambitious. After leaving school he continued to study the higher mathematics without the aid of a teacher. He was helpful and intelligent in his farm work, living with his father until 1850, when he bought the Lumbard farm, adjoining his father's on the west. This he cultivated successfully until his death of brain fever, after an illness of two days. He was tall and well built, with a good disposition and a keen intelligence. He was buried in Morrisville.

Children, born near Morrisville:

5531 i Elizabeth M.[9] Chaphe, born May 1, 1854; married in Cazenovia, N. Y., June 18, 1878, Charles O., son of Joseph E. and Mary (Holmes) Morgan of Hamilton, N. Y. [See Appendix K.] C. O. Morgan was born in Smithfield, N. Y., May 7, 1854; he went to school and worked on a farm until the age of nineteen, when he met with an accident through which he lost his left arm; he then took the scientific course in Madison University, Hamilton, graduating in June, 1879; lived in Earlville two years, in Morrisville three years; admitted to the Bar in November, 1882, and the following year moved to Huron, Beadle County, Dak. (now S. D.), where he was Deputy Register of Deeds until January 1, 1887, Deputy County Treasurer until January 1, 1889, County Auditor until 1891, when he removed to Tacoma, Wash., where he lived until 1894; he then moved to Los Angeles, Cal., where in 1906 he was an attorney and Notary Public; there he was for four years Judge of the Municipal Court and also engaged in the oil business; he has a kind and cheerful disposition and is admired and honored by his associates; Elizabeth (Chaphe) Morgan was left fatherless when an infant and moved with her mother to Eaton, N. Y., where she received her education; she is a talented musician, devoting herself to vocal music; she has sung in public and is a successful music teacher, her ambitions in that direction, however, being limited by her lack of physical strength; she has no children.

+5532 ii Franklin George Chaphe, born October 29, 1855; married Flora Buell.

3738 Joseph Babcock[8] Chaphe (Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born near Whitestown, N. Y., August 20, 1827, and died in Richmond, Bay County, Mo., July 31 (29), 1858. He married, July 4, 1852, Caroline M. Childs. After his death she married (2) Alonzo Hopkins, and lives near West Eaton, N. Y.

Joseph B. Chaphe lived in Erieville, N. Y., and near Morrisville, N. Y., in early life, being educated in the district schools. At the age of twenty-one he learned the carpenter's trade and worked in Morrisville until his marriage, afterward

working in Dunkirk, Morrisville and vicinity. In 1856 in company with his brother Thomas he moved to Richmond, Mo., where he became a house builder. He was a hard and energetic worker, but never largely profited by his labor. He was temperate, kind-hearted and always ready to help others. He died of a fever after twenty days' illness and was buried in Richmond. His wife and son returned in 1859, to Eaton, N. Y., where they lived with Joseph Manning Chaphe, until Caroline (Childs) Chaphe remarried.

Children:

5533 i Irving Joseph[9] Chaphe, born near Morrisville in July, 1853; died in Golden, Colo., December 19, 1879; went with his parents to Missouri in 1856, later returning to live with his grandfather Chaphe; on his mother's second marriage he made his home with her, afterwards living with his aunt, Mrs. Short; here he went to school for two years, being fond of reading and study and being said by his teacher to have had "the greatest mind and keenest ideas" of any scholar she had ever taught; at the age of fourteen his stepfather forced him to return home, where he lead an unhappy life, working hard, and receiving little reward; he left home and went out into the world to make his way, becoming a coal miner in Illinois at the age of nineteen; here he stayed for two years, then became a laborer in Missouri for a like period, in May, 1876, going to Denver, Colo., and in the following month to Georgetown, Colo., where in partnership with another man, he staked a claim and drove a tunnel four feet by six and eighty feet in length; not finding paying ore, the claim was abandoned and Mr. Chaphe mined for others; later he returned as far as Golden, where he died of pneumonia: a local paper said of him: "He was a well known and highly respected miner, who had resided here for sometime, making friends of all with whom he became acquainted. In the death of Mr. Chaphe we suffer the loss of one of our best citizens."

5534 ii Ellen Caroline Chaphe, born in Eaton; died in De Ruyter, N. Y., in April, 1855.

3741 Andrew Jackson[8] Chaphe (Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born near Morrisville, N. Y., June 14, 1834, and married in New York City, November 1, 1858, Mary A. Condon.

Mr. Chaphe's recollections of a long life are best told in his own words:

"I was born on a hill in a large red farm house surrounded with shade and fruit trees, where the sun shone brighter and the birds sang sweeter than in any other place. My mother had a mild nature—I never saw her angry. She was kind-hearted, assisting those less fortunate, never wishing others to know of it. She was sick with consumption for two years, patient, resigned, never complaining, and died when I was ten years old. She was of Holland descent; her parents were burnt out in New Jersey during the Revolutionary War. I remember hearing them tell of seeing their furniture broken up and used as fuel for cooking the British officers' food.

"I was a weak child, could not stand alone until many months older than other children, was slow of speech, could not talk plain and did not attend school until seven years of age. I was considered dull, was fat and when I attempted to run would fall. I seldom took an active part in the sports and plays of other boys. At about the age of fifteen I grew tall and slim. Although brought up on a farm I was not a farmer, my father and older brothers doing the farm work while I worked in the house. I attended district school and did housework until I was fifteen, then went to school and did farm work until I was eighteen. The two following winters I attended school at Morrisville with my younger brother Henry. I inherited a taste for reading, a weakness for poetry, but no knowledge of music.

A. J. Chaplin

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO. BOSTON, MASS.

I was thankful I came on earth after Shakespeare and Byron. At the age of eighteen I went into a machine shop and served a hard apprenticeship. During this time I read and studied mechanical works, but had little time or attention for amusements. I did stable work, cleaned castings, cut screws by hand, etc., with no chance to learn or practice good machinist's work. Finally in 1855 I went away among strangers,—a tramp. I begged for employment before it was obtained, and when secured, exerted myself to the utmost. One day's wages did not pay for two days' board. I never had to ask for employment or influence after that. My first work was for C. S. Hall, in Rochester, N. Y., building rollers for gold foil instead of 'gold beating.' Later I did heavy mill work to connect the water wheels of a flouring mill with a steam engine; before this work was quite completed I was chosen by Messrs. Green and Hunter, who had arrived from Hartford, Conn., to assist them in erecting a 24x60 inch upright condensing engine (the first in Rochester) to be used during low water of the Genessee river, in the 'Model Mills' owned by Joseph Hall, father of C. S. Hall. My relations with Green and Hunter were pleasant, my services satisfactory, and when the engine was completed and running, I did the firing for it. The following summer, 1856, I was assistant to the engineer, J. S. Hunter, and generally had charge at night. The friendships formed at this time have continued for fifty years. When not required on the engine, Hunter and I worked in the machine shop of Joseph Hall. This year I joined the Rochester Light Guards, D. M. Dewey, Commander. In the summer of 1857, Messrs. Thompson, Hart and others arrived from Hartford to erect a 42x90 inch beam engine for S. P. Ely's flouring mill, near Hall's, and during the autumn I had charge of running this engine, the largest built by Woodruff & Beach at that time. During the following winter I visited relatives in Central New York and later New York City and Philadelphia. In the spring of 1858 I began work for Woodruff & Beach of Hartford, Conn. Here I learned my trade. I was given a good chance in the shop, which I improved by learning much and taking a great interest in my work; for five months I lost no time, improving every moment. I did much work on the pumping engine and also on a 14 inch W. & B. built for the Fair of the American Institute, working on it many nights, without charge for time. This engine was well built and highly finished; it was burnt during the Fair in the fire of the Crystal Palace, New York City, October 5th, 1858. I assisted in the erection of the pumping engine at Cypress Hills, L. I., during the winter of 1858-59, a hard winter's work, performed with credit, and followed by a voluntary raise of wages on returning to the shop. In 1859 Woodruff & Beach built the engines for the sloop of war Mohican; I worked on them in the shop and in the summer was sent to the Kittery (Portsmouth) Navy Yard to assist in placing them in the vessel, being given important work which I executed satisfactorily. I visited Portsmouth and the surrounding country. I went on the Mohican on her trial trip, arriving in the Brooklyn Navy Yard, after being eleven days at sea. The vessel sailed to join the African Squadron, January 19th, 1860, and I returned to Hartford, having been on the Mohican five months. In the spring of 1860 I had charge of building and erecting an engine in Brooklyn, N. Y., and on returning to Hartford began housekeeping, having purchased a house and fruit garden. That summer I did much important work for my employers. I had charge of building an 18 inch engine and erecting it in a factory in Providence, R. I. On my return to Hartford in the fall a son was born. The winter of 1860-61 I helped to erect the second pumping engine at Cypress Hills, Brooklyn, doing other large and important work. In the spring of 1862 I had charge of erecting a new set of pumps and making important improvements in the plant at Prospect Park, Brooklyn Water Works. When completed the engine was run on a trial for five days and nights without a stop, obtaining the highest 'duty' ever made by a Woodruff & Beach pumping engine. My next work was building two nine inch portable segmental engines, the invention of that genius of the steam engine, William Wright; when they were completed and tested Mr. Wright pronounced them *perfect, the only one of all his inventions that proved so on the first trial.* In the autumn of 1862 I built a nine inch segmental stationary engine for shop use, doing the work nearly alone. I nearly loved the little machine. It ran several years

requiring no repairs. That year I did some of the best work on the Kearsarge engines. Following this I had charge of erecting a pair of twenty-two inch engines for the factory in Hartford of Colt's Revolving Fire Arms. They drove the entire factory, one of the largest works of the country. In the summer of 1863 I was given the charge of building of a pair of segmental engines for the gun boat Pequoit. In the autumn I put the engines in the boat at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston. I received many compliments from the officers and men in the Navy Yard for my manner of handling the work, and the rapidity with which the engines were put together, though my force of men was small. By earnest appeals from Messrs. Lane and Hart, I was prevailed upon to remove to the Brooklyn Water Works, as first assistant engineer, running the pumping engines. My employers sought to have me remain with them but personal friendship prevailed; I left the shop after five and a half years of hard work and varied experience. A few months after I entered the shop the foreman remarked that 'Chaphe is the only man who ever came and gained a leading position without backing; he came here a stranger and to-day there is not a man in the shop that Mr. Woodruff (president of the company) has more confidence in than Chaphe.' I was chosen by Mr. Wright, superintendent of the works, to build his inventions, having the ability to make the first without a model. Years later, a mechanic from a distant city, through acquaintance and friendship for me, called on Mr. Wright at Newburg, N. Y., and was told by him that 'of all the boys who grew up under me, Chaphe was the only one who remembered me after getting out in the world,' to which the visitor replied 'Never heathen worshipped his idol more than Chaphe did Wright.' I was always loyal to Woodruff & Beach and ever exerted myself in their interest, being trusted by them in important affairs where honesty and mechanical knowledge were required. I required of myself and others good work in and out of the shop, and realized the importance of satisfying customers. I began working for the City of Brooklyn, November 1st, 1863, and continued until March 1st, 1870. Life seemed very quiet compared with my previous experiences. In my new work I was not idle but it was monotonous compared with the old. I read and studied, reviewing the mechanical studies of former years and going deeper into them. I industriously cultivated a fruit and vegetable garden at my home in East New York [part of Brooklyn] a mile from the Ridgewood Engine House, Brooklyn Water Works. Then at the earnest solicitation of my friend T. J. Whitman, brother of Walt Whitman, I accepted the arduous duty of taking charge of the erection of four large pumping engines built by the Knap Fort Pitt Foundry Co., Pittsburg, Pa., for the new Water Works, St. Louis, Mo. I began this work March 1st, 1870, calling at Pittsburg to look the shop over, then proceeding to St. Louis. I found the situation very unfavorable, no buildings, a lack of proper tools for doing the work, the engines and pump not built in a steam engine shop, and last but not least an entire lack of help used to that class of work. A less energetic man would have been discouraged, but I only realized that here I must have even more than my old energy and will power and I nerved myself to the task. I *worked, worked hard, mentally and physically.* A year of great care and labor passed, the work of three men done by one. March 2nd, 1871, the following telegram was sent from St. Louis to J. M. Knap in Pittsburg by J. G. Knap:

" 'Steam was let into No. 1 H. S. this morn 10.30 for the first time. At 4.30 she was pumping with full load like clock work, making 10 revolutions. Always bet on Chaphe when you wish to win. All four engines are now running. What day can I set for the opening?'

"In April, 1871, the engines being finished we began to supply the city with settled water, a welcomed change from the former mud from the Mississippi River. I was appointed Chief Mechanical Engineer of the St. Louis Water Works, J. F. Steele being my 1st assistant. I continued in charge of the Water Works for sixteen years, until May 31st, 1887, when I voluntarily resigned; my mechanical work was finished and I had been steadily employed for thirty-two years, virtually having had but four situations in that time. On the occasion of my resignation the Water Commissioner sent a communication to the Mayor concluding as follows:

" 'As regards the value to the City of the services of Mr. Chaphe in the position

I am Yours truly W. H. Chaffee

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO., BOSTON

of Chief Mechanical Engineer of the pumping department, I desire to put myself on record as stating in the most unqualified terms that his 16 years administration of the pumping department has been thoroughly honest, that he possesses exceptional skill as a mechanic and as an engineer, and that the success of the works up to the present time is largely due to his energy and ability.

[Signed] "'THOS. J. WHITMAN.
"'Water Commissioner.'

"I had been associated with Mr. Whitman for nearly thirty years and we were closer than brothers. During several years of my active mechanical life I was a member of the Engineers' Club of St. Louis and also of the American Society of Civil Engineers. I became interested in this genealogy in 1883, and have maintained an interest in it since, laboring and writing much, that the family history might be more complete. I attended the Chicago World's Fair in 1893, and took a great interest in the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904, being in attendance thirty days. In September and October, 1905, I went six thousand miles by rail to Yellowstone Park, Spokane, Seattle, Tacoma, Portland, where I visited the Exposition, thence by steamer to San Francisco, returning by way of Los Angeles, Salt Lake City, Pueblo, Colorado Springs and Denver. I especially enjoyed Southern California and took many notes. I am extremely interested in the Panama Canal and have been furnished from Washington with many reports and maps relating to it. Were I a younger man, I should probably see it."

Children:

+5535 i James Manning[9] Chaphe, born September 30, 1860; married Nannie Gertrude Chaphe (5543).

+5536 ii George Allen Chaphe, born November 28, 1862; married Elizabeth H. Lewis.

+5537 iii Ada Mary Chaphe, born November 15, 1864; married William R. Chivvis.

5538 iv Gertrude Susan Chaphe, born in East New York, Brooklyn, July 6, 1866; died in Rochester, September 24, 1870.

5539 v Julia Chaphe, born in East New York, February 2, 1868; died there, February 10, 1868.

5540 vi Andrew Jackson Chaphe, Jr., born in East New York, February 8, 1869; died in St. Louis, November 17, 1900; removed with his parents to St. Louis when one year old and was educated in the public schools of that city; learned the machinist's trade, which he followed for a number of years; for some years worked for railroads in different capacities and was a member of the "Order of Railway Clerks of America;" he was a member of the Branch Guards, which at the outbreak of the Spanish War became Company G, 1st Missouri Regiment, and started for Cuba; the regiment only went as far as Chickamauga, Tenn., where it was encamped through the summer; in the autumn he returned with his regiment, and with them was mustered out of service, his health having suffered severely; two years later he died and was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery.

+5541 vii Byron Chaphe, born April 6, 1871; married Bertha M. Burs.

5542 viii Henry Elmer Chaphe, born in St. Louis, August 3, 1873; died there, May 17, 1875.

3743 William Henry[8] Chaphe (Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Eaton, N. Y., January 8, 1838, and married, August 25, 1858, Peggy, daughter of Abram Bennett of Corning, N. Y. She died October 9, 1904. Mr. Chaphe has lived in Corning since 1852, from which time until May, 1899, he was purchasing agent of the Fall Brook Railroad Company. At the latter date this company was absorbed by the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company and since then Mr. Chaphe has been bookkeeper for a large wholesale confectionery firm in Corning.

Children:

5543 i Nannie Gertrude[9] Chaphe, born August 2, 1859; married James Manning Chaphe. (See 5535.)

+5544 ii William Henry Chaphe, Jr., born September 23, 1865; married Emma S. Schad.

+5545 iii Charles Chester Chaphe, born October 10, 1867; married Martha Avery.

+5546 iv Robert Brown Chaphe, born November 23, 1872; married Wilhelmina H. Peters.

5547 v Allen Bennett Chaphe, born February 15, 1878; married, October 5, 1904, Nellie Thompson of Corning; residence, 1905, Passaic, N. J.

3745 Gertrude Lovina[8] Chaphe (Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born near Morrisville, N. Y., January 7, 1843, and married in Corning, N. Y., March 7, 1865, Franklin E., son of Bela Ward and Eliza (Wheeler) Short of Eaton, N. Y. He was born November 16, 1865.

Gertrude Chaphe was born on a farm near Morrisville. Her mother died when she was less than two years of age, and in 1854 she moved with her father to Eaton. In the autumn of 1864, after a severe attack of typhoid fever and the death of her sister Susan, she visited her brother Henry in Corning, where the following March she was married. She was educated in the district school near Morrisville and in Eaton. She has gray eyes, a clear skin and as a child had a great wealth of golden-brown hair. She possesses much executive ability, and is very clever with her needle, doing much fine embroidery and lace-making. To the sick and unfortunate she is always a friend, and many have been helped and comforted by her cheering presence. She is a great lover of flowers, and has a beautiful garden. Mr. Short purchased a place near Eaton and was for many years a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Short united with the Baptist Church in Eaton in 1882, and have since been active members of it. In 1904 they moved into the town of Eaton, and the same year Mrs. Short visited her brother, Andrew J. Chaphe, in St. Louis, Mo., where many delightful days were spent in viewing the Louisiana Purchase Exposition.

Child:

+5548 i Lillian Gertrude[9] Short, born August 24, 1867; married George A. Cole.

3763 Mary J.[8] Sweet (Esther[7] Chaffe, Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born October 9, 1832, and married, December 28, 1853, Alva H. Long.

Child:

+5549 i Ambrose S.[9] Long, born October 13, 1854; married Jennie E. Lonkins.

3767 Enoch J.[8] Holdridge (Anna[7] Chaffe, Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born April 22, 1827, and married in Virgil, N. Y., November 10, 1850, Clarissa Turpening. In 1890 they lived in Harford, N. Y.

Children:

5550 i Betsey Medora[9] Holdridge, born February 23, 1856; married, December 20, 1875, ——— Grinnell.

5551 ii Abram Eugene Holdridge, born June 23, 1864.

3768 Aurilla Jennette[8] Holdridge (Anna[7] Chaffe, Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born November 11, 1829, and married, May 2, 1851, Eli Sweet. They live in Canistea, N. Y.

Children:

+5552 i Ambrose[9] Sweet, born August 20, 1852; married Flora Rieley.
5553 ii Anna C. Sweet, born January 30, 1855; died August 27, 1863.
+5554 iii Emma Sweet, born February 7, 1857; married Peter Holland.
5555 iv Eben Sweet, born March 28, 1859; died January 11, 1860.
5556 v Eli J. Sweet, born December 8, 1860; married, July 12, 1884, Lottie Baker.
5557 vi Eri Sweet, born July 26, 1865; died May 17, 1874.
5558 vii Annie Sweet, born April 24, 1868.

3773 Albert Henry[8] Chaphe (Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Erieville, N. Y., September 20, 1833, and married in De Ruyter, N. Y., October 26, 1853, Susan, daughter of Samuel Jillson of that place. She was born March 10, 1836. Mr. Chaphe has a florid complexion, light blue eyes, and is five feet, nine inches in height. In 1859 he went to Pike's Peak, being one of the first to make the trip. He is a miller and lives in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

+5559 i Frank[9] Chaphe, born September 1, 1854; married Mary Wilcox.
+5560 ii Charles Chaphe, born October 6, 1855; married Fannie Partello.
5561 iii Josephine Chaphe, born August 10, 1858; died August 20, 1858.

3774 Rebecca Armstrong[8] Chaphe (Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Erieville, N. Y., September 2, 1835, and married in Kirkville, N. Y., November 26, 1861, Oliver C. Mabie, a farmer, born April 4, 1826. She has a light complexion, light blue eyes, and is five feet, four inches in height. She lives in Kirkville.

Children:

5562 i A son,[9] born August 4, 1862; died August 19, 1862.
5563 ii David Seymour Mabie, born July 30, 1863; died October 4, 1865.
5564 iii Joel Warner Mabie, born May 13, 1867; died April 15, 1881.
5565 iv John Henry Mabie, a twin, born May 13, 1867; died September 15, 1881.
+5566 v Catherine Josephine Mabie, born September 18, 1870; married Jacob A. Lynk.
+5567 vi Oliver Chaphe Mabie, born September 4, 1872; married Flora J. Bull.

3776 Rankin[8] Chaphe (Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Erieville, N. Y., November 3, 1839, and married in Woodstock, N. Y., November 22, 1882, Emma, daughter of Horace Ferry of Erieville. She was born November 7, 1850. Mr. Chaphe has a light complexion, dark blue eyes, and is of a methodical turn of mind. In 1887 he was a lumber dealer in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Child:

5568 i Stephen Fisk[9] Chaphe, born April 24, 1887; died in Cazenovia, July 21, 1887.

3778 Elmer[8] Chaphe (Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Eaton, N. Y., December 2, 1846, and married in Cypress Hills (now a part of Brooklyn), N. Y., June 20, 1872, Sarah Grace, daughter of James Hall of that place.

Mr. Chaphe was educated in the schools of Cazenovia, N. Y. December 15, 1863, he enlisted as a Private in Company E, 22d New York Volunteer Cavalry,

for three years, but was discharged from the service May 14, 1864, being so ill that he was sent home, it was thought to die. Having learned the machinists' trade, he helped to build and erect a pumping engine in the Ridgewood engine house, Brooklyn Water Works. He is a good mechanic and with the exception of a few years spent in the granite and marble monument business, has been employed in the pumping department of the Brooklyn Water Works since 1868, being now engineer in charge of the Spring Creek pumping station. At the time of his marriage and in 1883 he lived in Cypress Hills, and in 1890 in Brooklyn. He has a light complexion, dark blue eyes, and is five feet, four inches in height. He had the sterling qualities of honesty, loyalty and trustworthiness.

Children:

+5569 i Jennie (Annie) May[9] Chaphe, born July 26, 1881; married Charles Hudson.

+5570 ii Blanch Ethel Chaphe, born April 21, 1885; married Herman Peterson.

3779 Ellen[8] Chaphe (Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Eaton, N. Y., December 2, 1846, and married in Cazenovia, N. Y., June 20, 1871, Irwin Allen Forte, born April 21, 1844, died May 20, 1903. He was editor of the *Clyde* (N. Y.) *Times*. Mrs. Forte has a light complexion, dark blue eyes, and is five feet in height. She is cheerful, witty and of a happy disposition. She united with the Episcopal Church at the age of eighteen.

Child:

+5571 i Muguette[9] Forte, born July 18, 1873; married Doctor Dafydd L. Edwards.

3780 Jabin Joseph[8] Chaphe (Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Cazenovia, N. Y., July 7, 1851, and married in St. Mary's, O., April 15, 1874, Adaline Jewell, daughter of James L. Jillson of that place. Mr. Chaphe has a dark complexion, gray eyes, and much perseverance, to which is due in a large degree his success as an engineer. In 1883 he lived in Cazenovia.

Child:

5572 i James Lawrence[9] Chaphe, born in Cazenovia, July 17, 1877.

3782 George Whitfield[8] Chaffee (Luther,[7] Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Ellsworth, Conn., July 11, 1812, and married there, February 10, 1841, Rhoda Ann, daughter of Walter and Abigail Skiff. She died in Waverly, N. Y., in October, 1876. Mr. Chaffee is a merchant and auctioneer.

Children, born in Ellsworth:

5573 i Isabel Maria[9] Chaffee, born May 12, 1842; died in Ellsworth, May 30, 1845.

5574 ii Avis Lavinia Chaffee, born February 11, 1848; married in Waverly, August 12, 1868, Samuel Brown Rose of that place.

5575 iii Ella Elmina Chaffee, born November 12, 1852.

3784 Calvin Peck[8] Chaffee (Luther,[7] Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Ellsworth, Conn., February 11, 1820, and died in Eyota, Minn., March 2, 1875. He married (1) in Sharon, Conn., September 4, 1844, Elizabeth[8] Lovell (3792) (Clarissa[7] Chaffee, Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]), born in Sharon, October 26, 1820, and died October 5, 1851. Both she and her husband are buried in Ellsworth. He married (2), Octo-

ber 19, 1852, Clarissa Gold, daughter of John Barlow and Catherine (Gold) Lovell, and half-sister of his first wife, born in Sharon, March 13, 1830. She was living in Flint, Mich., in 1907. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer, had a fair complexion, dark blue eyes, and was five feet, eight inches in height. He united with the Congregational Church at the age of thirty-two.

Children, by first wife, born in Ellsworth:

+5576 i Clarence Luther[9] Chaffee, born February 18, 1849; married (1) Alice E. Roberts; (2) Ida B. Hazen.

5577 ii John Lovell Chaffee, born June 10, 1851; residence, Chicago, Ill.

3796 Lucy[8] Chaffee (Chauncey Matthew,[7] Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born June 19, 1832, and married in New Haven, Conn., Isaac Kinney. In 1884 they lived in that city, where Mr. Kinney owned a livery stable.

Children:

5578 i Frank[9] Kinney.

5579 ii William Kinney.

3800 Eugene[8] Chaffee (Chauncey Matthew,[7] Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Ellsworth, Conn., May 11, 1837, and married in South Amenia, N. Y., December 14, 1861, Mellissa, daughter of Simeon Oakes. She has a light complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, three inches in height, while Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, seven inches in height. Both are members of the Methodist Church, she having joined in 1889 and he at the age of twenty-two. In 1884 they lived in Birmingham, Conn.

Children:

5580 i Carrie M.[9] Chaffee, born October 11, 1862; died September 23, 1863.

5581 ii Lillias R. Chaffee, born February 24, 1864.

5582 iii Martha A. Chaffee, born November 14, 1866.

3805 Joshua Bignall[8] Chaffee (Joel St. John,[7] Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Ellsworth, Conn., March 27, 1834, and married, March 23, 1863, Betsey Ann, daughter of William and Hannah (St. John) Whitney. She was born in Ellsworth. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer.

Child:

5583 i William St. John[9] Chaffee, born in Ellsworth, December 31, 1865.

3807 James Stuart[8] Chaffee (Jerome Seymour,[7] Joshua Bignall,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Sharon, Conn., October 3, 1846, and married in Kent, Conn., September 17, 1872, Lydia, daughter of Edward Mathew and Laura (Cartwright) Judd of that place. She was born in Kent, December 16, 1850, and became a member of the Congregational Church there. Mr. Chaffee has a dark complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height. He lived at one time in Wassaic, N. Y., where he was a member of the firm of Tanner and Chaffee, dealers in grain, flour, feed and plaster. He has been Commissioner of Highways, Justice of the Peace, and in 1896 was Supervisor of the town of Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y. He is a farmer and in 1902 lived on Rillside Ranch, Amenia Union, N. Y.

Children, the first two born in Wassaic, N. Y.:

5584 i Jerome Stuart[9] Chaffee, born November 6, 1873; in 1902 was Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Lieutenant in the United States army, stationed in Washington, D. C.

5585 ii Edward Judd Chaffee, born August 6, 1875.
5586 iii Aritta Chaffee, born August 22, 1877.
5587 iv Everitte Chaffee, born November 15, 1879.
5588 v Rollo Chaffee, born February 28, 1882.

3809 Florence Adele [8] Chaffee (Eben Whitney,[7] Joshua Bignall,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ellsworth, Conn., February 4, 1849, and died April 9, 1881. She married, September 22, 1870, John Horace, son of Newton and Anna (Van Dyke) Reed of Amenia, N. Y., where he was born September 24, 1846. Florence Adele (Chaffee) Reed was buried in Ellsworth.

Children, first two born in Ellsworth:
5589 i Walter Russell [9] Reed, born July 2, 1871.
5590 ii Robert Birdsey Reed, born July 23, 1874.
5591 iii Catharine I. Reed, born September 11, 1877.
5592 iv Henry R. Reed, born April 5, 1881.

3811 Caroline [8] Howlett (John [7] Howlett, John [6] Howlett, Rebecca [5] Chaffee, Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married Charles Bosworth.

Children:
5593 Elizabeth [9] Bosworth.
5594 Stephens W. Bosworth.
5595 Albert Bosworth.
5596 Caroline Bosworth.

3812 Eliza [8] Howlett (John [7] Howlett, John [6] Howlett, Rebecca [5] Chaffee, Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married Lewis Holden.

Children:
5597 Charles [9] Holden.
5598 Julia Holden.
5599 Henry Holden.

3813 Lucia [8] Howlett (John [7] Howlett, John [6] Howlett, Rebecca [5] Chaffee, Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married Henry Tucker.

Child:
5600 i William Henry Harrison [9] Tucker.

3815 Rosella [8] Howlett (John [7] Howlett, John [6] Howlett, Rebecca [5] Chaffee, Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married Emory Pike.

Children:
5601 Emory [9] Pike, Jr.
5602 Emory Jacob Pike.

3819 Ann Ellura [8] Thomson (Nancy [7] Howlett, John [6] Howlett, Rebecca [5] Chaffee, Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married Hiram ———.

Child:
5603 i Frances A.[9] ———.

3832 Levi Marvin [8] Chaffee (Chester,[7] David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Boston, N. Y., October 1, 1819, and married in Pike, N. Y., December 11, 1843, Rosina, daughter of William Campbell of that place. In 1883 they lived in Pike, where Mr. Chaffee was a farmer.

Children:
+5604 i Ezra J.[9] Chaffee, born March 24, 1845; married Florence B. Farr.
+5605 ii Albert A. Chaffee, born July 11, 1847; married Rosalia Helmer.

3840 Nason L.[8] Chaffee (Alva,[7] David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Belvidere, Vt., November 14, 1823, and married in Johnson, Vt., June 7, 1850, Rachel, daughter of David Willey of Waterville, Vt. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer and has been a town officer for fourteen years, holding the offices of Selectman, Constable and Collector of Taxes of Waterville, where he was living in 1891. He was State Representative in 1872 and 1873.

Children:

5606 i Hubert B.[9] Chaffee, born June 10, 1851; residence, 1891, Vermilion, S. D.; a printer.
5607 ii David Willey Chaffee, born October 23, 1853; residence, 1891, Livingston, Mont.
5608 iii Susie A. Chaffee, born July 19, 1855; residence, 1891, Waterville.
5609 iv Ned F. Chaffee, born May 22, 1868; residence, 1891, Waterville.

3841 Arnold Wright[8] Chaffee (Alva,[7] David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Belvidere, Vt., January 2, 1826, and married (1) there, March 19, 1854, Melissa A., daughter of Charles B. Weston of that place. She died March 23, 1885, and was buried in Belvidere. He married (2), May 2, 1886, Mrs. Lydia J. (Larkey) Weston, born in Swanton, Vt., in 1829, daughter of Simeon Larkey. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. He was at one time State Representative. He is a farmer, and in 1891 lived in Belvidere.

Children, by first wife:

5610 i Elsa[9] Chaffee, born April 24, 1855; married Isaac Bryant.
5611 ii Frank W. Chaffee, born August 20, 1858; married Ella Herington.
5612 iii Albina Chaffee, born July 18, 1863; married George Cheney.
5613 iv Sumner Chaffee, born April 20, 1867; married Emma Boreta.
5614 v Eva M. Chaffee, born October 10, 1869; died January 8, 1888; married Orlin Thompson.
5615 vi Mary Chaffee, born February 27, 1872; married Edgar Potter.
5616 vii Sylva Chaffee, born May 13, 1879; residence, 1893, Belvidere.

3842 David Wright[8] Chaffee (Alva,[7] David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Belvidere, Vt., November 14, 1827, and married in Waterville, Vt., February 15, 1858, Susan H., daughter of Elisha P. Davis of Belvidere. In 1883 Mr. Chaffee lived in Fletcher, Vt., where he was a farmer.

Child:

5617 i Willie S.[9] Chaffee (adopted), born November 13, 1863; residence, 1884, North Cambridge, Vt.

3847 Heber[8] Chaffee (Ezra,[7] David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Boston, N. Y., April 17, 1836, and married in Oneida, N. Y., April 18, 1861, Melissa M.[8] Chaffee (3887) (Abiel Evans,[7] Ezra,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]). She has written for the local papers many essays and poems, dealing mostly with the reform movements of the day. Mr. Chaffee has a sandy complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, nine inches in height. In 1861 he lived in Grundy Centre, Grundy County, Ia., of which county in 1862 and 1863 he was Probate Judge, and in 1863 and 1864 County Clerk. Here in 1861 and 1862 he was also editor of a newspaper. In 1864 he returned to New York state and learned telegraphy. In his new work he was first located in Elyria, O., where he remained a year, then moved to Jamestown, N. Y., and later to Corry, Pa., where he was living in 1883. Here he owned a farm which he ex-

changed for one near Wattsburg, Pa., in turn exchanging this for a milling property near Lowville, where in 1891 and 1906 he was still living. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee are both Spiritualists. While in Corry they were leaders in the Grange movement. Politically, Mr. Chaffee is a Democrat and a Prohibitionist. He is a member of the Masonic order, and has been a farmer, miller, lawyer and telegrapher.

Children, the first two born in Grundy Centre, the last four in Corry:

5618 i Ada C.[9] Chaffee, born January 13, 1862; died January 15, 1862.
5619 ii Ernest Herbert Chaffee, born December 7, 1862.
5620 iii Frank Howard Chaffee, born in Elyria, July 17, 1864; died January 16, 1865.
5621 iv Willis Newel Chaffee, born in Jamestown, June 8, 1866.
5622 v Fred Clark Chaffee, born March 12, 1869; died March 27, 1870.
5623 vi Agnes C. Chaffee, born February 14, 1872.
5624 vii Lawrence Earle Chaffee, born August 18, 1877.
5625 viii Archie Everett Chaffee, born October 12, 1880.

3848 George W.[8] Chaffee (Ezra,[7] David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Boston, N. Y., May 9, 1838, and married there, December 29, 1858, Ellen E., daughter of Riley Blakeslee of that place. Mr. Chaffee enlisted in Grundy Centre, Ia., October 15, 1862, in Company B, 6th Iowa Volunteer Cavalry, and served until April 15, 1865, when he was discharged at Fort Sully, Dak., for physical disability. He is an electrician, and in 1883 lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

5626 i Jennie L.[9] Chaffee, born January 19, 1860.
5627 ii Ezra Lee Chaffee, born August 3, 1862.
5628 iii George Ross Chaffee, born May 27, 1877.

3851 Freelon[8] Chaffee (Ezra,[7] David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Boston, N. Y., June 23, 1845, and married there, November 26, 1869, Louise, daughter of Jesse Lockwood of that place. She died October 4, 1879. In 1883 Mr. Chaffee lived in Buffalo, N. Y., where he was a clerk.

Children:

5629 i Francis Wilbur[9] Chaffee, born November 28, 1870; died December 28, 1870.
5630 ii Manly J. Chaffee, born September 18, 1872; died August 21, 1876.
5631 iii Richard Clark Chaffee, born July 18, 1873; died September 21, 1879.
5632 iv Jessie Louise Chaffee, born April 19, 1877.

3853 Alice[8] Chaffee (Ezra,[7] David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Boston, N. Y., March 19, 1850, and married, May 15, 1873, Edward S. Nott, born in Hamburg, N. Y., August 10, 1847. In 1883 they lived in Hamburg, where Mr. Nott was a civil engineer and druggist.

Child:

5633 i Eunice E.[9] Nott, born April 12, 1876.

3855 Byron[8] Chaffee (Alfred,[7] David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Boston, N. Y., December 18, 1835, and married in Clarence, N. Y., March 24, 1864, Harriet D., daughter of Isaac W. Choate of that place. In 1884 Mr. Chaffee was a farmer in Clarence.

Children:

5634 i Nellie[9] Chaffee.

5635 ii George H. Chaffee.
5636 iii Kittie E. Chaffee.
5637 iv Hattie M. Chaffee.
5638 v Nettie E. Chaffee.
5639 vi Alfred H. Chaffee.
5640 vii Mary A. Chaffee.

3860 Charles Homer[8] Chaffee (Nathan Steadman,[7] Charles,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born July 4, 1837, and died in Ann Arbor, Mich., before 1891. He married Libbie Johnson, who survived him, and in 1891 lived in Chicago. Mr. Chaffee at one time taught school in Windham, N. Y., and was also for a year on the New York City police force. He travelled as an agent of the Appleton Publishing Company of that city, and in 1879 lived in Philadelphia, Pa. He had a light complexion, black eyes, and brown hair. He died suddenly of heart disease.

Children:

5641 i Elizabeth[9] Chaffee.
5642 ii Minnie Chaffee.
5643 iii Charles Chaffee.
5644 iv George Chaffee.
5645 v Josephine Chaffee.
Another child, name unknown.

3861 John Addison[8] Chaffee (Nathan Steadman,[7] Charles,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born May 3, 1844 (1845), and married Fannie Roberts. He has black eyes and hair.

Child:

5646 i Bessie[9] Chaffee, residence, 1889, Philadelpha, Pa.

3868 James Eber[8] Chaffee (Elisha H.,[7] Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Oswegatchie, N. Y., March 16, 1839, and married in Canton, N. Y., July 11, 1864, Sarah Jane, daughter of Bela Bell of Heuvelton, N. Y. She has a light complexion, blue eyes, and light brown hair. Mr. Chaffee has a dark complexion, black eyes and hair, and is five feet, eight and one-half inches in height. He lived in Oswegatchie until 1858, when he went to Wisconsin and worked on a farm. Returning to Oswegatchie, he worked for his brother until the fall of 1861, when on October 1st he enlisted as a Private in the 16th New York Volunteer Infantry and went to Virginia via New York City. He served until February 14, 1863, when he was discharged on account of disability. He returned to his home and after partially regaining his health, entered the construction department of the army and returned to the South, where he repaired railroads and built bridges until the close of the war. During this time he obtained leave and returned to Canton to be married, remaining two weeks. He continued on duty in the South until October, 1865. He bought a farm near Heuvelton and lived there seven years, at the end of that time selling it, and buying a hardware business in Heuvelton, where he was living in 1891. Mr. Chaffee united with the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member, at the age of twenty-eight, and was for twenty years a Steward in it. He was also a Sunday School Superintendent for four years. He was at one time Postmaster, was Notary Public two terms, Superintendent of the Poor three terms and Surveyor four terms.

Children:

5647 i Florence Angeline[9] Chaffee, born March 21, 1867; married Walter L. Millard.
5648 ii Mary Bell Chaffee, born May 19, 1869.
5649 iii Mable Coralie Chaffee, born July 10, 1874.
5650 iv Willie James Chaffee, born December 26, 1879.

3870 Sereno Silvanus[8] Chaffee (Eber Kise,[7] Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., January 20, 1826, and died January 24, 1894. He married in Campton, Ill., May 14, 1845, Leonora Rice. Mr. Chaffee had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was short and stout. He was a dealer in real estate and a member of the Methodist Church. In 1889 he lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

+5651 i Theron Augustus[9] Chaffee, born in 1846; married Isabelle Lowe.
5652 ii Eugene Chaffee.
5653 iii Frank Pierce Chaffee, born in 1853; residence, 1890, Garden Grove, Cal.
5654 iv Clara Chaffee.
5655 v Nellie Irene Chaffee, born in 1857.
+5657 vi Rose Ann Chaffee, born in 1859; married Clay Parmly.

3871 Fernando Henry[8] Chaffee (Eber Kise,[7] Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Grafton, Vt., November 21, 1827, and married (1) Marion Woods; (2) in Campton, Ill., July 15, 1858, Delia, daughter of Sabrina Barber of that place. Mr. Chaffee was a farmer and lived in Paw Paw, Ill., in 1884. He was living in 1906.

Children, by second wife:

5658 i Marcia M. Chaffee, born March 8, 1859; died October 8, 1860.
5659 ii Ernest Chaffee, born March 6, 1861; died July 8, 1861.
5660 iii Edmund W. Chaffee, born in Paw Paw, April 12, 1862; is a musician; residence, 1884, Paw Paw.
5661 iv Elmer S. Chaffee, born November 29, 1865.
5662 v Wilber T. Chaffee, born September 15, 1867.
5663 vi Carrie B. Chaffee, born July 14, 1869; died October 15, 1884.
5664 vii Ella Chaffee, born May 15, 1872.
5665 viii Minnie A. Chaffee, born March 21, 1874.
5666 ix John F. Chaffee, born April 5, 1879; died May 22, 1883.
5667 x Berward C. Chaffee, born June 18, 1881; died May 19, 1883.

3876 Alonzo Duane[8] Chaffee (Eber Kise,[7] Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., August 31, 1839, and married in Elgin, Ill., October 7, 1863, Phœbe Ann, daughter of James Franklin Padelford of that place. She is a member of the Baptist Church, her husband of the Methodist, which he joined at the age of eighteen and of which he was for eight years Trustee. He is a farmer and has been for eight terms Assessor of his town. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. In 1893 he lived in Campton, Ill.

Children:

5668 i Charles A.[9] Chaffee, born October 4, 1865; died in Aurora, Ill., May 11, 1886; he was a student in Jennings Seminary, and was drowned while bathing with two of his fellow students; he had been teaching school shortly before his death; he was a member of the Baptist Church in Campton, of which he was clerk.

"He was a talented young man of most estimable character, gentlemanly, refined, and noble in all his intercourse in social life He was an earnest and consistent Christian and active in every good work.

"Faithful, judicious, efficient in every service undertaken by him, whether on the farm, in the school as pupil or as teacher, or in any other capacity, he won the confidence and esteem of all."

5669 ii Willie E. Chaffee, born May 25, 1871; died December 18, 1872.
5670 iii Mary A. Chaffee, born February 18, 1873.
5671 iv Franklin E. Chaffee, born August 20, 1876.
5672 v Rossie W. Chaffee, born December 29, 1880; died December 31, 1881.

3877 Dorr Bradford[8] Chaffee (Eber Kise,[7] Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Campton, Ill., October 20, 1841, and married (1) in Elgin, Ill., November 15, 1865, Ladona T., daughter of John Martin Treadwell of that place. He married (2), September 25, 1883, Helen B. Willets. He enlisted in Company B, 29th Illinois Volunteers, in the spring of 1863 for three months, and was taken ill with typhoid fever and compelled to return home, while with his regiment at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., guarding Southern soldiers. He is a farmer and lived from 1841 to 1881 in Campton, removing in that year to Garden Grove, Cal.

Children, by first wife:

5673 i John Martin[9] Chaffee, born September 7, 1866; died August 23, 1867.
5674 ii George Dorr Chaffee, born June 24, 1868.
5675 iii Ernest Alonzo Chaffee, born December 16, 1871.
5676 iv Fannie Lulu Chaffee, born October 22, 1874.
5677 v Martin Henry Chaffee, born January 21, 1877; died October 3, 1880.

3879 Simon E.[8] Chaffee (Eber Kise,[7] Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Campton, Ill., November 21, 1845, and married in Virgil, Ill., March 26, 1867, Sarah E., daughter of Joseph Woodman of that place. Mr. Chaffee enlisted in Company C, 141st Illinois Volunteers, as a Private. He was promoted to the rank of First Sergeant, but was taken ill with typhoid fever and was sent home. He was in a few skirmishes only. He is a farmer and in 1884 lived in Campton.

Children:

5678 i Anna E.[9] Chaffee, born March 17, 1869.
5679 ii Everett S. Chaffee, born February 20, 1872.
5680 iii John W. Chaffee, born March 26, 1874.
5681 iv Grace H. Chaffee, born August 27, 1877.
5682 v Eleanor M. Chaffee, born September 22, 1879; died January 17, 1884.
5683 vi Earl G. Chaffee, born September 8, 1881.

3885 George Reuben[8] Chaffee (Rufus,[7] Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., July 14, 1839, and married in Petersham, Mass., September 2, 1864, Ellen A., daughter of John Dunn of that place. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. While living in Barre, Mass., he enlisted for nine months as a Private in Company F, 53d Massachusetts Volunteers, being mustered in October 17, 1862, and discharged September 2, 1863. He was wounded in the Battle of Port Hudson (La.), June 14, 1863. At the age of fourteen he united with the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member, and in which he was Steward and Trustee for sixteen years. He served for a year and a half as Postmaster in Oak

Lawn, Ga. In 1864 he lived in Lyndon, Vt., in 1884 in Gardner, Mass., and in 1890 in Cordele, Ga. He is a chair maker and farmer.

Children:

5684 i John Rufus[9] Chaffee, born in Gardner, July 27, 1869; he has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height; at the age of seventeen united with the Methodist Church, in which he is a minister; in 1890 was attending college in Wilbraham, Mass.

5685 ii Wilbur George Chaffee, born July 28, 1872.

3886 Willard Porter[8] Chaffee (Rufus,[7] Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Athens, Vt., January 11, 1843, and married in Lyndon, Vt., September 6, 1866, Abi Maria, daughter of John Proctor of that place. Mr. Chaffee has a sandy complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, six and one-half inches in height. At the age of twelve he united with the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member. He enlisted as a Private in the Civil War, was promoted to the rank of Corporal and then to that of Sergeant. He was wounded on Weldon Railroad, June 23, 1864, and again in Charlestown, Va., August 21, 1864. In 1866 he lived in Lyndon, and in 1892 in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He is a scale maker.

Children:

5686 i Harriet Maria[9] Chaffee, born November 16, 1867; married Frederick R. Rose.

5687 ii Arthur Willard Chaffee, born March 28, 1874.

3893 Charles C.[8] Farmer (Jerusha H.[7] Chaffee, Ezra,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]), married, and in 1906 was living in Mt. Carrol, Ill.

Children:

5688 i Charles[9] Farmer, a West Point graduate.

5689 ii Minnie Farmer.

3894 Celia A.[8] Howard (Ursula[7] Chaffee, Ezra,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]), married in Conewango, N. Y., in 1869, Gerrett Smith Myers, a farmer, born in Peterboro, N. Y., in 1838. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. He served as a Private in the Civil War, was taken prisoner and held a year. In 1892 they lived in Conewango.

Children:

5690 i Edwin Eugene[9] Myers, born February 29, 1871; residence, 1892, Conewango.

5691 ii Louis Howard Myers, born September 13, 1873; in 1892 was a student in Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, N. Y.

3901 Fannie Ella[8] Chaffee (Newell Moses,[7] Ezra,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Smithfield, N. Y., May 20, 1853, and married in Lenox, Madison County, N. Y., December 25, 1880, John Cowan of Chicago, Ill., born in 1849. He was educated in Northwestern University. Both husband and wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Cowan has a light complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and is tall. In 1906 they lived in Canastota, N. Y., Mr. Cowan being connected with the Manhattan Life Insurance Company, with an office in Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

5692 i Fannie Kathrine[9] Cowan, born in Lenox, November 15, 1894.

3903 Newell Fred[8] Chaffee (Newell Moses,[7] Ezra,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3]

Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Lenox, N. Y., October 2, 1868, and married in Chadwicks, Oneida County, N. Y., February 22, 1893, Nina Elizabeth, daughter of James Martin Hecox of that place. At this time she was living in Saquoi, N. Y., and Mr. Chaffee in Lenox. He is a farmer, has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. He has been Assessor of Lincoln, N. Y., where in 1906 they was still living.

Children:

5693 i Newell Merlyn [9] Chaffee, born December 14, 1895.
5694 ii Sibyl Kathleen Chaffee, born May 7, 1897.

3972 Elliot F.[8] Chaffee (Albert,[7] Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Brokenstraw, Pa., November 19, 1837; and married in Pittsfield, Pa., July 4, 1864, Edith, daughter of William Brown of Lockland, O. At the time of his marriage Mr. Chaffee lived in Brokenstraw, and for twenty-five years in Pittsfield, where he was a wagon maker. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. In 1890 he moved to Fredonia, N. Y., where in 1892 he was in the oil business.

Child:

5695 i Charles [9] Chaffee, born July 25, 1872.

3984 Volney G.[8] Chaffee (Samuel,[7] Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Milledgeville, Ill., May 11, 1855, and married in Morrison, Ill., June 5, 1879, Delia J., daughter of Christian Overholser of Coleta, Ill. Mr. Chaffee has a fair complexion, brown eyes and is five feet, eight and one-half inches in height. At the time of his marriage he lived in Milledgeville, and in 1892 in Coleta, where he was a merchant.

Children:

5696 i Jessie May [9] Chaffee, born September 11, 1880.
5697 ii Henry Leroy Chaffee, born April 30, 1882.
5698 iii Christian Chaffee, born January 23, 1884.
5699 iv Ralph Chaffee, born August 31, 1888.

3991 Clarence Llewellyn[8] Chaffee (Ezra,[7] Luther,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Pittsfield, Pa., January 7, 1852, and married in Pleasantville, Pa., August 1, 1872, Mary Emeline, daughter of Thomas B. Watson of Titusville, Pa. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, ten and one-half inches in height. In 1872 he lived in Titusville, and in 1890 in Omaha, Neb., where he was President of the City Council, of which he had for two years been a member. He is a wholesale lumber dealer.

Children:

5700 i Lynn E.[9] Chaffee, born November 6, 1873.
5701 ii Cora F. Chaffee, born March 11, 1876.
5702 iii Herbert W. Chaffee, born June 30, 1886.
5703 iv Max B. Chaffee, born August 20, 1887; died February 10, 1888.

4026 James Dudley[8] Chaffee (Hiland Danforth,[7] Danforth,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Wyalusing, Pa., September 26, 1856, and married in Rome, Pa., December 25, 1879, Sarah Jane [9] Chaffee (5465) (Jarvis Sexton,[8] Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), born November 6, 1862. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, black

eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. He is a farmer and blacksmith; in 1879, 1891 and 1905 he lived in Sheshequin, Pa.

Children:

5704 i Freddie Fayett[9] Chaffee, born May 29, 1881.
5705 ii Miles Lewis Chaffee, born October 15, 1884.

4033 Fannie Rogers[8] Chaffee (Joseph Bennett,[7] Ezra,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born October 26, 1855, and died in Binghamton, N. Y., November 26, 1884. She married, April 24, 1879, Henry Bayer, Jr., born in Heidelberg, Germany, March 1, 1851. They lived in Binghamton, where Mr. Bayer was a bookkeeper and where he died August 29, 1880.

Child:

5706 i Jeanette Rogers[9] Bayer, born January 29, 1880.

4035 Margarette Sylvia[8] Chaffee (Joseph Bennett,[7] Ezra,[6] Samuel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born August 15, 1859, and married, September 25, 1879, Frederick H., son of Harvey Westcott. They live in Binghamton, N. Y., where Mr. Westcott is a cigar manufacturer.

Child:

5707 i Joseph Rogers[9] Westcott, born January 18, 1881.

4037 James Chaffee[8] Loomis (Abigail Sherwood[7] Chaffee, Hezekiah,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Windsor, Conn., April 19, 1807, and died September 16, 1877. He married (1) in 1833, Eliza C. Mitchell of New Haven, Conn., who died in March, 1840. He married (2) in 1844, Mary B. Sherman, who survived him. He was graduated from Yale College in 1828, and was a lawyer with a large practice in Bridgeport, Conn. In 1837 he was State Senator.

Children, by his first wife:

5708 i A daughter,[9] died in childhood.
5709 ii A daughter, died in childhood.

Child, by second wife:

5710 iii Sherman Loomis, born about 1847; died in October, 1867, in his twenty-first year; at that time a member of the senior class in Yale College.

4047 George Wilbur[8] Chaffee (Edward Willard,[7] Willard,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., December 7, 1829, and died September 6, 1875. He married, September 17, 1851, Frances M. Pease, who died February 23, 1881. Mr. Chaffee was buried in South Wilbraham (now Hampden), Mass.

Children:

5711 i Martha Maria[9] Chaffee, born February 12, 1853; married in South Wilbraham, June 4, 1868, Lewis Franklin Davis.
5712 ii Ellen Sophia Chaffee, born July 15, 1856; died October 3, 1864; buried in South Wilbraham.
5713 iii Mary Jane Chaffee, born February 7, 1860; died September 27, 1864; buried in South Wilbraham.
5714 iv Edward Everett Chaffee, born July 24, 1867; died March 1, 1869; buried in South Wilbraham.

4050 Marcius Henry[8] Chaffee (Edward Willard,[7] Willard,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., October 19, 1842,

and married there, June 24, 1869, Harriet A., daughter of Seth Farrington of Pelham, Mass. While living in Wilbraham he enlisted as a Private in Company I, 46th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, for nine months. He was mustered in September 24, 1862, and mustered out June 3, 1863. He re-enlisted in Company D, 2d Massachusetts Volunteer Heavy Artillery, was mustered in July 28, 1863, and discharged September 3, 1865, at the expiration of his company's term of service. He is a farmer, and in 1884 was living in Hampden, Mass. (formerly South Wilbraham).

Children:

5715 i Mabelle Delight [9] Chaffee, born July 27, 1871.
5716 ii Jane Eliza Chaffee, born August 24, 1872.
5717 iii Herbert Marcius Chaffee, born in South Wilbraham, June 22, 1874.
5718 iv Florence Helen Chaffee, born February 12, 1876.
5719 v Agnes Zilpha Chaffee, born August 10, 1879.

4051 Emma Elvira [8] Chaffee (Edward Willard,[7] Willard,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., July 24, 1844, and married there, June 4, 1868, Calvin M. Havens, a widower with three children, born in Somers, Conn., April 20, 1834, died March 14, 1900. He was a farmer, and in 1884 lived in Somers, where in 1905 his widow, Emma Elvira (Chaffee) Havens, was still living.

Children:

5720 i Cora Jane [9] Havens, born August 29, 1869; married, November 15, 1893, Levi P. Abbe.
5721 ii Herbert Chaffee Havens, born April 3, 1872; died August 8, 1872.
5722 iii Allison Chaffee Havens, born May 10, 1873; married, November 18, 1901, Grace A. Smith.
5723 iv Marion Eliza Havens, born July 20, 1875; married, June 4, 1902, Horace A. Sikes; residence, 1905, Somers.
5724 v Bennie Snow Havens, born August 3, 1879; died March 7, 1880.

4060 Caroline Amelia [8] Chaffee (Reuben Howlett,[7] Simeon,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born November 5, 1850, and married in South Wilbraham, Mass., June 12, 1870, William Hitchcock of that place, born February 24, 1844. He is a machinist and wheelwright.

Children:

5725 i Ida Eldora [9] Hitchcock, born August 12, 1871.
5726 ii Charles Edward Hitchcock, born October 3, 1872; died October 8, 1872.

4061a Mary Eliza [8] Chaffee (Reuben Howlett,[7] Simeon,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born May 30, 1852, and married in South Wilbraham, Mass., June 30, 1874, John E. Rindge of Wilbraham, Mass.

Child:

5727 i A daughter,[9] born July 3, 1875; died July 3, 1877.

4062b Fanny Maria [8] Collins (Thirza [7] Chaffee, Simeon,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 9, 1845, and married, April 15, 1869, Oscar S. Southworth of Hardwick, Mass.

Child:

5728 i Mary Louise [9] Southworth, born July 24, 1870.

4063 Daniel Chaffee [8] Collins (Thirza [7] Chaffee, Simeon,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 6, 1847, and married, October 18, 1871, Julia Eva Knight of Ware, Mass., where they live. Mr. Collins is a farmer.

Children:
5729 i Daniel Austin[9] Collins.
5730 ii Alice Maria Collins.
5731 iii Charles Francis Collins.
5732 iv Arthur Anthony Collins.

4065 Fanny S.[8] Chaffee (Elam Newbury,[7] Simeon,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Palmer, Mass., March 4, 1843, and married (1) George Brooks; (2) William Morand.

Children:
5733 i Flora B.[9] Brooks.
5734 ii Eddie Morand.

4066 Louise E.[8] Chaffee (Elam Newbury,[7] Simeon,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born January 17, 1847, and married in 1872, Hardin Chamberlin of Dana, Mass.

Children:
5735 i Freddie[9] Chamberlin, born October 28, 1878.
5736 ii Walter Chamberlin, born June 15, 1884.
5737 iii A child, died young.

4070 Emery Worthington[8] Chaffee (Hollis Worthington,[7] Noah,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Carlton, N. Y., April 16, 1837, and married in Alden, N. Y., September 6, 1857, Mary Jane, daughter of Simister Mercer of that place. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Chaffee has a dark complexion, brown eyes, and is six feet, one inch in height. He is an Atheist. He has been a farmer, an auctioneer, a patent agent, and a travelling salesman for the Buffalo, Fairbanks, and other scale companies. In 1857 he lived in Alden and in 1891 in Great Bend, Kan.

Children:
5738 i Collista Caroline[9] Chaffee, born December 25, 1859.
5739 ii Hollis Mercer Chaffee, born September 13, 1862; married Frances M. Flint.
5740 iii Edward Emery Chaffee, born August 8, 1865; died July 6, 1875.
5741 iv George Adney Chaffee, born April 2, 1867.
5742 v Bertha Augusta Chaffee, born January 19, 1880.

4071 Eugene Winslow[8] Chaffee (Zelotes Emery,[7] Emery,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Chicopee, Mass., April 20, 1842, and married in Moodus, Conn., November 4, 1868, Catharine Maria, daughter of Amasa Day of that place. In 1883 he was the superintendent of the New York Net and Twine Company of Moodus, where in 1906 he was still living.

Children:
5743 i Amasa Day[9] Chaffee, born June 13, 1870.
5744 ii Katharine Chaffee, born September 17, 1888.

4072 Herbert Winthrop[8] Chaffee (Zelotes Emery,[7] Emery,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Willimantic, Conn., August 11, 1844, and married in Princeton, Kan., October 30, 1872, Jerusha Addie, daughter of Joseph P. Smith of that place. Her great-grandfather, James Smith, was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. He went to live in Moodus, Conn., at the age of six and at fourteen he united with the Methodist Church, of which

his wife is also a member. In 1861 and 1862 he attended the Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy and during the winters taught school in West Stafford, Conn., and Belchertown, Mass. In 1863 he graduated from Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and in the fall of that year he went to New York City, where he filled the position of bookkeeper for six years. In February, 1870, he went to Kansas, and settled in Franklin County, where he was a farmer and school teacher. He was living in Princeton when he married in 1872. In April, 1873, he entered the South Kansas Conference of the Methodist Church. In that year he was stationed in Florence and Cedar Point, in 1874 and 1875 in Neosho Falls, from 1876 to 1878 in Americus, from 1879 to 1881 in Burlington, and in 1882 and 1883 in Parsons, all in Kansas. He has been a minister twenty-one years and a Presiding Elder six years.

Children:

5745 i Arthur Gill[9] Chaffee, born October 11, 1873.
5746 ii Nellie Edith Chaffee, born December 9, 1875.

4073 Lois Clarinda[8] Chaffee (Zelotes Emery,[7] Emery,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born July 27, 1853, and married, November 18, 1885, Charles W. Kimball of Manhattan, Kan.

Children:

5747 i Emery Chaffee[9] Kimball, born December 12, 1886; died October 11, 1888.
5748 ii John Willard Kimball, born July 30, 1889.

4077 Frank Winslow[8] Chaffee (Franklin Dexter,[7] Emery,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., December 17, 1849, and married there, May 22, 1872, Lizzie A., daughter of William James of that place. In 1874 he lived in Springfield, and in 1887 in Albany, N. Y., being the foreman of the car department of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad in West Albany.

Children, born in Springfield:

5749 i Edwin F.[9] Chaffee, born July 12, 1874.
5750 ii William D. Chaffee, born November 29, 1876.

4078 Mahlon Edwin[8] Chaffee (Edwin Stearns,[7] Emery,[6] Simeon,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in West Stafford, Conn., September 22, 1853, and married in Ellington, Conn., Idella, daughter of Henry Miner of that place. In 1883, Mr. Chaffee, who is a bootmaker, lived in Brookfield, Conn., and in 1890 in Worcester, Mass.

Child:

5751 i Etta Lula[9] Chaffee, born August 30, 1876.

4084 Hiram Mason[8] Chaffee (Orrin,[7] Amos,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Rochester, Vt., February 17, 1822, and married there, December 28, 1846, Mary E., daughter of Elias Richardson of that place. She was a member of the Universalist Church. She died in June, 1853, and was buried in Cincinnati, O. "Captain" Chaffee, as he is called, was formerly a ship carpenter. In 1890 he lived in Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y. He has a dark complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, ten and three-fourths inches in height.

Child:

5752 i George Elias[9] Chaffee, born March 26, 1849; residence, 1891, Detroit, Mich.; a machinist.

4095 Charles William[8] Chaffee (Leonard,[7] John,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Braintree, Vt., September 20, 1843, and died in Chicago, Ill., November 28, 1884. He married in Rochester, Vt., September 23, 1869, Diana Roxy Reserve, daughter of Francis T. Mosher of that place. Doctor Chaffee graduated from the University of Michigan, was an allopathic physician and a member of the Universalist Church, with which he united when a young man. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, eleven inches in height.

Child:

5753 i Charles Francis[9] Chaffee, born January 3, 1878; has a light complexion, and blue eyes.

4096 Henry Harrison[8] Chaffee (John,[7] John,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Rochester, Vt., December 12, 1840, and married in Royalton, Vt., January 1, 1867, Augusta M., daughter of Thomas M. Smith of Montpelier, Vt. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height. He served in the Civil War, enlisting for three years as Corporal in Company E, 4th Vermont Volunteers, August 30, 1861, and serving two enlistments. He lost his right arm in the Battle of Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864. He was discharged with the rank of Sergeant, June 26, 1865. He has held several town offices and has been Trustee of the Universalist Church, with which he united at the age of thirty, and of which his wife is also a member. He is a farmer and butcher, and in 1883 lived in Rochester.

Children:

5754 i Nellie A.[9] Chaffee, born February 21, 1868.

5755 ii Alice E. Chaffee, born July 8, 1869.

5756 iii Henry S. Chaffee, born May 17, 1871; has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height; united with the Universalist Church at the age of sixteen.

5757 iv Annie May Chaffee, born May 17, 1877; died in Rochester, February 11, 1883.

4099 Edwin John[8] Chaffee (John,[7] John,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Rochester, Vt., March 19, 1850, and married in Brattleboro, Vt., February 9, 1874, Emma Elizabeth, daughter of Ambrose and Julia (Hill) Willson of Potsdam, N. Y., where she was born August 28, 1851. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is six feet in height. At the age of nineteen he united with the Universalist Church, of which his wife is a member. He was Sunday School Superintendent for several terms and was ordained a minister July 18, 1872. In 1883 he lived in Potsdam, and in 1889 in Galesburg, Ill.

Children:

5758 i John Willson[9] Chaffee, born July 18, 1875; died March 8, 1879; had a light complexion, and blue eyes.

5759 ii Rose Chaffee, born January 12, 1879.

4100 Kendrick[8] Richmond (Anna[7] Chaffee, John,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Rochester, Vt., February 28, 1841, and married (1) in Newport, Vt., June 10, 1862, Mary Eliza Pratt. He married (2), April 20, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Brigham. He served as a Private in the Civil War and was slightly wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va. At the age of twenty-

one he united with the Congregational Church. He is Deputy Collector of Customs. In 1891 he lived in Newport.

Children:

5760 Clara M.[9] Richmond.
5761 Annie E. Richmond.
5762 Ruth E. Richmond.
5763 Eva J. Richmond.
5764 Grace W. Richmond.
5765 Frederick E. Richmond.
5766 Ellen F. Richmond.

4107 Byron Mozart[8] Chaffee (John Willard,[7] Leonard Brown,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rochester, Vt., September 1, 1837, and married in Montpelier, Vt., Adelaide, daughter of Worster Sprague of that place. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. After marriage they lived in Barre, Vt. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height. He served as Quartermaster under General Pitkin, during the Civil War.

Children:

5767 i John Willard[9] Chaffee.
5768 ii Mary Chaffee.

4110 William Allen[8] Chaffee (John Willard,[7] Leonard Brown,[6] Amos,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rochester Vt., January 27, 1850, and married (1) there, May 6, 1874, Josie, daughter of Freeman Root of that place. She died November 25, 1875, and was buried in Rochester. She was a member of the Congregational Church. He married (2), August 18, 1880, Lida Beide. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, and is five feet, ten inches in height. He united with the Congregational Church at the age of thirty. He is a farmer and a teacher of singing. He lived in Rochester in 1874, and later moved to Dakota.

Child, by first wife:

5769 i Harold[9] Chaffee, died December 29, 1878.

Children, by second wife:

5770 ii James W. Chaffee.
5771 iii Ellen French Chaffee.

4128 David Lewis[8] Chafee (Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Francis Green,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 1, 1823, and was twice married.

Children, by second wife:

5772 i A child,[9] name unknown.
5773 ii William Chafee, a prosperous business man, much interested in Presbyterian Church work; residence, 1892, Indianapolis, Ind.

4130 John Gilmore[8] Chafee (Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Francis Green,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Cincinnati, O., October 12, 1828, and married in Wilmington, Ind., September 28, 1853, Clara, daughter of Reverend J. B. Sparks of Greenfield, Ind. Mr. Chafee is a Methodist minister, and has occupied many of the prominent pulpits in the Southeast Indiana Conference, which he joined in the fall of 1851, and of which he was still a member in 1892. He has also served four years as Presiding Elder. In 1883 he lived in Greensburg, Ind.

Children:

+5774 i Ella B.[9] Chafee, born January 17, 1856; married Lieutenant Horace P. McIntosh.
5775 ii Lura I. Chafee, born April 5, 1864; married John C. Shirk, a banker; residence, 1883, Greensburg, 1892, Brookville, Ind.
5776 iii Gertrude Chafee, married Schuyler C., son of Theodore P. Haughey, formerly President of the Indianapolis (Ind.) National Bank; S. C. Haughey is a manufacturer; residence, 1892, Indianapolis.

4138 Mary A.[8] **Chaffee** (James,[7] Azotus,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 15, 1833, and married in Ward, N. Y., November 27, 1854, Charles H. Bliven, born in Alfred, N. Y., February 16, 1827. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, nine inches in height. He is a farmer, and in 1891 lived in Scio.

Children:

5777 i Burnetta [9] Bliven, born September 2, 1854; married Barton R. Sheldon.
5778 ii Mary C. Bliven, born March 14, 1860; died October 6, 1865.
5779 iii Otis B. Bliven, born August 30, 1863.

4139 Nancy Cordelia[8] **Chafee** (James,[7] Azotus,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 1, 1841, and died August 9, 1861. She married David Sabin, who after her death remarried and had two more children.

Child:

5780 i James W. Sabin, born in Ward, N. Y., May 19, 1860; married, September 5, 1882, Mabel E. Babbitt; is a farmer; residence, 1884, Scio, N. Y

4149 Patty M.[8] **Chaffee** (Julius Bachus,[7] Zebediah,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Colesville, N. Y., July 29, 1829, and married there, January 14, 1850, Henry Crofut, a carpenter, born in Colesville, May 18, 1829, died October 24, 1875. In 1860 they lived in Gaines, Pa., and at the time of Mr. Crofut's death in Avoca, Ia., where they kept a hotel. In 1876 Mrs. Crofut moved to Windsor, N. Y., and in 1883 to Plankinton, Dak.

Children:

5781 i Charles E.[9] Crofut, born June 1, 1851; died January 24, 1868.
+5782 ii Leroy Crofut, born March 22, 1855; married Livonia Bowers.
+5783 iii Verna Crofut, born June 27, 1862; married A. N. Lowe.
5784 iv Ida M. Crofut, born in Gaines, July 22, 1864; married in Plankinton, August 14, 1883, John J. Carroll, a barber, born in Newport, R. I.; residence, 1884, Plankinton.
5785 v Dollie Crofut, born September 4, 1866.
5786 vi Henry Crofut, Jr., born June 22, 1869; died January 1, 1871.

4151 Azotus[8] **Chaffee** (Julius Bachus,[7] Zebediah,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Colesville, N. Y., February 2, 1832, and married (1) Antoinette, daughter of Nathan Mayo. She died in 1866, aged twenty-six, and he married (2) in Harpersville, N. Y., January 16, 1869, Mary J., daughter of Abram Tompkins of Windsor, N. Y. In 1884 they lived in Onaquago, N. Y., where he was a farmer.

Child, by first wife:

5787 i William R.[9] Chaffee, born April 6, 1862.

Children, by second wife:

5788 ii Anna E. Chaffee, born April 2, 1871.
5789 iii Adrian C. Chaffee, born April 2, 1879.

4154 James Marion [8] Chaffee (James Alanson,[7] Zebediah,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Colesville, N. Y., September 28, 1836, and married in Windsor, N. Y., December 20, 1866, Gertrude C., daughter of Joseph P. Thompson of that place. Mr. Chaffee held the office of Justice of the Peace in Windsor for twelve years and has also held many minor civic offices. Windsor has for many years been Mr. Chaffee's home, and in 1895 he was still living there. He is a grocer.

Children:

5790 i Ernest Rice [9] Chaffee, born August 5, 1868; married, August 5, 1890, Della Warner.

5791 ii Abbie Emeline Chaffee, born April 20, 1871; married, November 13, 1887, George A. Babcock.

4165 Albert Alonzo [8] Tupper, Jr. (Albert Alonzo [7] Tupper, Elizabeth [6] Chaffee, James,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), was born in Churchville, N. Y., October 21, 1840, and married, September 23, 1871, Mary E. Scott of that place. He served in the Civil War as a Corporal, and has held several town offices. In 1891 he lived in Churchville, where he was a meat-dealer.

Child:

5792 i Charles Albert [9] Tupper, born March 7, 1878.

4188 Mary Jane [8] Chaffee (Cyril Schuyler,[7] Cyril,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., July 11, 1849, and married there, February 16, 1875, Charles Thomas Aldrich, born in Canton, Me., October 18, 1849. He is a farmer, has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height. Mr. and Mrs. Aldrich live on the old Chaffee homestead in North Woodstock, Conn., where the latter is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children:

5793 i Grace Evelyn [9] Aldrich, born April 15, 1876.
5794 ii Clara Elizabeth Aldrich, born March 29, 1882.
5795 iii Florence Estelle Aldrich, born July 17, 1883.
5796 iv Melinda Edna Aldrich, born March 2, 1885.
5797 v Albert Eben Aldrich, born December 20, 1886.

4195 Emory Franklin [8] Chaffee (Faxon,[7] John,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Worcester, Mass., January 27, 1856, and married in Woburn, Mass., January 1, 1879, Belle G., daughter of Henry Carter of that place. In 1883 Mr. Chaffee lived in East Somerville, Mass., where he was a druggist.

Child:

5798 i Beulah Camilla [9] Chaffee, born February 7, 1882.

4196 Ellis Henry [8] Chaffee (Loren,[7] John,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Thompson, Conn., July 30, 1846, and married in Plainfield, Conn., June 3, 1871, Julia Etta, daughter of Nathan Dean of that place. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, brown eyes, and is of medium height. At the time of his marriage he lived in Willimantic, Conn., and in 1891 in Worcester, Mass., where he was a shoe manufacturer.

Child:

5799 i Mabel Nancy [9] Chaffee, born March 4, 1873; died August 15, 1873.

4204 Marietta Elizabeth[8] Chafee (Schuyler Bradley,[7] Alpheus Cady,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Oxford, Mass., and married Frank Bannon of Athol, Mass.

Children:

5800 i Maud[9] Bannon.
5801 ii Neenya Bannon.
5802 iii Gertrude Bannon.

4215 Frank Olin[8] Chaffee (Francis B.,[7] Chester,[6] Chester,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born June 1, 1861, and married, February 22, 1886, Martha Robbins, born April 3, 1864. They live in Woodstock, Conn.

Child:

5803 i Hermon Rollins[9] Chaffee, born February 6, 1887.

4217 John Horton[8] Chaffee (Charles,[7] Sullivan,[6] Calvin,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Sheshequin, Pa., July 13, 1843, and married in Wysox, Pa., November 16, 1871, Marion I., daughter of William E. Bull of that place. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee enlisted as a Private in Company B, 141st Pennsylvania Volunteers, August 22, 1862, was promoted to the rank of Sergeant and mustered out May 28, 1865. He was taken prisoner in Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, and held for thirteen days, part of the time in Libby Prison. He was wounded in Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864. He has a dark complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. He is a farmer, and at the time of his marriage, as well as in 1891, lived in Sheshequin, where he has held several town offices.

Children:

5804 i Adaline M.[9] Chaffee, born May 26, 1873.
5805 ii Ira Pratt Chaffee, born December 4, 1876.

4275 Sarah Amelia[8] Chaffee (James Monroe,[7] James Austin,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born February 20, 1845, and married in Staffordville, Conn., July 4, 1866, William J. Butterfield, born in Philadelphia, Pa., February 22, 1844. He served during the Civil War in the navy as a seaman. He united with the Episcopal Church at the age of forty-one, and was Vestryman for two years. He has a dark complexion, gray eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. He is the overseer of a woolen card-room. Mrs. Chaffee is a member of the Methodist Church. At the time of her marriage she lived in Staffordville, and in 1890 in Stafford Springs, Conn.

Children:

5806 i Ellen A.[9] Butterfield, born February 18, 1868; died January 13, 1869.
5807 ii W. Elmer Butterfield, born September 15, 1869.
5808 iii Arthur H. Butterfield, born June 30, 1872.
5809 iv Clarence E. Butterfield, born February 23, 1875; died June 21, 1875.
5810 v Alice G. Butterfield, born July 7, 1878.
5811 vi Frederick W. Butterfield, born March 15, 1882.

4278 Ida Gerana[8] Chaffee (James Monroe,[7] James Austin,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born August 29, 1855, and married in Staffordville, Conn., August 24, 1881, Isaac Merritt Agard, born in Stafford, December 3, 1854. He is a teacher, and is five feet, ten inches in height. Ida Gerana (Chaffee) Agard is a member of the Congregational Church, with which her husband united at the age of twenty. In 1890 they lived in Rockville, Conn.

Children:
5812 i Clarence Merritt [9] Agard, born March 26, 1883.
5813 ii Irving Howard Agard, born January 8, 1888.

4280 George Lincoln [8] Chaffee (James Monroe,[7] James Austin,[6] Chadwick,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Staffordville, Conn., February 28, 1861, and married there, September 5, 1881, Ida B., daughter of Rufus Rogers of Stafford. At this time Mr. Chaffee lived in Staffordville, and in 1890 in Bond's Village, Mass. He has a dark complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, four inches in height. At the age of twenty-one he united with the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member, and in which he was a Steward for two years. He served for a year as Grand Juror, and is by occupation a clerk.

Children:
5814 i Ernest Harold [9] Chaffee, born January 1, 1886.
5815 ii Ralph Alden Chaffee, born February 14, 1888.

4310 Clarence Milton [8] Chaffee (Amasa William Wallace,[7] Amasa Ladd,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gowanda, N. Y., November 23, 1853, and married in Girard, O., June 29, 1881, Nancy Helen, daughter of Abner Osborne of that place, he having moved West from Virginia when a young man. She was born in Girard, October 8, 1857, the youngest of six children, and is a cousin of the late President McKinley. At the age of eighteen Mr. Chaffee went into the sewing machine business and two years later into the grocery business with a partner. Three years later he bought him out, and in 1879 moved to Westfield, N. Y., where he continued the same business with his father, under the firm name of C. M. Chaffee & Company. In August, 1883, C. M. Chaffee sold his interest to his uncle, N. A. Chaffee, 2156, and in September of the same year moved to Columbus, O., where in 1889 he was a wholesale manufacturing confectioner, one of the firm of Snyder, Chaffee & Company. He has a fair complexion, brown eyes, and is six feet, two inches in height. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

Children:
5816 i Ward Osborne [9] Chaffee, born in Westfield, May 19, 1882.
5817 ii Marguerite Fancher Chaffee, born in Columbus, February 15, 1888.
5818 iii Clarence McKinley Chaffee, born in Gowanda; named for his cousin, the late President McKinley.

4315 William Wallace [8] Chaffe (Charles Warren,[7] Amasa Ladd,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gowanda, N. Y., September 25, 1864, and married there, March 2, 1887, Catherine, daughter of Doctor Horace Babcock of that place. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Chaffe has a light complexion, brown eyes, is five feet, ten inches in height, and has a jovial disposition. He is a salesman, and in 1906 lived with his wife and children in Gowanda.

Children:
5819 i Robert Clinton [9] Chaffe, born January 1, 1888.
5820 ii Catherine Chaffe, born July 4, 1892.
5821 iii Mary Chaffe, born June 28, 1894.
5822 iv Dorothy Chaffe, born February 16, 1897.

4316 Dora Woodin [8] Chaffee (Charles Warren,[7] Amasa Ladd,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born July 20, 1870, and died in 1901. She married

Charles L. Popple and died of consumption. Her children live in Gowanda, N. Y.

Children:

5823 i Helen [9] Popple, born in 1895.
5824 ii Carleton Popple, born in 1897.

4327 Henry Lucrates [8] Chaffee (Ambrose Lucrates,[7] James Cady,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Macomb, Ill., March 17, 1855, and married in Abington, Ill., October 16, 1878, Mary, daughter of John Vertuese of that place. In 1883 Mr. Chaffee lived in Des Moines, Ia., where he was a hardware merchant.

Child:

5825 i Donna V.[9] Chaffee, born July 26, 1879.

4328 Enoch Fletcher [8] Chaffee (Francis Marion,[7] James Cady,[6] Stephen,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ipava, Ill., September 5, 1856, and married in Council Grove, Kan., March 2, 1881, Lucy J., daughter of James Phinney of that place. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer, and in 1884 lived in Mildred, Kan.

Child:

5826 i James Francis [9] Chaffee, born June 5, 1882.

4350 William Harrison [8] Chaffee (William Henry Harrison,[7] William Cady,[6] Joseph,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Dale, Wyoming County, N. Y., January 3, 1859, and married in Caneadea, N. Y., October 1, 1879, Lucy M., daughter of Frank Johnson of that place. She is a member of the Methodist Church. He has a fair complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. At the time of his marriage he lived in Friendship, N. Y., and in 1890 in Norwich, N. Y. He is a merchant.

Children:

5827 i Floy M.[9] Chaffee, born January 23, 1882.
5828 ii Carl H. Chaffee, born December 19, 1883.
5829 iii Irma L. Chaffee, born January 10, 1886.
5830 iv Inez E. Chaffee, born January 3, 1888.

4363 Ezra Brewster [8] Chaffee (Henry,[7] Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married Mrs. Smith, and in 1893 lived in Wacousta, Mich.

Children:

5831 i Henry [9] Chaffee.
5832 ii Sherman Chaffee.

4369 Mary [8] Chaffee (Harvey,[7] Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married (1) Chauncey Maulbee: (2) Charles Wheeler, and in 1893 lived in Franklinville, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Children:

5833 i Victor Byron [9] Maulbee.
5834 ii Nathan Slocum Wheeler.

4370 Martha [8] Chaffee (Harvey,[7] Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married William McClelland, a farmer, and in 1893 they lived in Stanton, Mich. Mr. McClelland receives a pension, having lost a leg in the Civil War.

Children:

5835 i Jennie [9] McClelland.
5836 ii Eleanor McClelland.
5837 iii George Chaffee McClelland, died in childhood.

4377 Newton Silas [8] **Dort** (Polly [7] Chaffee, Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married Emeline Doty of Cleveland, O. He served during the last year of the Civil War as Second Corporal under Captain Giles H. Holden, in Company H, 179th New York Volunteers, Second Brigade, Second Division, Ninth Army Corps, commanded by General Grant. In 1893 he lived in Cleveland.

Children:

5838 i Clara Bell [9] Dort.
5839 ii (adopted) George Fields Dort.

4385 Luther [8] **Dort** (Catharine [7] Chaffee, Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married Laura Smith, a teacher of Franklinville, N. Y., and in 1893 lived in Allegany County, N. Y., where he was a mason and carpenter.

Child:

5840 i A son,[9] born about 1877.

4386 Albert [8] **Dort** (Catharine [7] Chaffee, Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married Helen Carpenter, and in 1893 lived in Oramel, N. Y.

Child:

5841 i Silas [9] Dort.

4387 Elvira [8] **Dort** (Catharine [7] Chaffee, Michael,[6] Henry,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married Alfred Atherton, a farmer, and in 1893 lived in Oramel, N. Y.

Children:

5842 i Samuel [9] Atherton.
5843 ii Harrison Atherton.

4399 Lewis Franklin [8] **Chaffee** (Samuel B.,[7] Zelophehad,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., in 1853, and died March 15, 1895. He married Anna [8] Chaffee (4424) (Vernon,[7] Joel,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) of Oxford, Mass. Her mother, Elvira Corbin, was a sister of her husband's mother. In 1890 Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee lived in Ashford.

Children, the first two born in Ashford:

5844 i Josephine M.[9] Chaffee, born in 1880; died November 19, 1894.
5845 ii Geneva E. Chaffee, born in 1883.
Another child, name unknown.

4415 Alfred Morse [8] **Chaffee** (Otis Brainard,[7] Joel,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Oxford, Mass., August 16, 1858, and married in Littleton, Mass., June 7, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Townley, daughter of Josiah Gleason Brown of Oxford. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. At the time of his marriage and in 1892 he lived in Oxford, where he was a surveyor and farmer, also being in partnership with his brother Herbert in the coal and lumber business. He has held the offices of Justice of the Peace, Assessor and Selectman.

Children, born in Oxford:

5846 i Alfred Brown [9] Chaffee, born March 14, 1888.
5847 ii Alice Chaffee, a twin, born March 14, 1888; died in Oxford, March 14, 1888.

4420 George Elmer [8] **Chaffee** (Abel Morse,[7] Joel,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Victory Mills, N. Y., April 11, 1862, and married

in Boston, Mass., June 1, 1885, Mary B., daughter of Felix Trainor of St. Johns, N. B., Canada. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, seven inches in height. In 1890 he was living in Oxford, Mass., where he was a miller.

Child:

5848 i Bertha G.[9] Chaffee, born October 2, 1886.

4429 Walter F.[8] Cushing (Martha S.[7] Chafey, Hiram,[6] Jonathan Cady,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Medford, Mass., September 15, 1857, and married there, July 20, 1881, Carrie E. Bullard.

Child:

5849 i Kittie B.[9] Cushing, born August 8, 1883.

4441 Elmer Lincoln [8] Aldrich (Elvina Anness [7] Chaffee, Peter,[6] Mollie,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Woodstock, Conn., August 28, 1865, and married in California, February 5, 1889, Kathrena Beaubaum. In 1890 they lived in Tacoma, Wash., and in 1906 in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

5850 i Elvina Katherine [9] Aldrich, born in Tacoma, November 6, 1889.
5851 ii Myrtle Marion Aldrich, born in Harden, Wash., August 31, 1896.

4445 Wallace Norman [8] Aldrich (Elvina Anness [7] Chaffee, Peter,[6] Mollie,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Pomfret, Conn., October 19, 1877, and married, March 28, 1897, Gertrude H. Edwards. They lived in Killingly, Conn., in 1906.

Children:

5852 i Charles Wesley [9] Aldrich, born July 9, 1898.
5853 ii Dorris Pearl Aldrich, born April 19, 1900; died August 21, 1900.
5854 iii Ruth Margurite Aldrich, born July 22, 1903.
5855 iv Ina May Aldrich, born April 11, 1905.

4446 Charles Chandler [8] Aldrich (Elvina Anness [7] Chaffee, Peter,[6] Mollie,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Pomfret, Conn., November 15, 1880, and married, September 26, 1904, Lillian Mae Hildreth. They lived in Pomfret in 1906.

Child:

5856 i Dorothy Evelyn [9] Aldrich, born in Tacoma, Wash.

NINTH GENERATION

4524 Cyrus F.[9] Chaffee (Lyman Albigence,[8] Albigence,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Schroeppel, N. Y., December 7, 1838, and married (1), June 14, 1863, Maria L., daughter of Amos and Polly Tenny. She was born July 11, 1838, and died May 1, 1864. He married (2), May 4, 1865, Louisa J. Penny, born July 31, 1841, died February 23, 1877. He married (3), January 26, 1881, Mrs. Mary M. (Squire) Hurlbert, daughter of Jonathan and Polly Squire. She was born March 19, 1839. By her first husband she had a daughter Estelle, born December 4, 1867.

Children, by second wife, born in Fabius, N. Y.:

5857 i Arthur C.[10] Chaffee, born December 11, 1867; residence, 1894, Oswego, N. Y.
5858 ii Willis H. Chaffee, born June 22, 1870.
5859 iii Carrie L. Chaffee, born September 27, 1872.

4525 Lucy Elizabeth[9] Chaffee (Lyman Albigence,[8] Albigence,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gilberts Mills, N. Y., September 5, 1840, and married in Fabius, N. Y., January 1, 1861, Rufus, son of Samuel White of Cuyler, N. Y. At that time he lived in Fabius, and in 1894 in Homer, N. Y. He has a light complexion, black eyes, and is five feet, four and one-half inches in height. Lucy E. (Chaffee) White joined the Free Baptist Church at the age of fourteen.

Children:

5860 i Mary F.[10] White, born May 27, 1861.
5861 ii Addie White, born August 10, 1862; died April 11, 1881.
5862 iii Carrie White, born April 6, 1869; died August 11, 1870.
5863 iv Milford E. White, born May 24, 1874.

4526 Stephen Albigence[9] Chaffee (Lyman Albigence,[8] Albigence,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Schroeppel, N. Y., January 30, 1842, and married in Truxton, N. Y., October 11, 1863, Eliza Harriet, daughter of David Calkins of Vermont. Mr. Chaffee united with the Methodist Church at the age of twenty-six. He has a light complexion, dark blue eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. In 1863 and in 1890 he lived in Fabius, N. Y., where he was a carpenter.

Children:

5864 i Florence E.[10] Chaffee, born July 9, 1866; died July 5, 1867.
5865 ii Estella H. Chaffee, born June 1, 1868; married in Cortland, N. Y., March 25, 1890, by Reverend G. P. Avery, to Alfred Sherman House.
5866 iii Adelbert S. Chaffee, born July 19, 1875; died April 14, 1876.
5867 iv Ida A. Chaffee, born December 20, 1879.

4527 Richard[9] Chaffee (Lyman Albigence,[8] Albigence,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 3, 1844, and died several years previous to 1894. He married Sarah Buchanan.

Children:

5868 i Elmer [10] Chaffee, residence, 1894, Wisconsin.
5869 ii Grace Chaffee, residence, 1894, Wisconsin.

4528 James Silas[9] Chaffee (Lyman Albigence,[8] Albigence,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Schroeppel, N. Y., December 9, 1846, married in Fabius, N. Y., November 25, 1874, Mary R., daughter of Reverend L. E. Bates of that place. She is a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, with which Mr. Chaffee united at the age of twenty-three. He served as a Corporal in the Union army during the Civil War, being captured at the charge of Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865, and held prisoner for eight days, all the food he was allowed in that time being an ear of corn a day. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, nine and one-half inches in height. In 1874 he lived in Fabius, and in 1890 in Phœnix, N. Y., where he was a butcher.

Children:

5870 i Albert F.[10] Chaffee, born December 14, 1875.
5871 ii Florence M. Chaffee, born February 4, 1877.
5872 iii Audley Bates Chaffee, born June 29, 1878.
5873 iv Charles L. Chaffee, born June 24, 1883.
5874 v Anna B. Chaffee, born February 2, 1886.
5875 vi Clarissa Mabel Chaffee, born December 13, 1887.
5876 vii Eloise Gladys Chaffee, born August 7, 1889.
5877 viii Carrie Chaffee, born September 26, 1892.

4530 Harvey Lyman[9] Chaffee (Lyman Albigence,[8] Albigence,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Schroeppel, N. Y., May 17, 1850, and married in Fabius, N. Y., April 21, 1871, Frances Jane, daughter of Ira Way of Navarino, N. Y. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee joined the Free Baptist Church at the age of eighteen. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height. In 1871 he lived in Fabius, and in 1894 in Cortland, N. Y., where he was a machinist.

Children:

5878 i George Henry [10] Chaffee, born August 11, 1872.
5879 ii Effie May Chaffee, born April 18, 1878.
5880 iii Bertha Mabel Chaffee, born October 5, 1881.

4537 Ellen Jerusha[9] Chaffee (Joel Palmer,[8] Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Schroeppel, N. Y., December 16, 1846, and died in Nebraska. She married Eli Wiley Martin, who lived in Nebraska in 1893.

Children:

5881 i Judge Milo [10] Martin.
5882 ii Starr M. Martin.
5883 iii Pearl W. Martin.
5884 iv Daisy B. Martin.
5885 v Palmer M. Martin.

4541 Sarah Elizabeth[9] Chaffee (Joel Palmer,[8] Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gilberts Mills, N. Y., June 23, 1851, and married Herbert J. Bailey. In 1893 they lived in Gilberts Mills.

Children:

5886 i Charlie [10] Bailey, died in Gilberts Mills.
5887 ii Ernest Bailey.
5888 iii Leno Bailey.
5889 iv Belle Bailey.
5890 v Flossie Bailey.

4542 Jay Eugene[9] Chaffee (Joel Palmer,[8] Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4]

Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gilberts Mills, N. Y., March 7, 1855, and married, February 13, 1884, Sarah A. Stone of Scriba, N. Y. In 1893 they lived in Gilberts Mills.

Child:

5891 i Floyd Eugene [10] Chaffee, died in Scriba, where he lived.

4543 Lucy Annie [9] Chaffee (Joel Palmer,[8] Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gilberts Mills, N. Y., April 24, 1861, and married Curtis L. Pratt. In 1893 they lived in Gilberts Mills.

Child:

5892 i Olive [10] Pratt.

4544 Cynthia [9] Smith (Jerusha Emeline [8] Chaffee, Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married William Church, and in 1893 lived in Central Square, N. Y.

Children:

5893 i Emeline A. J.[10] Church, married Clinton Burt Chaffee. (See 4573.)
5894 ii Mina Church.
5895 iii Harry Church.
5896 iv Edwin Church.

4547 Eugene [9] Smith (Jerusha Emeline [8] Chaffee, Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married Ella Phillips, and in 1893 lived in Hastings, N. Y.

Child:

5897 i Pearl [10] Smith.

4551 Edwin Herbert [9] Sweet (Harriet Melinda [8] Chaffee, Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gilbertsville, N. Y., May 4, 1862, and married in Fulton, N. Y., August 1, 1889, Mary Sainsbury of Mexico, N. Y. In 1891 they lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

5898 i Clarence Herbert [10] Sweet, born in Syracuse, January 26, 1891.

4568 Elliot Dudley [9] Fish (Jane Elizabeth [8] Chaffee, Josiah,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), died in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married Lizzie Brandt, who lived there in 1893.

Child:

5899 i Edna Lillian [10] Fish.

4573 Clinton Burt [9] Chaffee (Newman Josiah,[8] Josiah,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Clay, N. Y., July 24, 1867, and married Emeline A. J.[10] Church (5893) (Cynthia [9] Smith, Jerusha Emeline [8] Chaffee, Joel,[7] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]). In 1893 they lived in Central Square, N. Y.

Child:

5900 i Lawrence Duane [10] Chaffee.

4581 Joseph Dwight [9] Chaffee (Orwell Sidney,[8] Frederick,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Mansfield, Conn., August 9, 1846, and married there, September 12, 1867, Martha W., daughter of George P. Armstrong of that place. Mr. Chaffee has served in the Connecticut

Legislature as Representative and also as Senator from the Twenty-Fourth District. He has been associated with his father in the business of manufacture of silk under the firm name of O. S. Chaffee & Son, later called the Natchaug Silk Company of Willimantic, Conn. In 1883 he lived in Mansfield, and in 1894 in Willimantic.

Children:

5901 i Arthur Dwight[10] Chaffee, born May 3, 1872.
5902 ii Gertrude Armstrong Chaffee, born June 1, 1877.
5903 iii George Sidney Chaffee, born June 28, 1878; died in Ashford, Conn., August 28, 1878.
5904 iv Charles Howard Chaffee, born August 13, 1882.

4584 Charles H.[9] Chaffee (Anson D.,[8] Anson,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Derby, Conn., March 14, 1853, and married there, October 15, 1875, Sophia J. W., daughter of James H. Webb of Worcester, England. In 1884 they lived in Derby, where Mr. Chaffee was a moulder.

Children:

5905 i E. Clifford[10] Chaffee, born August 26, 1876.
5906 ii William A. Chaffee, born July 22, 1878.
5907 iii Hattie F. Chaffee, born December 26, 1880.
5908 iv Jennie I. Chaffee, born June 21, 1883.

4585 Minnie E.[9] Chaffee (Anson D.,[8] Anson,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born June 18, 1858, and married, January 16, 1875, John W. Dunham of Mansfield Centre, Conn.

Children:

5909 i Earnest J.[10] Dunham, born January 11, 1879.
5910 ii Winfield E. Dunham, born December 31, 1880.

4588 Ella M.[9] Hull (Sarah M.[8] Chaffee, Anson,[7] Frederick,[6] Josiah,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 10, 1851, and married Henry W., son of Thomas Gilbert of Derby, Conn.

Children:

5911 i Mabel W.[10] Gilbert, born August 10, 1879.
5912 ii Grace H. Gilbert, born July 26, 1883.

4599 Ezra Messenger[9] Chaffee (Willard Dillingham,[8] Ezra,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Portage County, O., May 16, 1844, and married in Kent County, Mich., August 24, 1866, Hannah Maria, daughter of Elihu R. Young of Grand Rapids, Mich. She was born in Courtland, Mich. (Rockford, Mich.), in 1849. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and is five feet, seven inches in height. During the Civil War he served in Company F, 6th Michigan Cavalry, from September 11, 1862, to September 15, 1865. He was wounded in the Battles of Gettysburg and of the Wilderness, was taken prisoner August 26, 1864, confined in prison in Danville, Va., and in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., being paroled February 22, 1865. His confinement had so broken his health that his weight was reduced from one hundred and eighty to eighty-nine pounds. In 1886 Mr. Chaffee lived in Grand Rapids, and in 1907 with his wife in Rockford, where he keeps a hotel.

Children:

+5913 i Almond Victor [10] Chaffee, born August 28, 1867; married Anna ———.
+5914 ii Mary Rachel Chaffee, born September 16, 1869; married Thed S. Hutchings.
+5915 iii Guy Willard Chaffee, born March 16, 1873; married Laila M. Cain.
+5916 iv Owen Russel Chaffee, born October 8, 1875; married Pauline L. Fairchild.
+5917 v Glenn Dillingham Chaffee, born June 18, 1878; married Grace L. Munro.
+5918 vi Burt Kilpatrick Chaffee, born January 3, 1884; married Edith A. Currier.

4610 Lovica [9] Chaffee (Benjamin Albert,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 16, 1837, and died March 21, 1873. She married William Hayward.

Children:

5919 i John B.[10] Hayward, born Novvember 28, 1861.
5920 ii Dora Hayward, born September 9, 1863.
5921 iii A daughter, born February 20, 1865; died in infancy.
5922 iv Estella Hayward, born August 20, 1866; died.
5923 v Cora Hayward, born June 1, 1868.
5924 vi A son, born March 2, 1870; died in infancy.
5925 vii Ollie Hayward, born May 1, 1871.
5926 viii Ida Lovica Hayward, born March 20, 1873.

4611 Albert Orson [9] Chaffee (Benjamin Albert,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Richfield, O., April 22, 1838, and married (1) in Salem, Ind., 1859, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Almond Tinklepaugh of Pent Water, Mich. She was born January 14, 1837, died in April, 1864, and was buried in Turkey Creek, Ind. Mr. Chaffee married (2) in April, 1865, Julia Ann Rowley, born July 12, 1841. He is a member of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ, which he joined at the age of twenty-eight. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, seven inches in height. In 1859 he lived in Turkey Creek, and in 1891 in Rowland, Mich. He is a farmer and a man of sterling character.

Children, by first wife:

5927 i Melville [10] Chaffee, born December 17, 1862.
5928 ii Albert Orson Chaffee, Jr., born April 22, 1864; died August 7, 1864.
5929 iii Mary E. Chaffee, a twin, born April 22, 1864; died April 24, 1864.

Children, by second wife:

5930 iv Mary Elizabeth Chaffee, born March 23, 1868; married Fred Ward.
5931 v Sarah Ann Chaffee, born November 13, 1869.
5932 vi Rosalie Chaffee, born February 14, 1872; married Carnac Eldren.
5933 vii Frank Benjamin Chaffee, born June 2, 1874.
5934 viii Clarissa Lovica Chaffee, born October 23, 1879.
5935 ix Pearl Orlen Chaffee, born July 28, 1883.

4616 Joshua Robert [9] Chaffee (Robert Charles,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Lagrange County, Ind., August 14, 1848, and married (1) in Fairfield, Ind., November 8, 1866, Lizzie, daughter of John Hoover of De Kalb County, Ind. She died April 14, 1872, and was buried in Turkey Creek, Ind. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He married (2), May 15, 1873, Lovina Strow. Mr. Chaffee served in the Civil War as a Private in the Union army. He united with the Methodist

Church at the age of twenty. He has a dark complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, eight and one-half inches in height. In 1866 he lived in De Kalb County, Ind., and in 1891 in Riley County, Kan., where he was a farmer.

Children, by first wife:
5936 i Andrew J.[10] Chaffee, born June 20, 1868.
5937 ii Jacob R. Chaffee, born November 29, 1870.
5938 iii Matilda E. Chaffee, born February 29, 1872.

Children, by second wife:
5939 iv Almond H. W. A. Chaffee, born March 15, 1874.
5940 v Freeman R. Chaffee, born May 21, 1875.
5941 vi Myron C. Chaffee, born July 28, 1878.
5942 vii Clarence A. Chaffee, born January 6, 1880.
5943 viii Delbert H. Chaffee, born July 6, 1882.
5944 ix Court B. Chaffee, born February 2, 1886.
5945 x Harrison C. Chaffee, born April 19, 1887.
5946 xi Clay N. Chaffee, born September 23, 1889.

4668 Arthur W.[9] Messenger (Elisabeth Ann[8] Chaffee, Newman Keyes,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born October 3, 1853, and married in Windham, O., Velona S. Belden.

Child:
5947 i Leslea B.[10] Messenger, born in Windham, July 26, 1877.

4669 Hattie E.[9] Messenger (Elisabeth Ann[8] Chaffee, Newman Keyes,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born June 22, 1856, and married Perkins B. Higley.

Children, born in Windham, O.:
5948 i Lulu M.[10] Higley, born August 9, 1877.
5949 ii Bertha M. Higley, born November 6, 1881.

4700 Lewis H.[9] Chaffee (Cornelius,[8] Hiram,[7] Nathan,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Aurora, N. Y., April 16, 1861, and married in Sherwood, N. Y., May 17, 1882, Ella C., daughter of Howard Smith of that place. Both are members of the German Reformed Church, with which Mr. Chaffee united at the age of thirty. He is five feet, eight inches in height. In 1882 he lived in Sherwood, and in 1893 in Republic, O., where he was a farmer.

Children:
5950 i Harry A.[10] Chaffee, born March 21, 1883.
5951 ii Mary H. Chaffee, born March 4, 1886.
5952 iii Benjamin H. Chaffee, born December 24, 1888.

4705 Alice May[9] Robinson (William Henry[8] Robinson, Diana[7] Chaffee, Zephaniah,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born March 6, 1857, and married Frank Brainard.

Child:
5953 i Marcia[10] Brainard, born in October, 1883.

4748 John A.[9] Chaffee (Joseph G.,[8] Jose,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Mecca, O., September 26, 1839, and married there, September 30, 1860, his cousin, Lurena[9] Davidson (4745) (Martha Ann[8] Chaffee, Jose,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas[1]), born March 11, 1840. During the Civil War Mr. Chaffee

served for three years and three months as Sergeant in Company H, 7th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. In politics he is a Republican, and by trade a carpenter.

Children:

5954 i Ina [10] Chaffee.
5955 ii Mattie Chaffee, born November 18, 1870.

4780 Kate Grace [9] Chaffee (Adna Romanza,[8] Truman Bibbins,[7] Jonathan,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Fort Venle, Ariz., February 4, 1876, and married in Fort Robinson, Neb., June 12, 1896, Second Lieutenant (now Captain) George F. Hamilton, 9th Cavalry. She was educated in the public schools, one year in Mrs. May Wright Sewell's School, Indianapolis, Ind., two years in Miss Caswell's School, Los Angeles, and one year in Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colo.

Children:

5956 i Adna Chaffee [10] Hamilton, born in Boston, Mass., February 3, 1899.
5957 ii Catherine Hamilton, born in West Point, N. Y., November 14, 1902.

4784 Amos F. [9] Chaffee (Gurdon Amos,[8] Amos,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in 1864, and married Phœbe Capwell. In 1889 they lived in Scotland, Conn.

Children:

5958 i Mary [10] Chaffee, born in 1884.
5959 ii Elmer Ellsworth Chaffee, born in 1886.

4788 Mattie S. [9] Preston (Martha Susan [8] Chaffee, Amos,[7] Amos,[6] William,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in 1865, and married E. G. Standish of Preston, Conn. In 1883 she lived in Greenville, Ill., and in 1889 in Norwich, Conn.

Children:

5960 i Horace [10] Standish, born in 1886.
5961 ii A son, died in infancy.

4837 Reuben [9] Chaffee (Samuel Luther,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born June 21, 1843, and married in Franklin, Vt., October 12, 1864, Mina N., daughter of Reuben Towle of that place. Mr. Chaffee is a farmer and dairyman.

Children:

5962 i William Jay [10] Chaffee, born August 30, 1865.
5963 ii Nellie A. Chaffee, born May 29, 1873.
5964 iii Flora M. Chaffee, born June 3, 1879.
5965 iv Rollin Chaffee, born September 9, 1880.

4844 Edna Alsina [9] Chaffee (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 7, 1840, and died May 16, 1868. She married Hanson S. Burleson.

Child:

5966 i Hanson S. [10] Burleson, Jr.

4848 Lucy [9] Chaffee (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born October 10, 1847, and married in March, 1869, H. M. Jordan of Wolcott, Vt., a farmer and mechanic.

Children:

5967 i Erdine [10] Jordan, died in April, 1880.

5968 ii Lila Jordan.
5969 iii Lona Jordan.

4850 Fernando Cortez[9] Chaffee (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born November 2, 1851, and married, in March, 1876, Capitola Maxfield of Wolcott, Vt. He is a farmer.

Children:
5970 i Myrtle [10] Chaffee.
5971 ii Reuben A. Chaffee.

4853 Harvey A.[9] Chaffee (Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married (1) in 1862, Ellen M. Whitehead of Canada. She died and he married (2) in 1864, her sister, Adelia A. Whitehead. He married (3), in 1884, Edna M. Page of Waterloo, P. Q., Canada. He is a member of the Baptist Church of Berkshire, Vt., and of the Masonic order. He is a Republican and has served two terms as Selectman.

Child, by first wife:
5972 i Alberta E.[10] Chaffee, married Gardner Armstrong.

Children, by second wife:
5973 ii Hattie B. Chaffee, married ——— Crandal of Canada.
5974 iii Etta M. Chaffee.
5975 iv Albert S. Chaffee.

4863 Jasper Chaffee[9] Beeman (Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Sutton, P. Q., Canada, March 24, 1842, and married (1) in Potsdam, N. Y., November 7, 1861, Betsey E. Reynolds, who died August 29, 1867. He married (2) in Franklin, Vt., November 24, 1876, C. E. Guthrie of St. Armand West, P. Q., Canada. In 1883 he lived in Pigeon Hill, P. Q., Canada.

Children, by first wife:
5976 i Elmer S.[10] Beeman, born September 7, 1862; died January 7, 1864.
5977 ii Loretta May Beeman, born January 13, 1865.
5978 iii Lucius James Beeman, born October 7, 1866.

Children, by second wife:
5979 iv Harold Emmet Beeman, born May 30, 1877.
5980 v Almerine Hobart Beeman, born December 13, 1878.

4866 Lucas Azro[9] Beeman (Hannah Fidelia[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Malone, N. Y., November 7, 1848, and married in Loraine, N. Y., August 20, 1867, Mary A., daughter of Thomas H. Remington of Ellisburgh, N. Y. In 1884 he lived in Loraine, where he was a farmer.

Children:
5981 i Helen Grace [10] Beeman, born August 14, 1868.
5982 ii Hubert Remington Beeman, born June 17, 1877.

4873 John[9] McCarthy, Jr. (Mary[8] Chaffee, Jasper,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married, in 1876, his cousin, Bianca G.[9] Chaffee (4854) (Albert,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), and lived in West Berkshire, Vt.

Children:
5983 i Glenna [10] McCarthy.

5984 ii Gladys McCarthy.
5985 iii Grace McCarthy.

4884 Ezra C.[9] Butler (Sally[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married, January 21, 1864, Marila[9] Chaffee (4847) (Reuben,[8] Reuben,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), born October 28, 1845. He is a farmer, and at one time lived in Berkshire, Vt., but in 1893 in Albany, Vt.

Children:
5986 i William[10] A. Butler.
5987 ii Clayton B. Butler.

4890 Almeda Alida[9] Ewins (Ruby Lucy[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born October 7, 1853, and married Ezra T. Seaver, a merchant of North Troy, Vt.

Children:
5988 i Cleon William[10] Seaver.
5989 ii Cline Gilman Seaver.

4891 Clarence Prescott[9] Ewins (Ruby Lucy[8] Chaffee, Warren,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born September 23, 1855, and married Elnora H. Ford. In 1893 he lived in North Troy, Vt., where he is a notary public and general insurance agent.

Child:
5990 i Blanch Mabel[10] Ewins, a teacher in the High School.

4903 Ursula Filinda[9] Elliot (Polly Hill[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 25, 1850, and married, March 16, 1874, Stanley J. Scott.

Children:
5991 i Lottie L.[10] Scott, born November 6, 1880.
5992 ii Mary P. Scott, born November 7, 1882.

4909 Esther Emily[9] Chaffee (Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 7, 1857, and died in Charleston, Vt., September 3, 1896. She married Charles T. Morse.

Children:
5993 i Nora Ila[10] Morse.
5994 ii Harry Arthur Morse.
5995 iii Ara Ira Morse.
5996 iv Grace Ella Morse, died when a few days old.

4912 Lizzie Alma[9] Chaffee (Comfort,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Charleston, Vt., September 11, 1868, and was married in Westfield, Vt., March 7, 1888, by Reverend P. N. Granger, to Homer W. Burnham, born November 15, 1864.

Children, born in Westfield:
5997 i Ivan Walter[10] Burnham, born December 1, 1897.
5998 ii Laura Elnora Burnham, a twin, born December 1, 1897.

4919 Homer Curtis[9] Wheeler (Lovina Felton[8] Chaffee, Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 3, 1864, and married in Somerville, Mass., May 16, 1895, Lu Mary Leavens.

Child:
5999 i Mildred Alice [10] Wheeler, born August 28, 1898.

4930 Emma Etta [9] Chaffee (James Hill,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 10, 1861, and married, May 1, 1886, Hollis N. Sherwood, who died November 2, 1905.

Children:
6000 i Robert James [10] Sherwood, born February 8, 1887.
6001 ii Carroll Hollis Sherwood, born March 8, 1890.
6002 iii Carrie H. Sherwood, a twin, born March 8, 1890.

4936 Frank Newton [9] Chaffee (Lovell Stowe,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born September 26, 1861, and married, February 7, 1885, Emogene A. Perkins.

Children, born in Carrington, N. D.:
6003 i Mollie Frances [10] Chaffee, born July 14, 1888.
6004 ii Clemma Emogene Chaffee, born December 14, 1889.
6005 iii Harry Perkins Chaffee, born December 4, 1891.

4937 Fannie Evelyn [9] Chaffee (Lovell Stowe,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born May 17, 1863, and married, October 12, 1885, Ernest A. Allbee.

Children, born in Derby, Vt.:
6006 i Raymond Ernest [10] Allbee, born August 20, 1886.
6007 ii Hazel Emma Allbee, born August 11, 1889.
6008 iii Laura B. Allbee, born 1891; died May 21, 1892.
6009 iv Newland Gilman Allbee, born April 12, 1893.

4943 Virgie Estella [9] Chaffee (Ransom Nathaniel,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 27, 1871, and married in Mansfield, O., March 20, 1889, Bert Bonham.

Children:
6010 i Emmett Dean [10] Bonham, born in Mansfield, March 19, 1891.
6011 ii Clyde Arthur Bonham, born December 18, 1894.
6012 iii Ruth Eilane Bonham, born in Mansfield, January 26, 1904.

4946 Ida E. [9] Chaffee (Palmer Edson,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born November 5, 1871, and married in Brownington, Vt., December 21, 1893, Clarence E. Hawes.

Child:
6013 i Harold Chaffee [10] Hawes, born in Brownington, August 21, 1898.

4947 Myron Howard [9] Chaffee (Bethuel Meritt,[8] Aaron Stowe,[7] Comfort,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 11, 1869, and married in Troy, Vt., May 6, 1902, Florence M. Marston.

Child:
6014 i Marion [10] Chaffee, born in September, 1904.

4959 Helen Eliza [9] Chaffee (Henry Allen,[8] Henry,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]), married in Corning, Ia., in 1887, William Oscar Mitchell of that place, born in Bonaparte, Ia., April, 1846. He served in the Civil War for three years, entering the Union army at the age of sixteen. He was slightly wounded once, was taken prisoner in Atlanta, Ga., and held nine months. He united with the Methodist Church, of which his wife is

also a member, when a young man, and is a member of its Board of Trustees. He is a Republican in politics, has been Speaker of the Iowa House of Representatives and a member of the Iowa State Senate. He has a light complexion, gray eyes, a jovial disposition, and is six feet in height. His wife has a fair complexion, and brown eyes. In 1906 they lived in Kansas City, Mo., where Mr. Mitchell was a lawyer.

Child:

6015 i Helen [10] Mitchell, born in Corning in 1888.

4982 Gertrude Frances [9] Gillette (Ellen Azubah [8] Chaffee, Joel,[7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born May 1, 1866, and married in Milwaukee, Wis., July 3, 1889, Truman Pierce Graves. They have lived in Chicago, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind.

Child:

6016 i Leon Gillette [10] Graves, born April 8, 1890.

5000 Clara Manda [9] Chase (Maria L.[8] Chaffee, Amos,[7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1860, and married in Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1878, William A. Graham of Sandusky, O.

Children:

6017 i Mary Helen [10] Graham, born in Sandusky, June 17, 1881.
6018 ii A son, born November 5, 1883.

5004 Frances Caroline [9] Strong (Francis Miles [8] Strong, Sophronia [7] Chaffee, Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born September 30, 1861, and married, March 7, 1882, David Edgar Simmons of Somerset, Mass., where in 1883 they lived.

Child:

6019 i Sarah Strong [10] Simmons, born December 23, 1882.

5005 Walter Strong [9] Graham (Salome Ann [8] Strong, Sophronia [7] Chaffee, Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Millville, Ia., June 20, 1855, and married, May 22, 1878, Ida Della Wilson of Rockford, Ia., where in 1883 they lived.

Children:

6020 i Royal James [10] Graham, born August 26, 1879.
6021 ii Minnie I. Graham, born November, 1882.

5012 Lillian Mira [9] Wardall (Mira Adelaide [8] Chaffee, Heman,[7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Tolono, Ill., April 4, 1879, and married, June 25, 1902, Alfred Higgins Sluss of Tuscola, Ill. He graduated as a Mechanical Engineer from the University of Illinois, located in Urbana, and in 1907 was instructor in physics there. Lillian Mira Wardall lived in Tolono until 1891, when she moved with her parents to Tuscola, where they lived until 1900. They then went to Urbana, where she now lives with her husband and child.

Child:

6022 i Alonzo Clayton [10] Sluss, born March 17, 1905.

5015 Warren Walter [9] Hill (Anetta [8] Chaffee, Heman,[7] Simeon,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born August 1, 1876, and

married, April 23, 1902, Estella Grace Creamer of Tolono, where they lived in 1907. Mr. Hill is a postal clerk on the Wabash Railroad.

Child:

6023 i Thelma Grace [10] Hill.

5024 Stephen Barker [9] Chafee (George Tew Barker,[8] Stephen,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Bristol, R. I., October 22, 1839, and married in Providence, R. I., January, 1867, Mrs. Elizabeth (Dane) Shaw. In 1883 he lived in Middletown, Conn., where he kept a hotel.

Children, born in Middletown:

6024 i George Austin [10] Chafee, born January 16, 1868.
6025 ii Stephen B. Chafee, born in September, 1870.

5025 George Austin [9] Chafee (George Tew Barker,[8] Stephen,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Bristol, R. I., December 14, 1840, and married in Middletown, Conn., November 23, 1864, Matilda, daughter of John R. Pitt of Birmingham, England. In 1870 he built a propeller which ran between Portland, Conn., and New York City and which was named for himself, the George A. Chafee. He is a hotel and restaurant keeper.

Children, born in Middletown:

6026 i Charles Austin [10] Chafee, born June 29, 1868.
6027 ii Grace Irene Chafee, born July 31, 1870.
6028 iii A son, born March 16, 1873.
6029 iv A daughter, born December 16, 1875.

5026 Lucinda Thomas [9] Chafee (George Tew Barker,[8] Stephen,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born May 1, 1842, and married in Bristol, R. I., March 29, 1859, William Allen Manchester. In 1890 they lived in Bristol.

Children:

6030 i Walter A.[10] Manchester, born August 1, 1866.
6031 ii Hattie A. Manchester, born in August, 1870.

5028 Samuel Russell [9] Chafee (George Tew Barker,[8] Stephen,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born July 7, 1844, and married in Bristol, R. I., in 1866, Laura Munroe.

Children:

6032 i Raymond [10] Chafee, died.
6033 ii Samuel Chafee.
6034 iii Eva Chafee.
6035 iv Frank Chafee.
6036 v Hattie Chafee.
6037 vi Lena Chafee.
6038 vii Cord Chafee.
6039 viii Willie Chafee.
6040 ix Raymond Chafee, a twin.
6041 x A son, a twin.

5031 Ida Versey [9] Chafee (George Tew Barker,[8] Stephen,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 31, 1860, and married, June 8, 1877, James Albert Bosworth.

Child:

6042 i Grace L.[10] Bosworth, died.

5035 Lyman Morrow[9] Chafee (Thomas Diamond,[8] Stephen,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 23, 1850, and married, July 4, 1888, Marion G. Kirke. In 1883 he lived in Hartford, Conn., and in 1889 in Providence, R. I., where he was a wood turner.

Child:

6043 i Howard Kirke [10] Chafee, born November 11, 1889.

5037 Emma Jane[9] Chaffee (Thomas Diamond,[8] Stephen,[7] Stephen,[6] Levi,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born November 13, 1855, and married in 1876, George W. Simmonds of Taunton, Mass., a carriage painter, who died September 1, 1884.

Children:

6044 i Clara Orilla [10] Simmonds, born April 8, 1877.
6045 ii James Arthur Simmonds, born January 23, 1879.
6046 iii William Henry Simmonds, born August, 1880.
6047 iv Albert Thomas Simmonds, born June 3, 1882.
6048 v Lulu Lindwood Simmonds, born April 25, 1884.

5099b Albert Erwin[9] Brigham (Almira Maria [8] Durkee, Hannah [7] Chaffee, John,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Fayston, Vt., February 24, 1855, and married, July 4, 1874, Almeda Harper of Grant, Mich. He is a farmer and dealer in pine lands, and lives in Grant.

Children, born in Grant:

6048a i Dora Almeda [10] Brigham, born September 17, 1875; married, July 21, 1899, Joseph T. Bell; residence, Manistee, Mich.
6048b ii Harvey Pierson Brigham, born October 5, 1877.
6048c iii Clarence Brigham, born January 28, 1880.
6048d iv Ralph Brigham, born January 2, 1882.
6048e v Gordon Brigham, born April 19, 1884.
6048f vi Ellsworth Brigham, born March 8, 1889.

5099c Glen Alcott[9] Brigham (Almira Maria [8] Durkee, Hannah [7] Chaffee, John,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Fayston, Vt., January 15, 1862, and married, June 6, 1889, Kate Coates of Grant, Mich. He is a farmer and dealer in pine lands.

Children, born in Grant:

6048g i Ethan Kinley [10] Brigham, born April 15, 1896.
6048h ii Gerald Hobart Brigham, born July 29, 1897.

5101 Henry Wesley[9] Chaffee (Cornelius Julius,[8] Warren,[7] Josiah,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born December 11, 1858, and married Esther Norwich. In 1891 they lived in St. Albans, Vt., where he was a cashier in the employ of the Central Vermont Railroad.

Child:

6049 i Frank Wesley [10] Chaffee, born in 1889.

5131 George Allen[9] Salmon (Maria Whipple [8] Chaffee, Samuel,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Portland, Me., July 19, 1852, and married in Dorchester, Mass., May 2, 1877, Mary L., daughter of Samuel W. Pope, a shipbuilder. She was born in East Machias, Me., October 26, 1853, and at the time of her marriage lived in Dorchester. Mr. Salmon studied dentistry in the Harvard Dental College and also with his father. Later he moved West and went into the real estate business. He has a dark complexion,

blue eyes, and is five feet, seven inches in height. He is a member of the Methodist Church, and at one time lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, born in Minneapolis:
6050 i Bessie Talbot [10] Salmon, born August 18, 1882.
6051 ii Allen Pope Salmon, born October 28, 1887.

5143 Mary Elizabeth [9] Chaffee (James Henry,[8] Samuel,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Winslow, Me., March 7, 1863, and married there, October 21, 1884, Charles Walter Pond of Wrentham, Mass. She has a dark complexion, black eyes, and is five feet, one inch in height. She is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children:
6052 i Walter Chaffee [10] Pond, born November 12, 1885; died August 16, 1886.
6053 ii Hattie E. Pond, born January 18, 1887.
6054 iii Carl F. Pond, born March 9, 1888.

5147 Eliphalet Ide [9] Armington (Betsey Ormsbee [8] Chaffee, Caleb,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born June 30, 1841, and married Abbie Mallard Jenks of Providence, R. I. In 1894 they lived in Boston, Mass.

Children:
+6055 i Edith Blanche [10] Armington, born December 18, 1866; married Ralph F. Ketchum.
6056 ii Bessie Brigham Armington, born in Everett, Mass., April 15, 1877; married Herman K. Higgins.

5149 Charles [9] Chaffee (Jonathan,[8] Caleb,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born about 1846 or 1847, and married (1) Louie Gardner; (2) Harriet Roberts of Providence, R. I. After this last marriage he adopted a child. In 1887 he lived in Attleboro Falls, Mass., where he is an engraver of jewelry.

Child, by first wife:
6057 i Hallie Chaffee.
6058 ii (adopted) Nellie Chaffee.

5150 Edward Davis [9] Chaffee (Jonathan,[8] Caleb,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., February 6, 1850, and was married there, December 27, 1870, by Bishop Henshaw, to Ella S., daughter of Albert Gregory. She lived in Providence, R. I. She was born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1849. They lived in Fall River, Mass., and in 1887 in Providence.

Children, born in Seekonk:
6059 i Jonathan Albert [10] Chaffee, born October 12, 1871.
6060 ii Edward Davis Chaffee, Jr., born October 29, 1872.

5156 Fred Ide [9] Chaffee (Oliver,[8] Caleb,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., August 8, 1857, and married in East Providence, R. I., April 27, 1881, Inez, daughter of Alfred and Frances Griswold of that place. In 1883 they lived in East Providence, where Mr. Chaffee was a salesman. He was at one time a manufacturer of disinfectants.

Child:
6061 i Alfred Griswold [10] Chaffee, born in East Providence, February 15, 1882.

J. Irvin Chaffee

5157 Jonathan Irvin[9] Chaffee (Oliver,[8] Caleb,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., January 3, 1861, and married in Rehoboth, Mass., December 23, 1885, Bessie Wright, daughter of Honorable John Cotton and Frances A. Marvel of that place. She was born in Rehoboth about 1867. In 1885 Mr. Chaffee lived in East Providence, but in 1892 and 1906 he lived in Fordham Heights, New York City, where he was professor of mathematics and resident manager in Webb's Academy and Home for Ship Builders. Both he and his wife are members of the Fordham Dutch Reformed Church. He became a church member at the age of twenty-two. He has a light complexion, and brown eyes.

Children:

6062 i Frances Marvel [10] Chaffee, born in Rehoboth, February 15, 1891.
6063 ii Jonathan Irvin Chaffee, Jr., born January 24, 1900.
6064 iii Clarence Church Chaffee, born August 26, 1901.

5228 Charles Dana[9] Chaffee (Dana Lynds,[8] Lynds,[7] William,[6] Atherton,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Morristown, Vt., August 7, 1859, and married in Stowe, Vt., in 1884, Mertie, daughter of Aaron Terrill of Morristown. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. In 1884 and in 1891 he lived in Morristown, where he was a farmer.

Children:

6065 i Florrie Susan [10] Chaffee, born in 1885.
6066 ii Rena Annette Chaffee, born in 1887.
6067 iii Bertha Ellen Chaffee, born in 1890.

5253 Hubert Richmond[9] Chaffee (George Clifford,[8] James Carlyle,[7] Calvin,[6] Clifford,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Whitewater, Wis., July 7, 1868, and died there, May 2, 1890. He married, August 22, 1888, Ella C. Elting, born in Palmyra, Wis., September 6, 1867.

Child:

6068 i Hubert Elting [10] Chaffee, born in Whitewater, August 14, 1890.

5261 Miriam[9] Grant (Fannie Josephine [8] Chaffee, Jerome B.,[7] Warren,[6] Otis,[5] Atherton,[4] David,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born September 26, 1881, and married Lieutenant U. S. Macy of the United States Navy.

Child:

6069 i Fannie C. Grant [10] Macy.

5273 Charles Bernard[9] Chaffee (Sidney Larkin,[8] Luther,[7] Darius,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 26, 1852, and married Alina A. Freet.

Children:

6070 i Luella Laud [10] Chaffee, residence, 1906, Cleveland, O.
6071 ii Sidney L. Chaffee, residence, 1906, Cleveland.
6072 iii Alice B. Chaffee, osteopathic physician, on the faculty of the Los Angeles College of Osteopathy, 1906.

5298 Mary S.[9] Chaffee (William Morgan,[8] Luther,[7] Darius,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 28, 1859, and married, May 24, 1881, Jacob, son of Henry Haukenhof of Toledo, O. He is an artisan.

Children:

6073 i A daughter,[10] born October 3, 1883.

5303 Grove W.[9] Converse (Orlin Eustis[8] Converse, Esther[7] Walker, Esther[6] Chaffe, Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]), married about 1882, A. B. ———, and in 1890 lived in Windsor, Mass., where he was in the ice business.

Children:

6074 i Rose Ethel[10] Converse, born about 1884.
6075 Other children, names unknown.

5334 Sarah Annie[9] Chaffee (Edwin Marcus,[8] Daniel,[7] Jonathan,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born November 17, 1837, and married Colonel William W. Lamb of Norfolk, Va., at one time Mayor of that city, and later of Providence, R. I. He was commander of Fort Fisher during the Civil War. He is a lawyer and editor.

Children:

6076 i Maria Kerr[10] Lamb, born in 1858.
6077 ii Richard Lamb.
6078 iii William Lamb.
6079 iv Edwin Lamb, died in infancy.
6080 v Sallie Lamb, died in infancy.
6081 vi Margaret Lamb.
6082 vii Harry Lamb, died young.
6083 viii Mabel Lamb.

5336 Catherine Maria[9] Chaffee (Edwin Marcus,[8] Daniel,[7] Jonathan,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in May, 1843, and married Doctor George L. Porter of Pittsburg, Pa., who served as a surgeon in the Union army during the Civil War. Mrs. Porter is a member of the Episcopal Church. In 1883 and for many years previous they lived in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

6084 i Clara Elizabeth[10] Porter, died aged eleven months.
6085 ii George Porter.
6086 iii Benton Porter.
6087 iv Ethel Porter.
6088 v May Hopie Porter, died.
6089 vi Alice Porter, died aged five years.
6090 vii Hugh Porter.

5345 Edward[9] Chaffee (Nelson Eaton,[8] Jonathan,[7] Jonathan,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Ellington, Conn., November 12, 1836, and married in Wallingford, Conn., May 4, 1864, Evelina, daughter of Nathan Fenn Goodrich of Berlin, Conn. In 1885 they lived in Meriden, Conn., where Mr. Chaffee was an electroplater.

Children:

6091 i Isabel Russel[10] Chaffee, born October 26, 1865.
6092 ii Alice Layette Chaffee, born December 24, 1866.
6093 iii Flora Adeline Chaffee, born January 24, 1868; residence, 1885, Meriden.
6094 iv Nelson Eaton Chaffee, born April 24, 1869; died October 6, 1871.
6095 v Edward Elmour Chaffee, born November 18, 1878.
6096 vi Horace Milo Chaffee, born October 4, 1882.

5354 George Edgar[9] Chaffee (Erasmus Darwin,[8] Jonathan,[7] Jonathan,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., February 9, 1850, and married in Springfield, Mass., June 25, 1872, Elizabeth Free-

Yours Respectfully
William H. Chaffee.

man, daughter of Adam Billings of Pembroke, Mass., where she was born April 25, 1843. In 1883 they lived in Springfield, where Mr. Chaffee was a grocer.

Children, born in Springfield:

6097 i Frank E.[10] Chaffee, born July 25, 1875; died in Springfield, October 5, 1875.
6098 ii Frank B. Chaffee, born September 3, 1877.
6099 iii Arthur M. Chaffee, born July 2, 1880.
6100 iv Josie Esther Chaffee, born December 24, 1882.

5375 William Henry[9] Chaffee (William,[8] Elam,[7] Cyril,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1843, and married there in the Broad Street Baptist Church, February 1, 1871, at ten A. M., Eliza Shallcross, daughter of Henry and Abigail Hart (Knowles) Platt. [See Appendix J.] She was baptized in that church, June 5, 1864.

William H. Chaffee has a florid complexion, blue gray eyes, dark hair now slightly tinged with gray, weighs 190 pounds, and is five feet, four inches in height. He is exceedingly methodical and systematic in his work, and is of a jovial disposition. He received an academic education in the Hopewell (Pa.) Classical and Mercantile School in 1855 and 1856, the following year removing with the principal, James T. Doran, to Chestnut Level (Pa.) Academy and with him in 1858 to Pleasant Grove (Pa.) Academy. In 1860 he attended the Race Street Quaker School, Philadelphia, the Principal of which was A. B. Ivins. In 1861 he attended the Milton (Pa.) Academy, graduating from the academic course in June, 1862. In 1863 and 1864 he travelled through southern Pennsylvania with a horse and wagon, selling hosiery, notions and small wares to the country stores. In the fall of the latter year he entered into partnership with his cousin, Theodore S. Chaffee (5379), the firm selling hosiery, gloves and fancy goods, and being located on Market Street, Philadelphia. In 1870 William H. Chaffee removed to New York City, where for three years he represented Philadelphia textile manufacturers, and sold their products. From 1873 to 1894 he was a salesman for Kibbe, Chaffee, Shreve & Company, of New York City, commission dealers in underwear and hosiery, the Chaffee member of the firm being Edward J. Chaffee (5378). In 1894 William H. Chaffee became one of the firm of Kibbe, Chaffee, Morehouse & Company, commission merchants in underwear and hosiery, in 1895, the firm being changed to Chaffee, Morehouse & Company, and January 1, 1907, to Chaffee, Morehouse & Carmichel, which still continues, in 1908 being located in Worth Street, New York City.

April 7, 1861, Mr. Chaffee was baptized in the Broad Street Baptist Church, Philadelphia, and November 24, 1879, was dismissed by letter from there to the Mt. Morris Baptist Church, New York City. December 3, 1895, he was elected a Trustee of this church, which position he held until November, 1903. His residence is in New York City.

Since 1883, Mr. Chaffee has been preparing this genealogy. He has spent a great amount of time, considerable money and has visited the state and town records throughout the United States, searching for information regarding the descendants of Thomas Chaffe. The many copies of original records contained in this volume attest his industry and thoroughness. The toil has been more than offset by the pleasure of the search, and he has given some of the best years of his life to this research.

The various printed question blanks sent out in 1883 and years following were the means of much interesting and valuable correspondence, which has been continued up to the present time.

The business house of Chaffee, Morehouse & Carmichel, located at 43–45 Worth Street, New York City, was nearly all destroyed by fire on the afternoon of February 4, 1908, the fire starting about quarter past four in the afternoon. A singular feature of the fire was that the original matter of the Chaffee lineages stored there, though in close proximity to the raging flames, were but slightly burned, and but little injured by water, to the great joy of the compiler. Even had this valuable matter been lost, the book could have been printed without the loss of a single item, as three copies of the completed manuscript were in the hands of the publishers.

The editor and his other co-workers think the family owe him a debt of gratitude for bringing to light the rare and interesting matter now presented. From various parts of England and Canada he has obtained abstract copies of early wills and family records. His great effort has been to make this a history that will be read with appreciation and interest by the descendants of Thomas Chaffe and all others who bear the surname.

Child:

6101 i Bertha Eliza [10] Chaffee, born in New York City, November 12, 1875; died in Liberty, N. Y., January 30, 1904; she was baptized in the Mt. Morris Baptist Church, by Reverend William C. Bitting, January 30, 1887, and was an active and energetic worker in that church until her removal to Liberty in 1900; she was graduated from the New York City Public Schools with a high average; she was engaged to be married to Floyd Mayham Grant of New York City, formerly of Schoharie, N. Y.; he was graduated from Cornell University in 1895 as an electrical engineer, and later was employed by the New York and New Jersey Telephone Company, in New York City, being several times advanced; during this employment he was taken ill with consumption, and in 1898 died in Schoharie, where he was buried; in the late summer of 1900, Bertha E. Chaffee, too, fell ill of lung trouble, and September 11th of that year entered the Loomis Sanitarium, Liberty, for treatment; the trouble soon developed into consumption; in 1903 her parents made their home there, and there, in 1904, she passed away; she was a bright and active girl, jovial and loving in disposition, visiting and bringing cheer to the homes of many, thereby leaving in sweet remembrance a life that was dear to all who knew her; a memorial window has been placed to her memory in the Baptist Church in Liberty, of which she was a member at the time of her death; she was buried in the Chaffee family lot in Somers, Conn.

"Fourteen years ago there came to our village from New York a young girl who soon won her way into many hearts. Year after year Bertha Chaffee returned to be greeted by an ever increasing number of friends. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Chaffee were also greatly appreciated here. No one marvelled to see young Floyd Mayham Grant attracted by the sweet stranger. It seemed so natural that these two rare spirits should joy in each other's presence that when it became known the two were affianced envy and jealousy slunk away and smiles and blessings followed the youthful pair. Six years ago just when life's cup seemed brimming full of gladness and promise, young Grant suddenly passed into immortality. Bertha Chaffee bowed in submission to God's decree, but the body, weaker than the spirit, began to droop. Father and mother

Eliza S. Chaffee

love clasped arms about their only child, and held Death at bay till January 30, 1904, when at Liberty, N. Y., Bertha Chaffee died. Mrs. John B. Grant attended the last sad rites at Liberty. All classes and ages here are expressing affection for the dear girl and deep sympathy for the parents, who have lost the light of their home." [*Schoharie Standard*, February 6, 1904.]

"Bertha Eliza Chaffee, daughter of William H. and Eliza S. Chaffee, died at her home on Wedemeyer Terrace Saturday morning, aged 28 years. Miss Chaffee came to Liberty about four years ago for her health and during her residence here made many friends. The services will be held this afternoon at the house at 2 o'clock, Rev. Dr. W. C. Bitting of New York, officiating, assisted by Rev. S. F. Frohock, pastor of the Baptist church. Remains interred in the Liberty cemetery and later will be removed to family plot at Somers, Conn." [*Liberty paper.*]

5377 Mary Ella[9] Chaffee (William,[8] Elam,[7] Cyril,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., January 24, 1853, and married there, in the Broad Street Baptist Church, at five o'clock in the afternoon of December 19, 1876, George Washington Mixter, born in Somersville, Conn., February 2, 1852. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height. He is a salesman and at the time of his marriage, and since then, has lived in Philadelphia. At the age of thirty-eight he united with the Baptist Church.

Mrs. Mixter is extremely interested in all ancestral matters, and is a member of the Daughters of the Revolution, in which society she is most active. She is a member of the Baptist Church, in which she has done much work.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

6102 i William Chaffee[10] Mixter, born March 16, 1878; married in Trenton, N. J., May Cluxton; residence, 1908, Trenton; is a salesman. "Funeral services over the body of Mrs. Frances May Mixter, wife of William Chaffee Mixter, and daughter of W. R. and Ellen Cluxton of Trenton, N. J., were conducted on the afternoon of June 3, 1908, at the home of her parents. The officiating clergymen were the Rev. Dr. A. J. Weisley and the Rev. Dr. Samuel M. Studdiford.

"At the services there were many of the younger people of Trenton, among whom Mrs. Mixter was very widely known.

"Interment was in Riverview Cemetery, at the convenience of the family. Mrs. Mixter is survived by her husband, parents, two sisters and one brother."

6103 ii Lillian Belinda Mixter, born May 8, 1881; a dramatic reader and monologue artist; residence, 1908, Philadelphia.

6104 iii Marie Aline Mixter, born August 3, 1885; an interpreter of child and folk lore songs; residence, 1908, Philadelphia.

6105 iv George Washington Mixter, Jr., born July 27, 1890; residence, 1908, Philadelphia.

5378 Edward James[9] Chaffee (James,[8] Elam,[7] Cyril,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Somersville, Somers Township, Conn., August 1, 1836, and married (1) there, March 28, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander King and Margaret (Snodgrass) Young of Philadelphia, where both were living at the time of their marriage. She died in New York City, April 20, 1886, and was buried in the Somers Cemetery. She was a member of the Plainfield (N. J.) Baptist Church and of the Mt. Morris Baptist Church, New York City. Mr. Chaffee married (2) in Schoharie, N. Y., July 25, 1888, Mrs. Mary Cynthia

(Baker) Drake, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Durand) Baker. She was born in Ransomville, N. Y.

Mr. Chaffee has a florid complexion, blue-gray eyes, is five feet, eight inches in height, and of a jovial disposition. He united with the Plainfield Baptist Church at the age of forty and later with the Mt. Morris Baptist Church, in both of which he has held the position of Trustee, and in the latter that of Treasurer also. For several years after his marriage he lived in Philadelphia, and then moved to New York City. About 1871 he moved to Plainfield, his business remaining in New York, which city he again made his residence in 1878, and up to the present time. There he has for many years been a prominent dry goods and commission merchant. He is interested in the study of his ancestral lines and is a member of the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and of the New England Society.

"Edward J. Chaffee, of the dry goods commission firm of Kibbe, Chaffee & Company, was born in Somersville, Tolland County, Conn., in the year 1836, and at an early age removed with his parents to Philadelphia, in which city his father engaged for many years in the dry goods jobbing business. He graduated at a prominent mercantile and classical school, and as soon as he was prepared entered upon a mercantile career, in which he has continued actively to the present time.

"Early in the year 1864 Mr. Chaffee accepted a position as salesman in the well-known house of Billings, Roop & Company, Philadelphia and New York. He began in the Philadelphia house, but remained there only a few months, being transferred to the New York house. The firm of Billings, Roop & Company dissolved in January, 1865. The house of J. M. Billings & Company, of which Mr. Chaffee was the company, was established in New York, and that of Roop & Kibbe in Philadelphia. Succeeding J. M. Billings & Company came the firm of Billings, Chaffee & Company, and at the death of Mr. Billings the style of the firm was changed to Chaffee & Shreve. Subsequently, to enlarge the business, a connection was formed with Mr. H. R. Kibbe, who had been long and favorably known in this line, the style becoming Kibbe, Chaffee, Shreve & Company, New York, and Kibbe, Chaffee & Company, Philadelphia, which continued for over ten years. In January last the firm-name was again changed to Kibbe, Chaffee & Company.

"Mr. Chaffee is very popular with consignors and customers, and some valuable accounts have been with his house over a quarter of a century. This long and successful experience in the handling of knit goods causes his advice to be sought after by young manufacturers, who have found in him a good adviser and friend. American industries generally have found in him an able advocate of their interests, and both by voice and pen he has done much to sustain the cause of protection. Mr. Chaffee has been for some time a member of the Chamber of Commerce, the Merchants' Club and various organizations of a religious and social character. He has had many positions of trust, and is one of the executors and trustees of the large estate of his relative and late partner, Mr. Billings.

"Notwithstanding his business cares, Mr. Chaffee has always found time for literary pursuits. He possesses a large and well-selected library, the contents of which are not for ornament but for use. His reading has been unusually extensive, embracing all classes of literature. American artists also, among whom he numbers many as personal friends, have found in him a wise and liberal patron, and in his collection of paintings may be seen valuable examples of some of our most talented native artists. A carefully chosen lot of old Chinese porcelains of beautiful forms and color adorn the cabinets and shelves of his home, and some ancient classical objects give evidence again of his connoisseurship." [*Dry Goods Bulletin*, December 11, 1886.]

Children, by first wife, the first two born in Philadelphia, the next two in New York City, the last two in Plainfield:

Bertha E. Shaffer

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO., BOSTON MASS

6106 i Margaret Sophia [10] Chaffee, born February 12, 1861; died in Philadelphia, February 12, 1861; buried in Somers Cemetery.

6107 ii Charles Edward Chaffee, born June 9, 1864; died in Somers, September 21, 1865; buried in Somers Cemetery.

6108 iii Edward James Chaffee, Jr., born April 29, 1868; married in the Mt. Morris Baptist Church, New York City, June 21, 1899, by its pastor, Reverend W. C. Bitting, to Anna Florence Sears; no children; he is a commission merchant; residence, 1908, New York City

6109 iv Aline Blanche Chaffee, married in the Mt. Morris Baptist Church, New York City, June 7, 1898, by its pastor, Reverend W. C. Bitting, to Doctor Arthur Melville, son of Doctor John and Jennie (Sammis) Shrady; no children; Doctor Shrady is a graduate of Princeton University, and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City; he has been chief of staff in Roosevelt Hospital and is resident physician of the Hotel Majestic, New York, in 1908; he has also a private office.

6110 v George Alexander Chaffee, born November 19, 1871; died in Somers, July 1, 1879; buried in Somers Cemetery.

6111 vi Mabel Louise, born October 15, 1874; died in Plainfield, May 27, 1877; buried in Somers Cemetery.

5379 Theodore Spencer [9] Chaffee (James,[8] Elam,[7] Cyril,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Somersville, Conn., December 21, 1840, and died in Avondale, N. J., January 31, 1902. He married in Philadelphia, Pa., January 4, 1866, Ellen Walker, daughter of John Spittall of that place. Mr. Chaffee united with the Baptist Church in Rahway, N. J., and was a Trustee of it. His wife is also a member of the Baptist Church. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, seven inches in height. He was a commission merchant. His body was interred in Somers Cemetery, Somers, Conn. In 1903 Mrs. Chaffee, who survives her husband, was living in South Rutherford, N. J., and in 1908 in Nutley, N. J.

Children, the first two born in Philadelphia, the last four in Rahway:

6112 i James Spittall [10] Chaffee, born December 26, 1866; died March 1, 1867; buried in Somers Cemetery, Somers.

6113 ii Eleanor Harriet Chaffee, born July 19, 1868; died in Rahway, January 9, 1885.

6114 iii Theodore Spencer Chaffee, Jr., born June 6, 1870; died in Rahway, March 2, 1875.

6115 iv Walter Spencer Chaffee, born August 30, 1874; died in Rahway, August 8, 1882.

6116 v Arthur Billings Chaffee, born March 16, 1877; married Helen Anita, daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Fleuraus; she was born in New York City, November 4, 1885; residence 1908, Nutley.

+6117 vi Clarence Le Roy Chaffee, born September 27, 1880; married Anna H. Wootton.

5380 Arthur Billings [9] Chaffee (James,[8] Elam,[7] Cyril,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1852, and married in Saratoga, N. Y., May 14, 1879, Laura Caroline, daughter of Merwin Gideon Putnam of that place. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, light gray eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. He was baptized in the Broad Street Baptist Church, Philadelphia, and became a member of it in 1864. His early education was gained in the public schools of that city; he prepared for college in Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., graduating from there in 1869, and entering Rochester (N. Y.) University. Thence he went to Princeton University, com-

pleting his course there in 1876. He is a graduate also of the Rochester Theological Seminary, class of 1879. His first pastorate was of the Baptist Church in Franklin, Ind., where he remained until 1889. During this time he was Professor of Latin in Franklin College, and spent one summer in Harvard University, taking a special course in chemistry and physics, later organizing a department of those studies in Franklin College. In June, 1888, he accepted a call to Seymour, Ind., remaining there until September, 1890, when he went to South Bend, Ind. In 1895 while there he was President of the Indiana Baptist Young People's Union. Later he was President of the Baptist College in Marshall, Tex., and in 1908 had a charge in Kalamazoo, Mich.

"Mr. Chaffee is one of those useful 'all-around' men in denominational work who may always be relied upon to perform the service he may have in hand with business like promptness and accuracy, with skillful use of opportunity and material. As teacher and pastor he has been most successful. The church which he serves is doubtless the strongest, with possibly one exception, in Northern Indiana, and may well count itself rich in having such a pastor." [*Baptist Union*, February 16, 1895.]

Children:

6118 i Harold Putnam [10] Chaffee, born April 25, 1880; married in Pella, Ia., May 29, 1907, Fanny Winifred, daughter of William C. Smith; they live in Grundy Center, Ia., where Mr. Chaffee is a minister.
6119 ii Eleanor Billings Chaffee, born November 17, 1881.
6120 iii James Foster Chaffee, born June 9, 1883.
6121 iv Arthur Billings Chaffee, Jr., January 2, 1885.
6122 v Margaret Caroline Chaffee, born February 6, 1887.
6123 vi Mary Ellen Chaffee, born August 29, 1889; died in August, 1890.
6124 vii Lawrence Erie Chaffee, born November, 1891.
6125 viii Kenneth Chaffee, born in Pella, November 26, 1896.

5381 Harriet Elizabeth [9] Chaffee (Spencer,[8] Elam,[7] Cyril,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Somersville, Conn., April 25, 1848, and was married there, June 20, 1867, by Reverend Mr. Douglass, a Methodist minister, to Clayton, son of Leonard and Ruth (Rockwell) Grant. Mr. and Mrs. Grant live in Wapping, Conn.

Child:

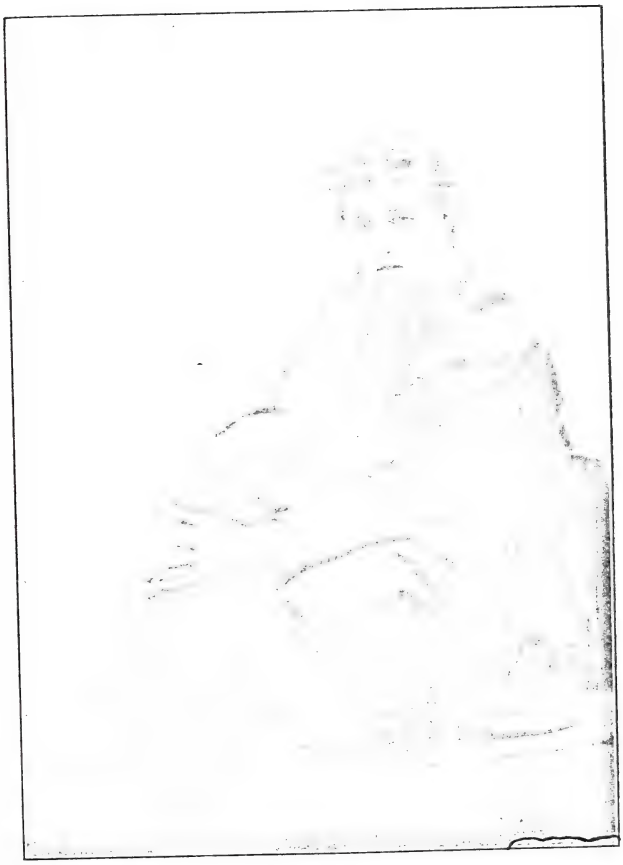
6126 i Gertrude Mabelle [10] Grant, born in Wapping, July 3, 1868; married there in the Congregational Church by Reverend O. G. McIntire, November 20, 1888, to Frederick O. Boynton of Manchester, Conn., where they were living in 1907.

5388 John Norman [9] Lacey (Nabby Elvira [8] Chaffee, Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married in the fall of 1860, Catharine Woods of Enfield, Mass., a teacher. In 1883 Mr. Lacey was a teacher in the S. P. School in Monson, Mass., a position which he had honorably filled for twenty years. At the time of their marriage, he and his wife were both teaching in the same school.

Children:

6127 i Carrie Elvira [10] Lacey.
6128 ii Hattie Lacey.
6129 iii Edwards Norman Lacey.

5390 Noah Davis [9] Chaffee (Edmund Dwight,[8] Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., January 22, 1844, and married in Avon, Conn., May 1, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of



Bertha Eliza Chaffee.

(See Page 544)

Roland Weatherby of that place. In 1886 they lived in Southington, Conn., where Mr. Chaffee is a machinist and die sinker.

Children:

6130 i Roland Dwight [10] Chaffee, born in Unionville, Conn., February 5, 1874; a machinist.
6131 ii Austin S. Chaffee, born in Southington, November 16, 1885.

5391 Robert Dwight [9] Chaffee (Edmund Dwight,[8] Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., July 21, 1846, and married (1), January 12, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Knowles of Springfield, Mass., who died January 20, 1882. He married (2), January 23, 1883, Emma J. Hoisington of West Springfield, Mass., where they were living in that year.

Children:

6132 i Chester Herbert [10] Chaffee, born in Enfield, Mass.
6133 ii Etta Elizabeth Chaffee, born in Springfield, Mass.

5392 Norman Seymour [9] Chaffee (Edmund Dwight,[8] Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., January 1, 1848, and married (1) in Springfield, Mass., March 25, 1871, Juliette E., daughter of Aretas Janes Cadwell of Enfield, Mass. She died there, February 20, 1872. Mr. Chaffee married (2) in Monson, Mass., November 26, 1874, Anna Jane [9] Lanphear (5396) (Amorette Jane [8] Chaffee, Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), born in Monson, December 21, 1846. In 1883 they lived in Enfield, where he was a farmer.

Children, the first four born in Enfield:

6134 i Rufus Seymour [10] Chaffee, born May 13, 1879.
6135 ii Mary Amorette Chaffee, born August 11, 1881.
6136 iii Rose Irene Chaffee, born October 8, 1882; died November 27, 1884.
6137 iv Blanche Christine Chaffee, a twin, born October 8, 1882.
6138 v Nellie A. Chaffee, born January 20, 1884; died September 15, 1884.
6139 vi Willis S. Chaffee, born December 8, 1885.

5393 Sarah Amanda [9] Chaffee (Edmund Dwight,[8] Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., January 16, 1854, and married, May 18, 1878, Eugene C. Bartlett of Montague, Mass. In 1883 they lived in Orange, Mass.

Children, the first two born in Enfield, Mass., the last in Orange:

6140 i Fred Lucky [10] Bartlett.
6141 ii Harry Dwight Bartlett.
6142 iii Lulu May Bartlett.

5394 Nabby Davis [9] Lanphear (Amorette Jane [8] Chaffee, Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Monson, Mass., July 12, 1841, and married in Windsor Locks, Conn., August 9, 1861, Charles Howard Lanphear of Chester, Conn.

Child:

6143 i Jennie Elvira [10] Lanphear, born in Chester, November 27, 1864; married, March 5, 1885, George Shaw.

5398 Sarah Amorette [9] Lanphear (Amorette Jane [8] Chaffee, Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Monson, Mass., December 13, 1854, and married, June 30, 1884, Lester C. Stebbins.

Child:

6144 i Walter [10] Stebbins, born October 6, 1885.

5400 Mary Elvina [9] Lanphear (Amorette Jane [8] Chaffee, Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Monson, Mass., November 1, 1859, and married there, November 26, 1879, Milo Adelbert Gold of Stafford, Conn.

Children:

6145 i Amorette Chaffee [10] Gold, born in Stafford Springs, Conn., August 23, 1881; died December 9, 1882.

6146 ii Norman A. Gold, born December 11, 1883.

5401 Emma Jane [9] Chaffee (Ralph Tyler,[8] Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 10, 1847, and died in Athol, Mass., October 1, 1879. She married, in 1867, Everett C. Towne, M. D., of Springfield, Mass.

Children:

6147 i Edward Everett [10] Towne, born in Unionville, Conn., April 2, 1869.

6148 ii Ralph Chaffee Towne, born May 3, 1871.

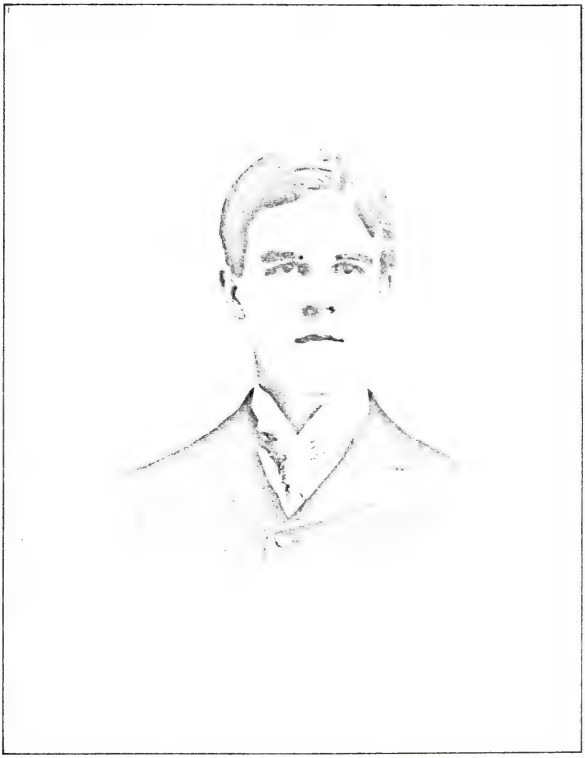
5403 Ellen Amanda [9] Chaffee (Ralph Tyler,[8] Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Windsor Locks, Conn., June 28, 1857, and died in New York City, January 28, 1899. She married in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1878, Frederick Deming Green of that place, where he was born July 3, 1850.

Mrs. Green was educated in the Hartford (Conn.) High School and later graduated from the Maplewood School of Music in East Haddam, Conn.

"After a residence of some years in Hackensack, N. J., Mr. and Mrs. Green removed to Thompson, Conn., in 1885. In 1889 they united with the Congregational Church, bringing letters from the Dutch Reformed Church in Hackensack, which they both joined soon after their marriage. From the home, over which she presided with so much grace and efficiency Mrs. Green's death removes a beloved wife, a much needed mother, a model housekeeper, a gracious hostess, and a kind neighbor. The very house, which had been gradually transformed to express her ideas of convenience and comfort, is eloquent in its emptiness. A husband, daughter and nephew, regular members of this household, together with her mother, who spent much of her time here, and two brothers, will naturally feel most keenly this loss from their family circle. There are others, not all in the circle of kindred, to whom she had greatly endeared herself, by whom her death will be felt as an irreparable loss. The charm which fitted her to shine in wider circles, and gave such zest to her years of city life, was never lost. She owed even less to her brilliant repartee and nimble wit than to her ready sympathy and unerring tact. Appreciating the central place still held by the church in the thought and life of a typical New England community, Mrs. Green identified herself with the church more completely than at any earlier period of her life, and was an interested, active and efficient worker as long as strength permitted. She was to the last a constant attendant at all the Sabbath and mid-week meetings. Not least important were the services rendered her Sunday-school class of young ladies. These last years afforded opportunities for intellectual and spiritual growth which were seized with eagerness.

"Mrs. Green was a woman of unusual versatility and of great force of character. Her life had developed in unwonted measure resources that might otherwise have been latent." [*Obituary notice.*]

Mrs. Green's funeral was conducted at her home in Thompson on January 31, at two o'clock in the afternoon, by her pastor, Reverend G. H. Cummings, and her body was interred in the family lot in the West Thompson Cemetery.



Floyd M. Grant

(See Page 544)

Children:

6149 i Helen Aletta [10] Green, born November 10, 1879; residence, 1907, Thompson.

6150 ii Florence Louise Green, residence, 1907, Thompson.

5404 Ralph Giles [9] Chaffee (Ralph Tyler,[8] Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Hartford, Conn., March 16, 1865, and married, January 20, 1887, Grace, daughter of Doctor Hosford of Thompson, Conn. She was born July 19, 1866. They live in Hackensack, N. J.

Children:

6151 i A child,[10] died in infancy.

6152 ii Helen Elizabeth Chaffee, born in Hackensack, September 25, 1890.

6153 iii Doris Chaffee, born July 25, 1895.

6154 iv Katherine Gay Chaffee.

6155 v Joseph Gay Chaffee, born in Hackensack, March 6, 1900.

5406 Ellen Samantha [9] Wood (Betsey Samantha [8] Chaffee, Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 24, 1849, and married Lafayette Gilligan of Monson, Mass.

Child:

6156 i Minnie [10] Gilligan.

5407 Elliott Edmund [9] Wood (Amanda Holly [8] Chaffee, Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born December 17, 1846, and married Jennie Hulst of Richmond, Va.

Child:

6157 i Fred [10] Wood, in 1883 a physician practicing in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5408 Merrick Lyman [9] Wood (Amanda Holly [8] Chaffee, Norman,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Springfield, Mass., November 5, 1848, and died in Chicopee, Mass., December 31, 1881. He married, November 15, 1871, Emma Cornelia Hubbard of Williamsburg, Mass. He lost both his wife and infant son in the flood caused by the breaking of the Williamsburg reservoir, May 16, 1874. He was in partnership with his father in the hay, grain and fertilizer business in Chicopee at the time of his death. It was said of him at his death:

"He has shown a remarkable fidelity to business and we believe has not an enemy in the world. He was one of the most constant and studious readers of the books from the public library and was termed a well-read man by good judges. His character was above reproach and marked with great purity of speech and conduct. His most intimate friends can but think of him in connection with the saying of Christ, 'Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God.' "

Child:

6158 i A son,[10] born about 1873; died May 16, 1874.

5411 Charles Elmer [9] Harwood (Lydia Payne [8] Chaffee, Thomas Elmer,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 27, 1851, and married Elizabeth Ayres of Enfield, Mass.

Child:

6159 i Ada Lydia [10] Harwood.

5413 George Sanford [9] Harwood (Lydia Payne [8] Chaffee, Thomas Elmer,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 9, 1856, and married Fannie Taylor of Pelham, Mass.

Children:
6160 Mabel Edna [10] Harwood.
6161 Anna Harwood.

5423 Charles Wilber [9] Chaffee (Edward Brooks,[8] Dan,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born on Pickle Hill, in Richmond Township, Pa., February 16, 1851, and married (1) in Mansfield, Pa., May 2, 1869, Louisa, daughter of Lewis Evans of Blossburg, Pa. Mr. Chaffee married (2), August 17, 1879, Nellie E. Allen of Hinsdale, Mass. He has a sandy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, and is five feet, nine inches in height. He is an artisan, and in 1892 was living in Mansfield. He formerly lived on Pickle Hill, Richmond.

Children, by first wife:
6162 i Jennie May [10] Chaffee, born May 26, 1870; married Albert Done of Athens, Pa.
6163 ii Lora Ettie Chaffee, born June 18, 1872; died in March, 1874.
6164 iii Charles Lewis Chaffee, born November 21, 1874; died April 20, 1876.

Children, by second wife:
6165 iv James Garfield Chaffee, born June 29, 1880.
6166 v Murtie Fidara Chaffee, born April 27, 1882.
6167 vi Minnie Chaffee, born May 7, 1884; died May 7, 1884.
6168 vii Hattie Belle Chaffee, born May 23, 1886.

5424 Mary Melissa [9] Chaffee (Edward Brooks,[8] Dan,[7] Calvin,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Richmond Township, Pa., August 22, 1852, and married in Mansfield, Pa., July 3, 1871, William Wheeler of Burlington, Pa., born there February 14, 1845, died in Thompson Hill, Pa., May 18, 1888. He had a light complexion, gray eyes, and was six feet, one and one-half inches in height. He was an artisan. In 1887 they lived in Bentley Creek, Pa.

Children, all but the first, fourth and fifth born in Bradford County, Pa.:
6169 i Wilmot Wilson [10] Wheeler, born April 13, 1872; died April 16, 1873.
6170 ii Martha Jane Wheeler, born August 10, 1873.
6171 iii Emma Adelia Wheeler, born December 20, 1875.
6172 iv Merritt Reed Wheeler, born February 4, 1878; died October 7, 1878.
6173 v Charlotte Deborah Wheeler, born March 26, 1880.
6174 vi Esther Ann Wheeler, born July 2, 1883.
6175 vii Ida May Wheeler, born July 14, 1886.

5459 Celestia Rosalie [9] Chaffee (Jarvis Sexton,[8] Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born December 21, 1847, and died in 1904. She married in Rome, Pa., February 3, 1868, Eliphalet Mervin Clark, born there, January 17, 1844. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, nine inches in height. He fought as a Private in the Civil War and was slightly wounded by a shell. He united with the Methodist Church at the age of twenty-four, is a Republican in politics, and by occupation a farmer. At one time Mr. and Mrs. Clark lived in Charleston, Pa., but in 1891 lived in Rome.

Children:
6176 i Loren Marsena [10] Clark, born May 29, 1869.
6177 ii Reese Emery Clark, born April 12, 1871.
6178 iii John Henry Clark, born March 19, 1877.

5460 Dora Parmelia [9] Chaffee (Jarvis Sexton,[8] Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born December 6, 1849, and married (1), September 19, 1869, Harvey Ellis Dimmock, a widower, born in

Bertha Eliza Chaffee.

Orwell, Pa., January 10, 1829, and died January 22, 1890. His first wife was Susan Jane Case, who died February 14, 1865, and by whom he had two children, Charles S. and Susan F. He was a farmer and a member of the Methodist Church, which he joined at the age of fifty-two. He was five feet, six inches in height. After his death Dora (Chaffee) Dimmock married (2) in Nichols, N. Y., about 1891, John Ackley. In 1892 they lived in Orwell.

Children:

6179 i Minnie Myrtle [10] Dimmock, born April 27, 1871; married Fred C. Boda.
6180 ii Herman Adelbert Dimmock, born March 16, 1873.
6181 iii Mabel Clare Dimmock, born December 10, 1876.
6182 iv Arthur Fremont Dimmock, born October 31, 1878.
6183 v William Harvey Dimmock, born January 12, 1884.

5462 Ida May [9] Chaffee (Jarvis Sexton,[8] Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born July 12, 1855, and married in Rome, Pa., in 1877, John Hamill, born November 15, 1852. Mrs. Hamill joined the Methodist Church at the age of twenty-three. She has blue eyes, and a light complexion. Mr. Hamill is a painter. In 1892 they lived in Le Raysville, Pa., but the following year moved West.

Children:

6184 i Burton [10] Hamill, born October 26, 1878.
6185 ii Orestus Hamill, born September 20, 1880.
6186 iii Ray Hamill, born August 26, 1884.
6187 iv Birney Hamill, born January 15, 1889.

5467 Olive Rosetta [9] Chaffee (Nathaniel Bliss,[8] Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born November 6, 1849, and married in Orwell, Pa., February 8, 1886, Robert Arnold, a farmer of that place, born in Warren, Pa., July 28, 1845. He was a Private in the Civil War, and is a Republican in politics. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is six feet, two inches in height. In 1891 they were living in Orwell.

Children:

6188 i Edward Bliss [10] Arnold, born January 8, 1867; married Carrie Aurelia Beers.
6189 ii Tamar Antoinette Arnold, born September 7, 1869; married John Curtis Pettes.
6190 iii Clara Syrena Arnold, born December 18, 1874.

5472 Merton Douglas [9] Chaffee (William Douglas,[8] Comfort Bliss,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Potterville, Pa., October 25, 1856, and married in Olean, N. Y., April 8, 1883, Ida May, daughter of William Nobles of Sheffield, Conn. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffee has a light complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. He is a blacksmith. They lived in Olean in 1891.

Children:

6191 i Leroy [10] Chaffee, born February 28, 1884.
6192 ii Clifford Dewitt Chaffee, born January 4, 1885.

5488 Charles Herbert [9] Chaffee (Merrick Joel,[8] Joel,[7] Nathaniel Bliss,[6] Comfort,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born April 11, 1870, and married in Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1890, Mary Cecelia, daughter of George and Eliza (McCarthy) Fraunfelder. She was born in Cleveland, O., July 12, 1867, and her father was

born in Manheim, Germany. In 1892 Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee lived in Detroit, where he is a member of the Roman Catholic Church.

Children:

6193 i Sylvian Herbert [10] Chaffee, born June 24, 1891; died November 19, 1891.
6194 ii Raymond Virgil Chaffee, born August 31, 1892.

5523 Levert [9] Hamilton (Lucy [8] Chaffe, William,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in March, 1850, and married in Erieville, N. Y., Harriet Ransom.

Child:

6195 i A son,[10] born in 1884.

5525 Frank Leroy [9] Chaffe (Francis N.,[8] William,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), married in Erieville, N. Y., May Humphrey.

Child:

6196 i Francis [10] Chaffe.

5527 Hiram Eugene [9] Chaphe (Thomas Grant,[8] Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born near Morrisville, N. Y., July 19, 1851, and married, January 1, 1872, Adaline Elizabeth Annie, daughter of Edwin and Chloe B. A. (Hichcock) Hinman of Colesville, Broome County, N. Y. She was born September 17, 1851, and being left an orphan at the age of seven went to Stockbridge, N. Y., where she lived with her uncle and aunt, attending the district school there until she was fifteen and later the Oneida (N. Y.) Seminary for one term. She was a diligent student, and after completing her education taught school successfully for three and a half years, up to the time of her marriage. She is of medium height and slender build.

Mr. Chafee lived with his parents up to the time of his marriage, attending school in Richmond, Mo., Stockbridge, and Munsville. After his marriage he bought a farm southeast of the latter place, but soon sold it, and losing in another farm investment, went to Michigan, where he bought eighty acres of railroad land near Manton, Wexford County. In June, 1879, his wife and children joined him, but being disappointed in the country, and his health being poor, he moved into the village of Manton, where he worked in the pine woods through the winter, returning to Munsville in the autumn of 1881. Soon after this he bought the Sloane farm on West Hill, Stockbridge, where he was living in 1906. He bought the Putnam and Adams farms adjoining, and has a fine fruit and dairy farm. He calls his place "Cherry Heights," from the number of cherry trees on the farm. Like his father, Mr. Chafee is of commanding presence and firm disposition. He is well-read, intelligent, honest and enterprising. Mr. and Mrs. Chafee have for many years been active workers in the Methodist Church. In 1904 they attended the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in St. Louis, accompanied by their three eldest daughters.

Children, the first three born in Munsville, the last five in Stockbridge:

6197 i Grace Bell [10] Chafee, born May 4, 1873; moved with her parents when six years of age to Michigan, where she attended school in the log schoolhouse near Manton, later returning with her parents to Munsville, and after a few months, moving to Stockbridge, in both towns attending school; at the age of thirteen going to live with her grandparents in Morrisville where she graduated from the Union School; after teaching a district school near home in 1890, she entered the Oneonta (N. Y.) Normal School, graduating

Faithfully Yours.
Edward J. Chaffee

(See Page 545)

from it in the Scientific Course in 1895, in the fall of that year taking a school in Walden, Orange County, N. Y.; after four years' service there, she went to Port Chester, Westchester County, N. Y., where in 1906 she was still teaching successfully; she is an industrious and earnest worker, inheriting her mother's energy and perseverence; she has musical ability; is an active worker in the Baptist Church; she has adopted her grandfather's spelling of her name, Chaphe.

6198 ii Cassandria Annie Chafee, born November 11, 1874; educated in the schools of Manton, Stockbridge and Munsville, graduating from the Morrisville Union School, and later from the Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; taught school for seven years and since 1900 has been a bookkeeper; in 1906 she was employed in that capacity in Great River, N. Y.; she is tall and well built, with much ability.

6199 iii Elsie May Chafee, born February 26, 1877; educated in the schools of Stockbridge and Morrisville, graduating from the Union School in the latter place; after teaching in the district schools of Stockbridge, Madison and vicinity, she went to the Oneonta Normal School from which she graduated; taught one year in Harrison, Westchester County, N. Y., then joined her sister Grace in Port Chester, where she has since taught; she is of medium height, well built, and fine looking.

6200 iv Sylvia Eugenia Chafee, born in Morrisville, March 20, 1879; educated in the schools of Stockbridge, Morrisville and Oneida, N. Y., where she graduated from the High School in 1903; before and since graduating she taught district schools; she is the historian of the family and much interested in genealogy.

6201 v Arthur Edwin Chafee, born April 24, 1883; educated in Stockbridge, and lives with his parents, assisting his father; possesses marked mechanical ability.

6202 vi Thomas Barton Chafee, born July 19, 1885; educated in the schools of Stockbridge, Morrisville and Oneida, where he graduated from the High School as Valedictorian, June 23, 1905, although his latter years of school work had been interrupted during the spring, his assistance being required by his father on the farm; he had intended to enter college in the fall of 1905, but an affection of the eyes prevented this, to his great disappointment; his desire for learning is great, he is keenly ambitious and a tireless worker.

6203 vii Gertrude Elizabeth Chafee, born September 26, 1887; educated in the Stockbridge school until the fall of 1903, when she entered the Oneida High School, where she remained until the spring of 1905; the following summer she spent some weeks with her sisters in Port Chester and Great River, and also visited New York City.

6204 viii Florence Rubæ Chafee, born August 31, 1889; educated in the Stockbridge school and the Oneida High School, which she entered in the fall of 1903, being forced by ill health to leave in the spring of 1905, to her great disappointment; she possesses marked musical ability.

6205 ix Robert Manning Chafee, born December 4, 1892; a student in the Stockbridge school.

5528 Thomas Francis[9] ("Frank") Chaphe (Thomas Grant,[8] Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born near Morrisville, N. Y., September 18, 1855, and married (1), June 26, 1878, Mary S., daughter of John Fisher of Munsville, N. Y. He married (2), December 31, 1890, Mary Cooney of Syracuse, N. Y.

T. Francis Chaphe went with his parents as a child to Missouri, remaining there

Rev. Arthur Billings Chaffee, D.D.

(See Page 547)

Children:

6209 i George Franklin [10] Chaphe, born March 6, 1883; industrious and energetic; is manager of the telephone exchange in Hailey and Shoshone Falls, Idaho.
6210 ii Edith Buell Chaphe, born August 20, 1885; lives with her parents.
6211 iii Richard Lee Chaphe, born August 19, 1887; attending school, 1906; named for his mother's father.

5535 James Manning [9] Chaphe (Andrew Jackson,[8] Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Hartford, Conn., September 30, 1860, and married in St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1881, his cousin, Nannie Gertrude [9] Chaphe (5543) (William Henry,[8] Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]), born August 2, 1859.

James Manning Chaphe moved with his parents to East New York, a part of Brooklyn, N. Y., when three years of age, and at the age of five was sent to a private school, later attending the public schools. At the age of ten his parents moved to St. Louis, Mo., where he continued his education in the public schools for seven years. At the age of seventeen he entered the St. Louis Water Works, where he served a four years' apprenticeship, thoroughly mastering the trade of a mechanical engineer. In March, 1881, he was appointed Assistant Mechanical Engineer in the St. Louis Water Works, which position he held for sixteen years. After this he still continued his profession, designing, superintending, erecting and improving the machinery for water works, electric light plants, shoe factories, printing establishments, iron works, and so forth. During the building of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition he was employed as Mechanical Inspector and during the progress of the Exposition as Assistant Chief Mechanical Engineer. Early in 1905 Mr. Chaphe was engaged to go to Vicksburg, Miss., as Chief Mechanical Engineer of the City Water Works. This position he resigned in September, 1905, on account of the yellow fever epidemic then raging in the South. Following this he was for a few months in charge of the installation of the power, heating, and electric plant of the State Normal School, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Mr. Chaphe has been a member of the Engineers' Club of St. Louis since 1886. He is a faithful worker and a diligent student in his profession. He has a pleasant, cheerful and sociable disposition.

Children, born and buried in St. Louis:

6212 i A son,[10] born May 22, 1882; died in St. Louis May 24, 1882.
6213 ii Ada Mary Chaphe, born August 7, 1884; died February 5, 1885.
6214 iii Robert Allen Chaphe, born July 19, 1887; died July 10, 1889.

5536 George Allen [9] Chaphe (Andrew Jackson,[8] Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Hartford, Conn., November 28, 1862, and married in St. Louis, Mo., September 24, 1890, Elizabeth Harrington, daughter of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Rielly) Lewis. She was born in Jefferson City, Mo., September 24, 1870.

When an infant George A. Chaphe was taken by his parents to East New York, Brooklyn, N. Y., where they lived for seven years, at the end of that time moving to St. Louis, where George entered the public schools. In 1882 he was graduated from the St. Louis High School and later from a business college. For nearly four years he worked in a wholesale hardware house and in 1887 entered the employ of the United States in the postal service, where he has remained in the

mailing and registry service of the St. Louis Post Office for nineteen years, an earnest, diligent worker.

Mr. Chaphe has always possessed a remarkable memory, was a faithful student in his school days, excelling particularly in elocution. He has committed to memory many passages from the Bible and from the works of his favorite authors.

Children:

6215 i Gertrude [10] Chaphe, born August 31, 1895; died September 5, 1895.
6216 ii Isabel Augusta Chaphe, born January 7, 1897.
6217 iii George Dewey Chaphe, born May 16, 1899.
6218 iv Homer Lewis Chaphe, born June 28, 1902.
6219 v Nanny Gertrude Chaphe, born March 31, 1905.

5537 Ada Mary [9] Chaphe (Andrew Jackson,[8] Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in East New York (now Brooklyn), N. Y., November 15, 1864, and married in St. Louis, Mo., October 26, 1886, William Reinhart Chivvis, born in Memphis, Tenn., June 3, 1858, a descendant of William Chivvis who came from England and settled in Virginia in 1746.

At the age of six Ada M. Chaphe moved with her parents to St. Louis, where she entered the public schools. In 1884 she was graduated from the High School there, reading one of the two class papers delivered at the graduating exercises. The following summer she visited Hartford, Conn., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City and other places, the trip being one of extreme interest to one accustomed to life in a western city. A desire to put into practice some original ideas concerning the art of teaching, caused her to take charge for a year of a country school in Bonhomme, Mo. Her school consisted of sixty scholars and was ten miles from the railroad; there being neither church nor Sunday school within miles of her, she obtained permission to conduct a Sunday school in the schoolhouse. This service became so popular that under the auspices of her successors it has continued up to the present time and bids fair to shortly develop into a church.

Mr. Chivvis was for eighteen years connected with a firm dealing in hardwood lumber, in the successive capacities of bookkeeper and secretary, and in 1901 established himself in business under the name of W. R. Chivvis Hardwood Lumber Company. Early in life he and Mrs. Chivvis united with the Hyde Park Congregational Church, St. Louis, and in 1906 with the First Congregational Church on Delmar Boulevard, having moved to that section of the city. Mr. Chivvis is a member of the Congregational Club, composed of professional and business men of that denomination. At the club meetings addresses are made on topics of general as well as denominational interest, ladies occasionally being invited to speak. Mrs. Chivvis has twice been so honored. For seven years she served as Recording Secretary of the Congregational Foreign Missionary Societies of Missouri, for four years as Corresponding Secretary of the Missouri Federation of Women's Clubs and is at present President of the Tuesday Literary Club, one of the largest of the women's clubs in St. Louis.

Children, born in St. Louis:

6220 i Leland [10] Chivvis, born August 21, 1887; educated in the St. Louis public schools; graduated from the High School in June, 1905, and is at present a student in Washington University; united with the First Congregational Church, St. Louis, in 1906.
6221 ii Norman Chevvis, born February 3, 1891; a pupil in the Central High School, St. Louis.

6222 iii Ruth Chevvis, born December 8, 1894; a student in the St. Louis grammar school.

5541 Byron[9] Chaphe (Andrew Jackson,[8] Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in St. Louis, Mo., April 6, 1871, and married there, December 12, 1900, Bertha Margaret, daughter of George and Mary Burs. She was born in St. Louis, September 27, 1878. For some years Mr. Chaphe was in the insurance business, but is now a clerk in a railroad office.

Child:

6223 i Evelyn May[10] Chaphe, born November 5, 1902.

5544 William Henry[9] Chaphe, Jr. (William Henry[8] Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]), was born September 23, 1865, and died May 14, 1900. He married, November 24, 1891, Emma S. Sehad of Binghamton, N. Y. She and her daughter live with William H. Chaphe, Sr., in Corning.

Child:

6224 i Helen Katheren[10] Chaphe, born December 30, 1893.

5545 Charles[9] Chester Chaphe (William Henry,[8] Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born October 10, 1867, and married, June 5, 1899, Martha Avery of Newport News, Va., where they live. Mr. Chaphe is employed in the Navy Yard.

Children:

6225 i Peggy[10] Chaphe, born September 3, 1900.
6226 ii Elizabeth Chaphe, a twin, born September 3, 1900.

5546 Robert Brown[9] Chaphe (William Henry,[8] Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born November 23, 1872, and married, October 24, 1900, Wilhelmina Helena Peters of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they live.

Children:

6227 i Helena[10] Chaphe, born November 26, 1901.
6228 ii Augusta Chaphe, born June 27, 1903.

5548 Lillian Gertrude[9] Short (Gertrude Lovina[8] Chaphe, Joseph Manning,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born August 24, 1867, and married in Eaton, N. Y., June 13, 1892, George Arthur Cole of that place.

Lillian G. Short has a bright, cheerful nature and was a diligent student. She entered the public school of Eaton at the age of seven and at sixteen the Hamilton Ladies' Seminary, from which she was graduated with honors three years later, being President of her class. She is an excellent musician and clever with her brush. She united with the Eaton Baptist Church in 1882. Mr. Cole is a graduate of the Albany College of Pharmacy, and has a fine drug store in Gloversville, N. Y., where he and Mrs. Cole settled soon after their marriage.

Child:

6229 i Kenneth Franklin[10] Cole, born in Gloversville, December 27, 1895.

5549 Ambrose S.[9] Long (Mary J.[8] Sweet, Esther[7] Chaffe, Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Cazenovia, N. Y., October 13, 1854, and married in Chittenango, N. Y., March 16, 1881, Jennie E. Lonkins. In 1890 they lived in Perryville, N. Y.

Children, born in Chittenango:
6230 i Herbert Arthur [10] Long, born December 28, 1881.
6231 ii Clara Anna Long, born March 23, 1883.
6232 iii Edith Adaline Long, born November 14, 1884.
6233 iv Emery Ambrose Long, born July 17, 1886.

5552 Ambrose [9] Sweet (Aurilla Jennette [8] Holdridge, Anna [7] Chaffe, Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born August 20, 1852, and married, March 23, 1875, Flora Rieley.

Children:
6234 i Mary [10] Sweet, born January 24, 1876.
6235 ii Ralph Sweet, born August 12, 1878.

5554 Emma [9] Sweet (Aurilla Jennette [8] Holdridge, Anna [7] Chaffe, Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born February 7, 1857, and married, July 6, 1876, Peter Holland.

Children:
6236 i Laura [10] Holland, born June 19, 1878.
6237 ii Harry Holland, born March 24, 1882.
6238 iii Frank Holland, born May 5, 1885.
6239 iv Archie Holland, born April 22, 1887.

5559 Frank [9] Chaphe (Albert Henry,[8] Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born September 1, 1854, and died July 4, 1883. He married, in 1878, Mary Wilcox.

Child:
6240 i John [10] Chaphe, born January 26, 1880.

5560 Charles [9] Chaphe (Albert Henry,[8] Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born October 6, 1855, and married, in 1874, Fannie Partello.

Children:
6241 i Albert Henry [10] Chaphe, born August 6, 1876; died January 10, 1898.
6242 ii Harrie Chaphe, born May 30, 1878.

5566 Catherine Josephine [9] Mabie (Rebecca Armstrong [8] Chaphe, Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born September 18, 1870, and married, October 13, 1892, Jacob Andrew Lynk, born December 13, 1870, died May 14, 1895.

Child:
6243 i Frank Mabie [10] Lynk, born September 15, 1893; died November 17, 1893.

5567 Oliver Chaphe [9] Mabie (Rebecca Armstrong [8] Chaphe, Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born September 4, 1872, and married, March 30, 1892, Flora J. Bull.

Children:
6244 i Edgar Bull [10] Mabie, born February 1, 1894.
6245 ii Thelma Rebecca Mabie, born July 8, 1898.
6246 iii Darius Lucilla Mabie, born June 7, 1903.
6247 iv Donald Francis Mabie, born June 10, 1905.

5569 Jennie (or Annie) May [9] Chaphe (Elmer,[8] Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born July 26, 1881, and married, February 10, 1898, Charles Hudson.

Children:
6248 i Edith May [10] Hudson, born November 28, 1898.
6249 ii Ruth Hudson, born July 2, 1902.

5570 Blanch Ethel [9] Chaphe (Elmer,[8] Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 21, 1886, and married, November 17, 1901, Herman Peterson.

Children:
6250 i Elmer [10] Peterson, born October 7, 1902.
6251 ii Albert Peterson, born May 13, 1904.
6252 iii Floyd Peterson, born July 3, 1905; died October 3, 1905.

5571 Muguette [9] Forte (Ellen [8] Chaphe, Stephen Fisk,[7] Joseph,[6] Isaiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Clyde, N. Y., July 18, 1873, and married, July 2, 1895, Doctor Dafydd L. Edwards, born in Waterville, N. Y.

Children, born in Syracuse, N. Y.:
6253 i Finette Armstrong [10] Edwards, born June 9, 1900.
6254 ii Brunmen Forte Edwards, born February 25, 1903.

5576 Clarence Luther [9] Chaffee (Calvin Peck,[8] Luther,[7] Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Ellsworth, Conn., February 18, 1849, and died July 17, 1886. He married (1) in Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1872, Alice Elvira Roberts. She died May 14, 1873, aged twenty-two years, and he married (2) Ida Belle Hazen.

Child, by first wife:
6255 i Alice Elizabeth [10] Chaffee, born in Chicago, May 10, 1873; died August 4, 1873.

Children, by second wife:
+6256 ii Myrtie Sylvia Chaffee, born April 5, 1880; married John Lang.
6257 iii John Chester Chaffee, born September 17, 1881.
6258 iv Florence Chaffee, born October 25, 1883; married George E. Gierke.

5604 Ezra J. [9] Chaffee (Levi Marvin,[8] Chester,[7] David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born March 24, 1845, and married, (1) March 2, 1871, Florence B. Farr, who died in 1882. He married (2), February 12, 1882, Maggie M. McMurtry.

Children, by first wife:
6259 i David A. [10] Chaffee.
6260 ii Annie A. Chaffee.
6261 iii Levi Marvin Chaffee, died.
6262 iv Edna Chaffee.
6263 v Edward Chaffee.

Child, by second wife:
6263a vi Flora M. Chaffee.

5605 Albert A. [9] Chaffee (Levi Marvin,[8] Chester,[7] David,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born July 11, 1847, and married, in 1870, Rosalia Helmer.

Children:
6264 i Vina [10] Chaffee.
6265 ii Rhoda Chaffee, died.
6266 iii Vernie Chaffee.

5651 Theron Augustus [9] Chaffee (Sereno Silvenus,[8] Eber Kise,[7] Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5]

Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Campton, Ill., in 1846, and married in Blackberry Station, Ill., September 7, 1869, Isabelle, daughter of John B. Lowe of Medina, Mich. Mr. Chaffee served as a Private in the last year of the Civil War. He has dark hair, blue eyes, and is five feet, eleven inches in height. In 1890 he lived in Chicago, where he had charge of teamsters.

Children, the first born in Campton, the last four in Chicago:

6267 i Clara Pauline [10] Chaffee, born April 29, 1870.
6268 ii Eva Luella Chaffee, born February 7, 1872.
6269 iii Eugenia Chaffee, born April 9, 1874; died in 1876.
6270 iv George Sereno Chaffee, born in August, 1878; died in August, 1882.
6271 v Fred Chaffee, born April 8, 1882.

5657 Rose Ann [9] Chaffee (Sereno Silvenus,[8] Eber Kise,[7] Rufus,[6] Ezra,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in 1859, and married Clay Parmly.

Child:

6272 i Ralph Edward [10] Parmly, born January 2, 1890.

5774 Ella B.[9] Chafee (John Gilmore,[8] Benjamin,[7] Benjamin,[6] Francis Green,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born January 17, 1856, and married Lieutenant Horace P. McIntosh of the United States Navy, then stationed in the Hydraulic Office, Washington, D. C. He is a graduate of Annapolis, and retired from the Navy in 1892, after twenty-five years' service. In 1883 Lieutenant and Mrs. McIntosh lived in Washington, and in 1892 in Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

6273 i A daughter,[10] born about 1879.
6274 ii A son, born about 1883.

5782 Leroy [9] Crofut (Patty M.[8] Chaffee, Julius Bachus,[7] Zebediah,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gaines, Pa., March 22, 1855, and married in Avoca, Ia., September 15, 1875, Livonia Bowers of Wisconsin. In 1884 they lived in Smith Centre, Kan., where he was a farmer.

Children:

6275 i Charles [10] Crofut.
6276 ii Orrie Crofut.

5783 Verna [9] Crofut (Patty M.[8] Chaffee, Julius Bachus,[7] Zebediah,[6] Zebediah,[5] James,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Gaines, Pa., June 27, 1862, and married in Davenport, Ia., September 2, 1882, A. N. Lowe, a teacher, born in Hopkinton, Ia. In 1884 they lived in Plankinton, Dak.

Child:

6277 i Albert [10] Lowe, born November 21, 1883.

TENTH GENERATION

5913 Almond Victor [10] (" **Victor** ") **Chaffee** (Ezra Messenger,[9] Williard Dillingham,[8] Ezra,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rockford, Mich., August 28, 1867, and married, August 1, 1898, Anna ———, whose father lives in Canada. They live in Grand Forks, N. D.

Children:

6278 Hazel [11] Chaffee.
6279 Ora Chaffee.
6280 A son.

5914 Mary Rachel [10] **Chaffee** (Ezra Messenger,[9] Willard Dillingham,[8] Ezra,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Algona township, near Rockford, Mich., September 16, 1869, and married, March 25, 1891, Thed Samuel, son of Samuel Hutchings. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child:

6281 i Ruth Alice [11] Hutchings, born in Alpena, Mich.

5915 Guy Willard [10] **Chaffee** (Ezra Messenger,[9] Willard Dillingham,[8] Ezra,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rockford, Mich., March 16, 1873, and married, April 25, 1895, Laila May, daughter of Cornelius O. Cain of Land Lake, Mich., where she was born. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee live in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

6282 i Beatrice [11] Chaffee, born February 26, 1896; died March 15, 1904.
6283 ii Wendell Cain Chaffee, born July 18, 1904.
6284 iii Guy Willard Chaffee, Jr., born February 10, 1906.

5916 Owen Russel [10] **Chaffee** (Ezra Messenger,[9] Willard Dillingham,[8] Ezra,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rockford, Mich., October 8, 1875, and married, May 10, 1899, Pauline Louise, daughter of Addison Miles Fairchild of Marinette, Wis., where she was born. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee live in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child:

6285 i Miles Fairchild [11] Chaffee, born in Marinette, April 22, 1900.

5917 Glenn Dillingham [10] **Chaffee** (Ezra Messenger,[9] Willard Dillingham,[8] Ezra,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Algona township, near Rockford, Mich., June 18, 1878, and married, October 10, 1904, Grace Lillian, daughter of David Munro of Embro, Canada. She was born in Edgerton, Mich. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffee live in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child:

6286 i Marie Munro [11] Chaffee.

5918 Burt Kilpatrick [10] **Chaffee** (Ezra Messenger,[9] Willard Dillingham,[8] Ezra,[7] Benjamin,[6] Thomas,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rockford, Ill., January 3, 1884, and married, June 20, 1904, Edith Anna, daughter

of Arthur Currier of Grand Rapids, Mich., where she was born, and where she and her husband live. Mr. Chaffee is in the furniture business.

Children:

6287 i Eloise [11] Chaffee, born April 4, 1905.
6288 ii Maryalice Chaffee.

6055 Edith Blanche [10] Armington (Eliphalet Ide [9] Armington, Betsey Ormsbee [8] Chaffee, Caleb,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Dan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Providence, R. I., December 18, 1866, and married Ralph F. Ketchum of Cambridge, Mass.

Child:

6289 i Eleanor Armington [11] Ketchum, born in Dorchester, Mass., March 5, 1888.

6117 Clarence Le Roy [10] Chaffee (Theodore Spencer,[9] James,[8] Elam,[7] Cyril,[6] Asa,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born in Rahway, N. J., September 27, 1880, and married Anna Hall, daughter of Daniel Hall and Ann Jane Wootton. She was born June 8, 1884. In —— he lived in South Rutherford, N. J., and in 1908 in Nutley, N. J.

Child:

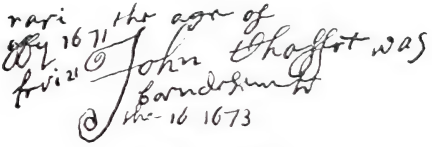
6290 i Clarice [11] Chaffee, born in Nutley, September 12, 1904.

6256 Myrtie Sylvia [10] Chaffee (Clarence Luther,[9] Calvin Peck,[8] Luther,[7] Joel Israel,[6] Joshua,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas [1]) was born April 15, 1880, and married John Lang.

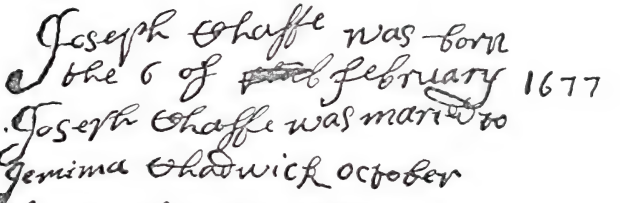
Child:

6291 i Ida Emelie [11] Lang, born May 24, 1903.

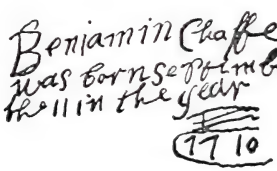
(No. 1, Page 1)



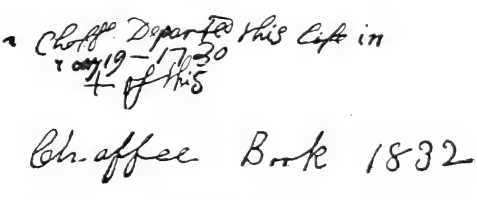
(No. 16, Page 24)



(No. 18, Page 24)



(No. 90, Page 56)



(No. 337, Page 81)

Signatures from the Bible which belonged to Thomas Chaffe, the Ancestor.

There is also found written in this Bible complete records of births, of the children of Josiah and Sarah Chaffee. (See No. 97, Page 80)

APPENDIX

A

THOMAS CHAFFE'S BIBLE

Thomas Chaffe mentions in his will under date of July 25, 1680 (which will is recorded at Plymouth, Mass.), the names of two children, **Nathaniel** and **Joseph.** Nathaniel is spoken of as the eldest son. Joseph was made the executor of his father's will, and on the 15th day of May, 1683, he settled his estate. In the inventory of the household things, a mention is made of a great Bible, and two other books, valued at 11s. 6d.

On the 22d day of September, 1694, Joseph Chaffe (the younger son of Thomas), in his will says, "I leave unto my son Joseph the Great Bible that was my father's."

This grandson **Joseph** married for his first wife, Abigail Hills. His second wife was Jemima Chadwick. He removed from Barrington, Mass., to Woodstock, Mass. (now Conn.), where he died in 1759.

Josiah Chaffee, the youngest son of Joseph and Jemima (Chadwick) Chaffe evidently came into possession of the Bible from his father, and from **Peter Chaffee** of Woodstock, one of the direct descendants of Josiah, this highly prized heirloom was received.

Upon one of the blank spaces is found written, "Thommas Chaffy his Booke 1649." Over the Christian name is written, "1664, July." To the writer the earlier date indicates when the Book was printed, the later date showing time of purchase or possession. A photograph of the entries in this Bible will be found on the opposite page.

The other family names with their various data have been found recorded upon the ancient books in the town clerk's offices at Swansea, Mass., Woodstock, Conn., and elsewhere, proving the inscriptions written in this Bible to be correct.

It was observed that the title pages of both The Old and New Testament were so badly worn, and in such a dilapidated condition, that it was impossible to decipher the date of publication, which date, however, was correctly proven by the successful search made at the Library of the American Bible Society in New York City, where a Bible of same edition, and in good state of preservation, was discovered. In March, 1886, there was forwarded as per purchase from a London book house, a Bible of like edition (but red lined). It was shipped on the *Oregon*, which steamer accidentally sank in New York Bay upon the day of its arrival.

The Book, badly water soaked, was recovered in July following, and the few loose sheets, including title pages, now fastened in the fore and after part of this Bible, were taken therefrom.

B

Joseph Hills was born in Billerica, Essex County, England, in 1602, and married Rose Clark. He emigrated to New England in 1638. He had:

Gershom Hills, born in Charlestown, Mass., July 7, 1639, and married Elizabeth Chadwick. He lived in Malden, Mass., and had:

Sarah Hills, married John Chaffe (16).
Abigail Hills, married Joseph Chaffe (18).

C

Humphrey Atherton, father of Watching Atherton, whose daughter Patience married David Chaffe (9), was one of the earliest and most prominent residents of Dorchester, Mass., and was an active persecutor of the Quakers. On the 16th of June, 1661, he attended a military parade on Boston Common. On his way home

in the dusk his horse stumbled and fell, throwing him upon his head with such force that his brains were literally dashed out. The Quakers openly declared it to be the judgment of God for his persecution of their sect. He was buried in the old graveyard at the corner of Stoughton and Boston streets, Upham's Corner, Dorchester, Mass., where his gravestone bears the following quaint and curious inscription:

"Here lyes our captaine and major of Suffolk was withall,
A godly magistrate was he, and major generall,
Two troops of hors with him here came, such worth his love did crave,
Ten companyes of foot also mourning marcht to his grave.
Let all that read be sure to keep the faith as he hath done.
With Christ he lives—now crown'd, his name was *Humphrey Atherton*.
He dyed the 16 June, 1661."

His sword is also engraved upon the slab.

D

Ephraim Bound was born in Boston, Mass., January 14, 1773, and died in Columbus, Miss., February 21, 1840. He married in Boston, May 20, 1792, Sally Francis, born in Medford, Mass., September 9, 1769, died in Middletown, Conn., March 12, 1855.

Children:

i John Bound, born in Boston, October 25, 1793; died in Montgomery, Ala., July 18, 1835.

ii Harriet Hall Bound, born in Greenfield, Mass., July 25, 1795; died in Charlestown, Mass.; married (1), ——— Ranney; (2) James K. Frothingham, who died in Charlestown, where both were buried.

iii **Martha Willard Bound**, born in Norwich, Conn., April 16, 1799; married Reuben Chaffe (420).

E

Henry Baldwin was born in Phillipston, Mass., August 21, 1790, and died in Brighton, Mass., April 18, 1833. He married Mary Brackett, born in East Sudbury, Mass., July 25, 1795, died in Brighton, October 22, 1866.

Child:

i William Henry Baldwin, born in Brighton, October 20, 1826; married Mary Frances Augusta Chaffee (952).

F

Ezekiel Spencer, son of Ebenezer Spencer died February 26, 1820, aged seventy-two. He married in Somers, Conn. (now called Somersville), Elizabeth, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth Chapin. She died February 17, 1819, aged seventy-two.

Children:

i Ezekiel Spencer, Jr., died; married ——— Sexton, and had ten children; lived in Somers.

ii Polly Spencer, died; married ——— Coy and had one child; lived in Enfield, Conn.

iii Chester Spencer, died; married a sister of Doctor Hamilton of Somers, and lived in Somersville.

Children:

Salome Spencer.

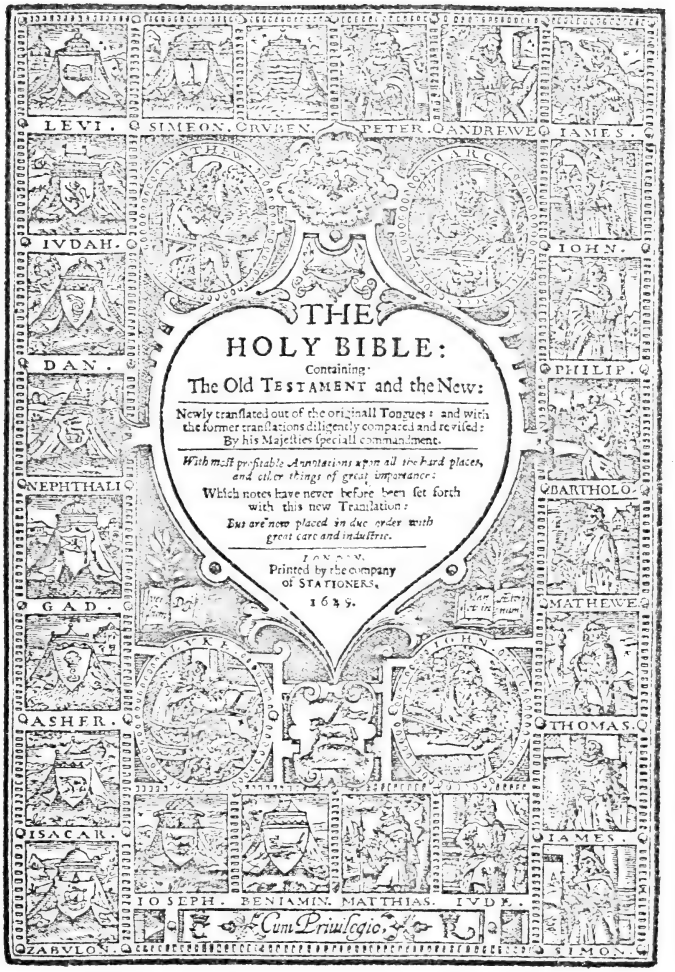
Theodore Spencer, died; married Dorothy ———, who in 1906 lived in Somersville, with her daughter.

Child:

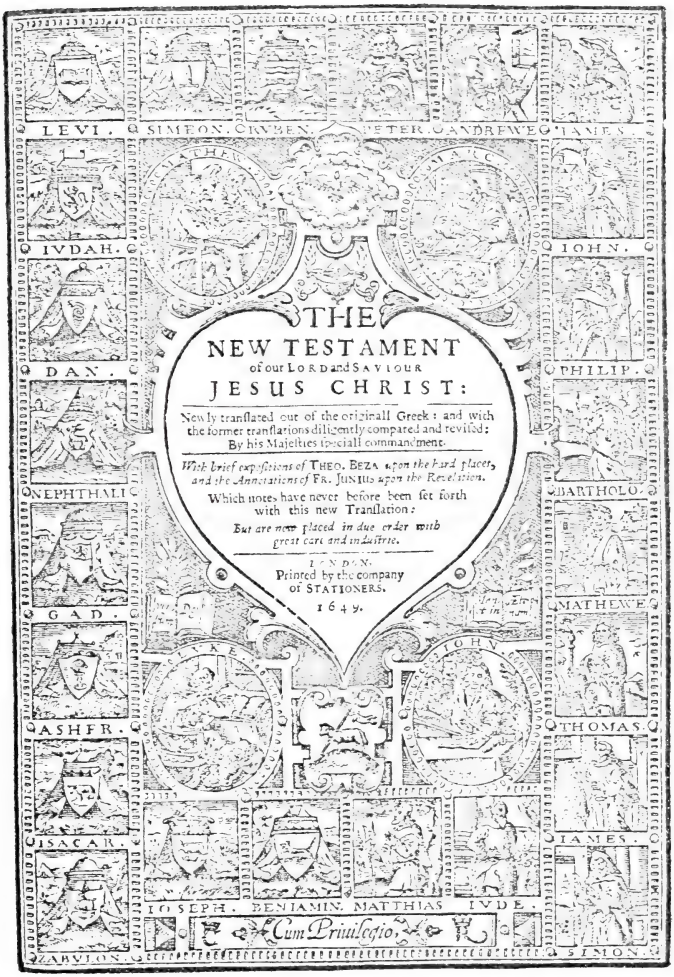
Mandana Spencer, residence, 1906, Somersville.

Two other children, names unknown.

iv Elizabeth Spencer, born April 7, 1787; married Elam Chaffee (1577).



Reproductions of the title pages in the Old and New Testament, as they ancestor. This Bible was $6\frac{3}{8}$ inches wide, 9 inches long, and $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches thick.



at one time appeared in the "Great Bible," so called, of Thomas Chatfe, the
The binding was originally embossed leather

G

William Allen of Cazenovia, N. Y., died there, aged seventy-seven years. He married Abigail Dill, who also died there, aged seventy-nine years. Mr. Allen was a small man, while his wife was a large, fleshy woman. During the Revolution they lived in New Jersey, where their home was burned by the British. Their daughter Susan remembered hearing them tell how the British officers broke up their furniture for a fire to cook food.

Children:

i William Allen, Jr., born in New Jersey, July 15, 1803; died in Cazenovia, November 3, 1865; married, May 12, 1827, Alma Holmes, born March 2, 1796, died April 23, 1864.

Child:

Eunice Masters Allen, born in Cazenovia, October 8, 1828; died there, January 4, 1888; married, December 9, 1852, Orin A. Blair.

Child:

Annie Allen Blair, born in Cazenovia, May 17, 1862; unmarried; residence, Cazenovia.

ii **Susan Allen**, born September 17, 1805; married Joseph Manning Chaphe (1653).

Seven other daughters, names unknown.

H

William Reade of England married Lucy Henage and had:

William Reade, Jr., born in England, 1605, supposed to be the man of that name who came to America in 1635 and married Avis Deacon, a fellow passenger to America.

Children:

i William Reade, Jr., born in Weymouth, Mass., October 15, 1639.
ii Esther Reade, born in Weymouth, May 8, 1641.
iii Thomas Reade.
+iv **John Reade**, born in 1649; married (1) Bashua ———; (2) Bethia Frye.
v Mary Reade, married Thomas Dyer.
vi Margaret Reade, died May 6, 1659; married John Vining.

John Reade, Jr., born in Weymouth, 1649, and died in Dighton, Mass., January 13, 1720. He married (1) Bashua ———; (2) Bethia Frye, who died October 20, 1730.

Child, by first wife:

+ i **John Reade, Jr.**, born June 5, 1674; married Bethia Cobb.

Children, by second wife:

ii William Reade, married Mary Richmond.
iii Thomas Reade, married Sarah Tisdale.
iv George Reade, married Sarah Whitmarsh.
v Mary Reade, married Joseph Atwood.
vi Ruth Reade, married Captain Joseph Tisdale.
vii Hannah Reade, married Josiah Talbot.

John Read, born in Weymouth, June 5, 1674, and died in Barrington, Mass., 1739. He married Bethia Cobb. His will, dated June 6, 1739, mentions all the children given below and directs that his land in Willington, Conn., shall be divided between his sons, William and John.

Children:

i Mary Read, married ——— Tiffany.
+ ii **John Read**, born August, 1701; married Lydia or Elizabeth Caswell.
iii George Read, born May, 1704; married Abigail ———.
iv William Read, born in Swansea, Mass., February 28, 1712–13; married Elizabeth Wood of Rehoboth, Mass.
v Bethia Read, a twin, born in Swansea, February 28, 1712–13; married Nathan Watson.

John Reed, born, probably in Taunton, Mass., August, 1701, and married, October 7, 1733 (?), Lydia (Elizabeth) Caswell. In 1733 he was living in Willington, Conn., where he was still living, October 25, 1751, when he bought eighty acres of land in Tolland, Conn. February 13, 1756, he was living in Tolland when he gave to his son Shubael, for love and affection, a piece of land there.

Children, born in Willington:

i Mathew Reed, born May 16, 1735.
ii Abigail Reed, born July 18, 1737.
+ iii **Shubael Reed**, born September 27, 1738; married (1) Mary Taylor; (2) Hannah Chaffee.
iv Mary Reed, born August 31, 1740.
v Hannah Reed, born October 31, 1741; married Thomas Chaffee (135).
vi Anna (Ann) Reed, born July 17, 1744.
vii Huldah Reed, born April 11, 1747.

Shubael Reed, born in Willington, September 27, 1738, and died in Tolland, September 22, 1790. He married (1), there January 1, 1758, Mary Taylor of Colchester, who died July 10, 1767. He married (2) Hannah Chaffee (136), under whose lineage is given the names of his children by her and further biographical items regarding him.

Children, by first wife, born in Tolland:

i Matthew Reed, born May 26, 1759.
+ ii **Samuel Reed**, born October 16, 1760; married (1) Lydia Pearce; (2) Mrs. Roxana (Rawdin) Crandall.
iii Rachel Reed, born April 1, 1763.
iv Mary Reed, born October 4, 1764.
v Grace Reed, a twin, born October 4, 1764; married Iram Grant.
vi Annie Reed, born April 18, 1766; married William Ripley.

Samuel Reed, born in Tolland, October 16, 1760, and died there, July 25, 1851. He married (1) in Tolland, June 22, 1781, Lydia Pearce of Scituate, R. I., where she was born 1761. She died in Tolland, March 7, 1808, and he married (2) June 2, 1810, Mrs. Roxana (Rawdin) Crandall, born April, 1773, died January 23, 1847. Samuel Reed had a light complexion, blue eyes, broad shoulders and a heavy voice. He was often jokingly called "John Bull." He served in the Revolution in Captain John P. Wyllis' company and at the time of his death was the last Revolutionary soldier in Tolland. In 1832 and 1840 he was a pensioner, in Tolland.

The Record Division of the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., gives the following as his military record: "Enlisted, September, 1777, as a substitute for his father, as a private under Captain Johnson, in the Conn. Militia; service two months. Enlisted May, 1778, for six months as a minute man under Captain Elijah Robinson, Colonel Enos (Conn.). Enlisted September, 1779, for two months, as a private, Captain Wood. Was six weeks on board a privateer, name not stated, and was in a battle. Enlisted June 1, 1780, for six months, as a private, Captain Shipman, Colonel Hoyt (Conn.). Applied for pension August 3, 1832. Claim allowed. Pension issued March 23, 1833. Residence at enlistment and at time of application for pension, Tolland, Conn." He was a member of the Baptist Church and his first wife of the Methodist Church. He and both his wives are buried in Tolland, where he had lived all his life. The last years he lived with his son Samuel.

Children, by first wife, born in Tolland:

i Delana Reed, born January 9, 1782; died in Tolland, September 7, 1823; married ——— Howard.
+ ii **Alexander Reed**, born December 8, 1784; married Abigail Daniels.
iii Samuel Reed, born February 11, 1787; died in Enterprise, O.
iv Sally Reed, born January 12, 1789; died in Cincinnati, O.; married ——— Holbrook.
v Ephraim Reed, born February 10, 1791; died in Tolland, May 28, 1832; unmarried.

vi Luther Reed, born July 2, 1793; died in Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1814; unmarried.
vii Orpha Reed, born October 16, 1800; died in Tolland.

Child, by second wife:

viii Bradford Reed, born in Tolland, April 22, 1811; died March 9, 1820, from injuries received from a fall from a beam in the barn.

Alexander Reed was born in Tolland December 8, 1784, and died in Boston, Mass., September, 1858. He married in Tolland, October 27, 1803, Abigail, daughter of John Daniels. She was born in Tolland about 1789, and died of dysentery in Enterprise, October 18, 1857, aged sixty-eight and was buried in Milan, O. She had a light complexion, dark blue eyes, a sweet disposition, was short, and at one time weighed one hundred and fifty pounds. Between 1823 and 1825 she received the rite of baptism by immersion at the hands of Joseph Howard, a local preacher in Tolland, and united with the Methodist Church. March 19, 1808, Alexander Reed received from his father "for parental love and good will" thirty acres of land in Tolland. He lived there many years and later in Pennsylvania and Enterprise, where he was a member of the Methodist Church. He was for many years a farmer and school teacher. He died of consumption at the home of his son, Luther A. Reed, and was buried in Boston.

Children, born in Tolland:

i Francis Reed, born September 14, 1804; died in South America.
ii Dorinda Reed, born October 7, 1807; died in Tolland, December 17, 1807, and was buried there.
iii James Madison Reed, born September 1, 1810; died in Oregon.
iv **Belinda Reed**, born May 8, 1813; married William Chaffee. (See 3501.)
v John Pierce Reed, born January 31, 1815; died in Massachusetts.
vi Luther Alexander Reed, born May 12, 1817; died in Boston, about 1889 or 1890, aged sixty-two, of typhoid pneumonia.
vii Samuel Henry Reed, born April 28, 1820; died in Enterprise of consumption, and was buried in Milan; married; no children.
viii Ephraim Crawford Reed, born October 16, 1823; died in Enterprise of consumption, and was buried in Milan.
ix Lucy Maria Reed, died in Enterprise of consumption, aged twenty-four, and was buried in Milan.

John Daniels was born in Scotland and died in Hawley, Pa. He married ——— King of Tolland, Conn. He came to America with his older brother James. He lived in Tolland and about 1803 moved to Hawley, all his children except his daughter Abigail accompanying him. He was buried in Hawley.

Children, born in Connecticut:

i Lemuel Daniels, died near White Pigeon, Mich.; married Olive Hammond of Vernon, Conn.; removed to Oak Openings, Mich.
ii Esther Daniels.
iii Amasa Daniels, died in White Pigeon; removed to Oak Openings.
iv John Daniels, removed to Oak Openings.
v Russell Daniels, died in Hawley; married ——— Cynthis; residence, Hawley.
vi Betsey Daniels.
vii Sally Daniels.
viii Polly Daniels.
ix **Abigail Daniels**, born about 1789; married Alexander Reed.
x A daughter, married ——— Bidwell.

I

Henry Short came from England to America in the ship *Mary and John* in 1634, settling in Massachusetts; married Sarah Glover and had:

Henry Short, Jr., who married Sarah Whipple and had:

Reverend Matthew Short, was graduated from Harvard College in 1707 and married, in 1711, Margaret Freeman; they had:

Matthew Short, Jr., married Susanna Snow, and had:

Glover Short, married in Providence, R. I., in 1760, Elizabeth Paine, and had:

Glover Short, Jr., married Lucy Richardson, who died in 1863, aged ninety-one years; they had:

Bela Ward Short, died in Eaton, N. Y., October 7, 1880, aged eighty-four years; married in Lebanon, N. Y., June 1, 1838, Eliza A., daughter of Captain Wheeler; she died in Eaton, August 23, 1889, aged eighty-four years; they had four children, the second of whom is:

Franklin E. Short, born November 16, 1841; married Gertrude Lovina Chaffee (3745).

J

John Platt, a farmer of Clinton, N. Y., was twice married, his second wife being a widow at the time of their marriage.

Children, by first wife:

i Eliphalet Platt, died in Rhinebeck, N. Y., where he was a physician from 1835 to 1850.

ii William B. Platt, died in Rhinebeck, N. Y., where he kept a store from 1840 to 1860.

iii Isaac Platt, died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about 1862; he was a farmer in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Child, by second wife:

+iv **Henry Platt**, born August 8, 1808; married Abigail H. Knowles.

Henry Platt was born in Pleasant Valley, August 8, 1808, and died near Thomaston, Ga., August 27, 1849. He married in New York City, April 11, 1833, Abigail Hart, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Hart) Knowles of Knowlesville (now Titusville), N. J. She was born June 22, 1807, died in New York City, June 7, 1887, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. Henry Platt was a merchant in Philadelphia. He was killed when travelling near Thomaston, by the falling of a tree.

Children, all but the first born in Philadelphia:

i Edwin Knowles Platt, born in New York City, where he died aged three years.

ii Edwin Augustus Platt, died in Philadelphia, April 2, 1906; married Annie E., daughter of John Scherzer of Annville, Pa.; they lived in Philadelphia, where he was buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Child:

— a Effie Abigail Platt, born in Philadelphia.

iii William Henry Platt, married (1), March 19, 1868, Fannie D., daughter of Joseph D. Murphy of Philadelphia; she died February 5, 1869, and was buried in Philadelphia. Mr. Platt married (2), December 12, 1872, Hannah Jeffries, daughter of Edward S. Earley, an undertaker; she died November 21, 1893, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Child:

a Cornelia Murphy Earley Platt, married Alexander Kerr McCullagh of Philadelphia.

Child:

a Helen McCullagh, died in infancy.

iv Eliza Shallcross Platt, married William Henry Chaffee (5375).

v Mary Knowles Platt, married in the Broad Street Baptist Church, Philadelphia, November 25, 1868, Charles John Carroll, son of John Hollingshead and Caroline (Parker) Taylor. Mr. Taylor was of Philadelphia, but in 1908 lived in New York City.

Child:

a Mary Platt Taylor, born in Philadelphia.

John Knowles, died aged over eighty years. He married Sarah ———, who was buried in Pennington, N. J. He was a farmer and lived in New Jersey.

Children:
i John Knowles, Jr.
+ ii **Levi Knowles**, born May 17, 1773; married Elizabeth Hart.
iii A daughter, married Joseph Burroughs.
iv A daughter, married ——— Stout.

Levi Knowles was born May 17, 1773, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1854. He married in Pennington, May 1, 1799, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Scudder) Hart of that place. She was born May 4, 1779, and died in 1852. Levi Knowles was a farmer and kept a store in Knowlesville (now Titusville), N. J. He and his wife were buried in Harbourton, N. J.

Children:
i Nathaniel Hart Knowles, born May 31, 1800; died January 29, 1873; married, May 3, 1824, Ann M. Lambert.
ii Ralph Hart Knowles, born April 11, 1802; died October 17, 1857; married, December 6, 1826, Mary Hoff.
iii Mary Knowles, born April 30, 1804; died February 5, 1840.
iv **Abigail Hart Knowles**, born June 22, 1807; married Henry Platt.
v Eliza Knowles, born February 6, 1809; married, March 6, 1831, Lewis Shallcross.
vi Sarah Knowles, born June 12, 1811; died July 16, 1816.
vii Levi Knowles, Jr., born October 27, 1813; married, in 1836, Elizabeth Croskey.
viii Sarah Ann Knowles, born July 15, 1816; died May 19, 1837.

Ralph Hart, died in 1749. He married Sarah Furman. He moved from Hartford, Conn., to New Jersey, and lived near Harbourton, N. J. His brother Edward was the father of John Hart, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Children:
i Benjamin Hart.
ii Samuel Hart.
iii Ralph Hart, Jr.
+iv **Josiah Hart**, born November 8, 1716.
v Mary Hart.

Josiah Hart was born November 8, 1716, and died March 22, 1799. He married Mary Titus, and lived near Harbourton, where he was a farmer.

Children:
i Elijah Hart.
ii Rebecca Hart.
iii Andrew Hart.
+ iv **Nathaniel Hart**, born July 16, 1746; married Abigail Scudder.
v Sarah Hart.
vi Elizabeth Hart.
vii Titus Hart.
viii Mary Hart.

Nathaniel Hart was born in Hopewell Township, N. J., July 16, 1746, and died August 19, 1830. He married Abigail, daughter of Joseph Scudder of Lawrenceville, N. J. She died December 18, 1820, and was buried in Pennington, N. J. Nathaniel Hart was a farmer.

Children:
i **Elizabeth Hart**, born May 4, 1779; married Levi Knowles.
ii Josiah Hart, born October 21, 1782; married Elizabeth Moore.
iii Mary Hart, born December 15, 1784; married Ephraim Roberts.
iv Scudder Hart, born September 14, 1788; married Abigail Moore.

K

1 Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, born A. D. 742; married Hildegarde, third wife, and had:
2 Louis I, King of France; married Judith, the Fair, and had:
3 Charles II, King of France; married Ermentrudis, and had:
4 Louis II, King of France; married Adeheid, and had:

5 Charles III, King of France; married Princess Edgiva, granddaughter of Alfred the Great, King of England, and had:

6 Louis IV, King of France; married, A. D. 939, Princess Gerberga De Saxe, daughter of Henry the Fowler, Emperor of Germany, and had:

7 Charles, Duke of Lorraine, eldest son, excluded from the throne of France, who married first Bonne, daughter of Godefroi d'Ardenne, and had:

8 Gerberge, Countess of Lorraine, who married Lambert I, Count of Mons, and had:

9 Lambert II, Count of Mons, who married Ode, daughter of Gothelon, Count of Lorraine, son of Duke Charles, son of Louis IV, and had:

10 Henry II, Duke of Brabant; married Adela of Thuringia, and had:

11 Godfred I, Duke of Lower Lorraine Brabrant, and Lother; married Ida, daughter of Albert, third Count de Namar; also married Sophia, daughter of Henry IV, Emperor of Germany, and had:

12 Adelicia, the Fair Maid of Brabrant, second wife and widow of Henry I, King of England, who married, secondly, William d'Albini, Earl of Sussex and Arundel, and had:

13 William, Second Earl of Arundel, who married Maud St. Hilliario, widow of Roger de Clare, Earl of Hetford, and had:

14 William, Third Earl of Arundel and Earl of Sussex, who married Mabill de Meschines, daughter of Hugh de Cyvelisk (Wales), Fifth Earl of Chester, and had:

15 Lady Mabel d'Albini, who married Robert de Tatteshall, and had:

16 Emma de Tatteshall, who married Osbert de Cailly, son of Adam de Cailly, Lord of the Court Manors, and had:

17 Sir Hugh de Cailly, Lord of Owby Manor, who married Agnes, daughter of Hamo de Hamstead, and had:

18 Sir William de Cailly, Lord of Owby Manor, who married Catherine ———, and had:

19 John de Cailly, Lord of Owby Manor, High Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, who married Maud ———, and had:

20 John Cayley, Lord of Normanton, who had:

21 William Cayley, Lord of Normanton, who had:

22 Jennet Cayley, sole heir, who married John Lake, Lord of Manor of Normanton, and had:

23 John Lake, of Normanton, who married Jane, daughter of Robert Drakes of Yorkshire, and had:

24 John Lake, of Normanton, who had:

25 Lancelot Lake, of Normanton, who married Margaret, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Twisleton, and had:

26 John Lake, of Normanton, who married Catherine, daughter of John Peeke, of Wakefield, and had:

27 Lancelot Lake, of Normanton, who married Emma, daughter of Robert Northend, of Halifax, Yorkshire, and had:

28 John Lake, of Erby, Lincolnshire, who married ——— Osgarby, and had:

29 Richard Lake, of Erby, who married, secondly, Anne Norrelly of Clazby, Lincolnshire, by whom he had:

30 John Lake, of Erby, who married Margaret, daughter of Colonel Edmond Read, of Wickford, Essex, and had:

31 Hannah Lake, of Erby, who married Capt. John Gallup, Jr., of Stonington, Conn., and had:

32 Benadam Gallup, who married Esther Prentice, by whom he had:

33 Mercy Gallup, who married William Dennison, by whom he had:

34 Esther Dennison, who married Jonathan Wheeler, who had:

35 Prudence Wheeler, who married Joshua Holmes, who had:

36 Edward Holmes, who married Mary Grant, who had:

37 Silas Holmes, who married Surviah Wheeler, who had:

38 Mary S. Holmes, who married Joseph E. Morgan, who had:

39 Charles C. Morgan, who married Elizabeth M. Chaphe (5537).

* * * * * * * * *

This remarkable geneaology covers a period of twelve hundred and four years, but it is easily carried back to the very dawn of civilization after the overthrow of the Ancient Roman Empire, and would give a clear genealogical record covering a period of more than thirteen hundred years.

Traced by Judge R. A. Wheeler, Stonington, Conn., member of Historical Society of England.

OTHER CHAFFEES IN AMERICA

Matthew Chaffe, so far as the researches have disclosed, is the second person found upon record in America, bearing the surname of Chaffe, the first being Thomas Chaffe, the Emigrant.

Matthew Chaffe is first mentioned in the records of the First Church in Boston, as follows:

"Mathew Chaffe ship carpenter Admitted The 14th of ye 6th Moneth [August] 1636."

And five years later,

"Sarah Chafey wife of oe brother Mathew Chafey admitted The 14th Day of ye 1st Moneth [March] 1641."

Beyond this we know nothing of Mathew Chaffe's wife.

"Mathewe Chafe" was made a Freeman the "17th of the 3d mo [May] 1637." *Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.*]

There was

"Granted also to our brother Mathew Chafey a greatt Lott there at the Mount [Mount Wollaston] for four-heads [man, wife, and two servants] The 19th of 12th Moneth (called February) 1637." [*Boston Town Records.*]

In 1639 in Boston

"There was a good deal said about erecting a new Meeting-house. At length the Church chose a committee of five of their number and gave them power to fix upon a location as they saw fit. . . . While these gentlemen had the matter in charge, a paper was drawn up and signed by a considerable number of the influential inhabitants, strongly urging that the most preferable site for the new house was at the Green. This place is pretty clearly designated in this document, and it is very nearly that on a part of which the Old South Church now stands. Mathew Chaffe with twelve others, signed the petition to locate at the Green." [*Drake's History of Boston.*]

In 1642 "Mathew Chafey" was a member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston, says Whitman, the historian of that organization.

"This 27th of 1st mo., 1643. [March 27] . . . As also that there shall be a high way reserved through the milfeild, two rods in breadth from the west corner of Mathew Chafeth's garden, unto the little howse by the sayd swamps, and from thence to the windmill as directly as the land will beare." [*Boston Town Records.*]

Later in the same year:

"This 29th of 11th mo, 1643. . . . At a meeting this day. . . . There is liberty granted to Mathew Chafeth [and others] to make wharfes towards the sea before their proprietyes in the Milne-feild." [*Ibid.*]

"Chaffie's lot extended back to what was the end of Hanover street in 1643, when it was ordered that the way be continued further, two rods broad, 'from the west corner of Mathew Chafeth's garden unto the little howse by the said swamp' which Christopher Stanley had just bought of the town, 'and from thence to the windmill as directly as the land will beare.'" [*Boston Book of Possessions.*]

"The possession of Matthew Chaffie within the limits of Boston.

"One house and lott bounded with John Gallop northeast: Sampson Shoare southwest: Thomas Mekins northwest: and the Cove southeast." [*Ibid.*]

The Salem, Mass., Court Records show that "Goodman Chaffy" made a deposition on "29th day 4th month 1641." He was also a witness "9th day 5th month 1644."

In 1645, a suit was brought by Captain Smith, a negro trader, against his first mate, Kaezar who, when his ship *Rainbowe* was in port at the Barbadoes, and

the Captain absent, had set sail, and brought ship and cargo to Boston, on pretext that ship, cargo, and crew were in danger. In the course of the case, we find the following reference to Matthew Chaffe, his judgment as a ship carpenter being of value in the case:

"The shipp & pceed of ye cargo to be delivered as now shee is to Capt. Smyth, he paying such due charges as hath necessarily bene layd out about her since her comeing hither, that shee is now ye better for, to be iudged [judged] by Goodman Chaffye & Goodm Garret, & that ye ship may be stayed till ye order is satisfied." [*Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.*]

"This 19th of 8th mo., 1646. . . . A generall townes metting warned from howse to howse. . . . It is ordered and agreed on that Bro. Tho. Marshall, bro. Chaffy, bro. Negoos, Wm. Franeklin, lat Constables, are to be presented to the Generall Court for to answer the defect in not payinge that which is behind on the Garison's wages. . . . It is ordered that ther shal be a ratt of 60 *l* forth with made by the townesmen for the satisfienge of the Garison at the castle this year ensueinge." [*Boston Town Records.*]

"This Indenture Wittnesseth that I mathew chafie of Boston Ship Carpenter doe for dew Consideration me moving therunto lett graunt bargaine & sell unto John Capen of Dorchester in New England a cerajne parcell of land Contajning twenty foote in breadth lying and Adjoyning unto the land of one Daniell Turrell on the South west side & my owne land on the north east side & the north west end abutting uppon my owne land—fower foote within the fence that now is there that is to say a litle below my well & the south east end of it to Runne downe to the sea as farr as other mens proprietjes doe. To have and to Hold to him his heires Execcuto Administrators and Assignes for euer, also I doe for myselfe & Successors graunt that the said John Capen shall have libertje to make windowes for light on that side next to me—without opposition or hindrance & also that if I build, or sell any land next to him the said John Capen that then the said John Capen shall have the Refusall of 3 or 4 foote of ground for a way to goe behinde his howse. In wittnes whereof I the said Mathew Chafe doe sett my hand & seale the first day of the first month 1648.

"Mathew Chafe & a seale.

"In presence of viz
Nic: h. Vpsall
his mark
William X weeks

Cognit Cor. me 20 $\frac{1}{\text{mo}}$ $\frac{51:}{52.}$ Richo. Bellingham°
Entred & Recorded. 3 Aprill 1652.

"Edward Rawson Recorder."

[*Suffolk County Deeds,* Liber I, page 193.]

The *Treasurer's Account Book of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay* [now in the possession of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston] shows that "Mathew Chaffe" gave toward the Narragansett Expedition £3. "1648. 7mo. 21st."

In 1649 he bought a farm which was mortgaged, as is seen by the following deed:

"Whereas John Clarke hath mortaged his fferme in Newbury to John Ward vppon condition of paymt of xxxiijli vis viijd [£33 6s. 8d.] the 29 (7) 1650. & the like summe the 29 (7) 1651. & since hath sould the sd fferme to Matthew Chaffe: The sd John Clarke doth assigne unto matthew Chaffe his now dwelling house in Boston wth the ground thereto appertaineing vppon this condition that if the sd John Clark do make paymt of the afore said summes to John Ward according to Covenant, that then this Assignment shall be void, otherwise the sd Matthew to enter & possess the sd house & ground to him & his heires fore [ever] This was by a deed dated 1 (3) 1649. & acknowledged before mr Bellingham 27 (9) 1649.

"John Clarke & a seale."

[*Suffolk County Deeds,* Liber I, page 113.]

"9:2:mo., [1]649.

"A meetinge this day Mathew Chaffey [with thirty-eight others] doth bind themselves and there successors to pay sixe pence an acere for their land at Long

Iland bye the yeare for ever: and that to be for the use of the scole, that so it maye be proprietye to them for ever, and they are to bringe in there pay to the townes treasurer the first of februarye for ever, or else there land is forfeit unto the townes disposinge." [*Boston Town Records.*]

"At a Generall Corte of Election at Boston, the 2d of the 3d mo, 1649. . . . Upon the petition of Charles Saundrs for some iudicious & able men to be appointed by this Corte to appraise the goods of the wreck, Mathewe Chafe & Arthr Gill, of Boston, are appointed that so a certificate may be made to give satisfaction to his owners, in England or elsewhere." [*Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.*]

May 10th following his petition was granted as follows:

"In answer to the petition of Charles Saunders ffor men to be appointed to apprize the tackling and other goods in & belonging to his shipp, that was blowne vp, so a certificate may be made to give satisfaccon to his owners, in England or elsewhere, his request was graunted; and Mathew Chase [Mathew Chafe] & Arthur Gill are appointed for that service." [*Ibid.*]

"Matthew Chaffe doth graunt vnto Anthonie Stoddard all that his dwelling house together wth all his land Scituat in Boston, also all his fferme at Newb[u]ry with all the houses buildings fences timber trees woods &c: to haue & to hould to hi[m] & his heires & Assignes for ever, & this was by way of Mortgage, vpon condit[ion] that the sd Matthew paying one hundd & thirty pounds, to wit 30li [£30] in money merchantable corne bief or pork at prices current at or before the 24th novemb next ensuing, & 28li at or before the 24th Nov: 1651 in like pay, & 26li at or before the 24th of nov: 1652 in like pay, & 24li in like pay at or before the 24th nov. 1654. the sd grant to be void otherwise to remaine in force. dat 24th Nov. 1649. & acknowledged before mr Hibbins 26th [ ] 1649.

"Matth Chaffe & a seale."

[*Suffolk County Deeds*, Liber I, page 113.]

He also owned land in Hingham, Mass., but when is not known. The will of William Hersey of that town, dated March 9, 1657–58, gives to his son William "ye Lott I bought of Matthew Chafey at ye Capts Tent" [now Hewitt's Cove].

The records of the First Church of Boston contain the last entry regarding Matthew and Sarah Chaffe, as they did the first:

"Oe Brother Mathew Chaffe upon his desire with his wife was dismissed ye 10th of 6 mo. 1655."

Whether Matthew and Sarah returned to England, or whether they settled in some other part of the country we do not know. We find no mention of any one else by the name of Chaffe in Boston at this early date, nor for twenty-five years after this last entry.

Whether or not Matthew and Thomas Chaffe, the Emigrant, were related we have no means of knowing. Both owned land in Hingham, but whether at the same time or not is unknown. The name Matthew does not appear in any of the earlier generations of Chaffe children, as would probably be the case were they related.

Thomas Chafey was born probably between 1756 and 1760, and died in Hornerstown, N. J., June 24 (20), 1828. He married there, the last of June, 1785, Sarah H., daughter of Joshua and Rachel Horner, her ancestors having founded Hornerstown. She was born April 7, 1766, and died April 26, 1842. Thomas Chafey enlisted in the Revolutionary army as a Private, from Monmouth County, N. J., in the spring of 1780, and served in the 1st Battalion, 2d Establishment, 1st Regiment, under Colonel Matthias Ogden and Captain James Mitchell, until the close of the war, taking part in the surrender of Cornwallis. He applied for a pension in 1818, being then, according to the record, about fifty-eight years old, and in 1820 about sixty-four. His widow applied for a pension in 1839. After the war he was a farmer in Hornerstown,where he died of dropsy. He is said to have been temperate and industrious. April 6, 1828, Fuller Horner was appointed administrator of his estate. Thomas Chafey and his wife are both buried in Zion Cemetery, Hornerstown, where the former's tombstone bears the following inscription:

"Thomas Chafey, A Revolutionary Soldier—Patriot—Gentleman."

[It is thought that this Thomas may be 316 descended from Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas,[1] regarding whom nothing is known after his baptism, but no proof of this conjecture has been forthcoming so far.]

Children, born in New Jersey:

+William Chafey, born June 8, 1786 [date given in pension claim]; married.
+Rachel Chafey, died March 4, 1759, aged seventy-two years, three months, eighteen days; married Daniel Oakerson.
+James Chafey, born April 4, 1790; married Caroline Simpson.
+Samuel Chafey, born about 1793; married Mary Potts.
Thomas Chafey, Jr.
Job Chafey, married Sarah Ann ———; had one son.
+John Chafey, married Ann Curtis.
Jonathan Chafey, died in early manhood, unmarried.
Charles Chafey, born about 1812.
Joseph Chafey.

William Chafey (Thomas), was born in New Jersey June 8, 1786, and died. He married.

Children:

+ i Thomas Chafey, born October 4, 1820; married Ann M. Powell.
+ii Charles Chafey, married.

Rachel Chafey (Thomas), was born in New Jersey, and died in Hornerstown, N. J., March 4, 1859, aged seventy-two years, three months, and eighteen days. She married Daniel Oakerson.

Child:

i Mary Oakerson, married her cousin, Fuller H. Chafey. (See below.)

James Chafey (Thomas), was born near Hornerstown, N. J., April 4, 1790, and died in Recklesstown (now Chesterfield), N. J., May 11, 1856. He married, in 1812, Caroline, daughter of Robert Simpson. Her mother was the daughter of an Irish Peer and was disowned by her family for marrying Robert Simpson, a poor Englishman. Mrs. Chafey died August 7, 1858. She was a member of the Methodist Church as was also Mr. Chafey. He was licensed to preach and was noted as an exhorter of the early Methodist type. He was held in high esteem, was a man of great force of character and of indomitable will. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was five feet, eight inches in height. In 1812 he lived in Hornerstown, and in 1821 in Upper Freehold, N. J., where June 21st of that year he bought land. He was a carpenter and farmer. He and his wife were buried in Zion Cemetery, Hornerstown.

Children:

i Charles Chafey, born in 1813; died in Chesterfield, N. J., in 1895; residence, 1893, Recklesstown.
ii Jacob Chafey.
iii Mary Chafey.
iv Rebecca Chafey.
v Joshua Chafey, residence, 1893, Ellisdale, N. J.
vi Fuller H. Chafey, born in 1826; married his cousin, Mary Oakerson (see above); residence, 1893, Hornerstown.
vii Caroline Chafey.
+viii James Herbert Chafey, born January 18, 1831; married Emily Garrett.
ix John Wesley Chafey, died before 1896.
x Thomas S. Chafey, died before 1896.
xi Anna E. Chafey, married ——— Oakerson; residence, 1893, Hornerstown.

Samuel Chafey (Thomas), was born in Hornerstown, N. J., in 1793, and died near there, February 13, 1837. He married in New Egypt, N. J., Mary Potts, who died April 21, 1844. She was a member of the Methodist Church in Crosswicks, N. J., where she and Mr. Chafey were buried. He was a farmer and lived near Hornerstown all his life. He and his wife were buried in Crosswicks Cemetery.

Children:

i Holmes Vanschoix Chafey, born March 4, 1823; married Martha McCabe; residence, 1893, Crosswicks.

+ii Josiah Middleton Chafey, born December 31, 1828; married Susan Halloway.

John Chafey (Thomas), was born in Egypt, N. J., and died there, September 1, 1846. He married Ann Curtis, a member of the Methodist Church. He was a farmer and lived in Crosswicks, N. J.

Children:

i Damaris Chafey, born August 28, 1814; died November 13, 1814.

ii Sarah Ann Chafey, born September 5, 1815; died March 10, 1887.

iii Elizabeth Chafey, born July 25, 1817; died in October, 1887.

iv Damaris Chafey, born October 17, 1819; died July 14, 1831.

v Margaret Chafey, born October 11, 1821; died in August, 1878.

+ vi Mary Curtis Chafey, born September 17, 1823; married Anthony Middleton.

+ vii Susanna C. Chafey, born October 28, 1825; married Doctor Zimri Wood.

+viii Hannah Ann Chafey, born June 27, 1828; married Joseph H. Lippincott.

Thomas Chafey (William, Thomas), was born October 4, 1820, and died near Jacksonville, N. J., in June, 1883. He married near Mt. Holly, N. J., December 24, 1846, Ann M., daughter of Jacob Powell of Smithville, N. J. Mr. Chafey had a light complexion, and was five feet, nine inches in height. At the time of his marriage he lived near Smithville, and later in Mt. Holly, Lumberton and Hainesport, all in New Jersey. He was a farmer.

Children:

i Franklin Pierce Chafey, born September 16, 1847; married Mary Price; residence, 1894, Burlington, N. J.

ii Jacob Powell Chafey, born near Smithville, March 26, 1849; is a farmer and has a light complexion, hazel eyes, and is five feet, four inches in height; residence, 1893, Jacksonville.

iii Elizabeth Chafey, born September 28, 1852; married William Thomas.

iv Charles Patterson Chafey, born November 11, 1856; married Cornelia Cobbs; residence, 1894, Mt. Holly.

v William Chafey, born December 24, 1859; married Martha Ritchie; residence, 1894, Mt. Holly.

vi Thomas Chafey, Jr., born July 13, 1863; married Esther Barber; residence, 1894, Mt. Holly.

vii Samuel Powell Chafey, born March 30, 1868; married Lizzie Clevenger; residence, 1894, Mt. Holly.

Charles Chafey (William, Thomas), married.

Child:

i Winfield Scott Chafey, residence, 1894, New Egypt, N. J.

James Herbert Chafey (James, Thomas), was born in Monmouth County, N. J., January 18, 1831, and married in Trenton, N. J., December 25, 1854, Emily, daughter of John Garrett of New Egypt, N. J. Captain Chafey has a dark complexion, brown eyes, and is five feet, six inches in height. In 1854 he lived in Hornerstown, N. J., and in 1896 in Reading, Pa., where he was a razor manufacturer. He has also been a butcher and cattle dealer and a carriage manufacturer. He has lived in New Egypt, Camden, N. J., and Alvarado, Cal. He is a member of the Methodist Church.

Captain Chafey's career has been one of adventure and achievement. He is a man of the keenest intellect, of undoubted uprightness of character and of the most undaunted courage. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a Private in the 14th New Jersey Volunteer Infantry, organized in Freehold, N. J., August 26, 1862, to serve three years. He was mustered out June 18, 1865, as Captain of Company K, 14th New Jersey Infantry, having been promoted three times in six months for distinguished bravery in battle. He fought in the battles of The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Monacy, Opiquan, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek and Winchester. He was personally commended by

President Lincoln, who placed upon his breast a medal conferred upon him by Congress for gallantry and ability displayed in battle.

Children, the first, second, fourth and fifth born in Hornerstown, the rest in New Egypt:

i Harry M. Chafey, born March 12, 1856; married Rachel Evans.
ii Ernest D. Chafey, born August 1, 1857; married Beulah Rudderow.
iii Ella Chafey, born November 22, 1858; died in Camden, February 28, 1888; married Herbert E. Marshall.
iv Charles Chafey, born February 24, 1860; married Lavinia Mitchell.
v Laura Chafey, born January 23, 1862; died in New Egypt, July 29, 1863.
vi Amos Chafey, born May 25, 1866; married Laura D. Rudderow, a sister of his brother Ernest's wife.
+ vii Walter Atkinson Chafey, born May 15, 1868; married Kate O. Williamson.
viii Caroline Chafey, born August 7, 1872; died in New Egypt, January 2, 1875.
ix James M. Chafey, born March 18, 1875.

Josiah Middleton Chaffee (Samuel, Thomas) was born near Hornerstown, N. J., December 31, 1828, and married near Recklesstown (now Chesterfield), N. J., May 28, 1863, Susan, daughter of Peter Kester Halloway of that place. Mr. Chaffee has a fair complexion, blue eyes, and is of medium height. At the age of fourteen he united with the Methodist Church of Crosswicks, N. J., in which he was Steward for three years and of which his wife is also a member. In 1893 he was Town Clerk of Chesterfield (formerly Recklesstown), where he also lived at the time of his marriage. He is a farmer, merchant and general business manager.

Children:

i Newton Halloway Chaffee, born September 9, 1866; a physician.
ii Mary Coombs Requa Chaffee, born April 15, 1875.

Mary Curtis Chafey (John, Thomas) was born September 17, 1823, and married in Crosswicks, N. J., February 14, 1850, Anthony Middleton, born there, May 13, 1813, died in Yardville, N. J., April 1, 1883. He was a shoemaker, and a member of the Friends (Quaker) Church. He had a dark complexion, hazel eyes, and was five feet ten inches in height. Mrs. Middleton is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

+ i Miriam Edith Middleton, born November 20, 1850; married Joseph K. Pittman.
+ ii Charles Edward Middleton, born February 22, 1852; married (1) Hettie Sparks; (2) Ella Allen.
+iii Phebe Ann Middleton, born June 23, 1854; married William Sprague.
iv Bertha Olivia Middleton, born March 12, 1860; died January 11, 1871.
v Albert Alonzo Middleton, born November 11, 1864; died March 18, 1893.
vi Elmer Brecount Middleton, a twin, born November 11, 1864; died May 15, 1876.

Susanna C. Chafey (John, Thomas) was born October 28, 1825, and married in Crosswicks, N. J., November 14, 1849, Doctor Zimri Wood, a widower, born in Spottswood, N. J., October 3, 1822, died in Trenton, N. J., January 11, 1873. His first wife was Catharine Jones. He was a druggist and manufacturer of patent medicine. He had a dark complexion, black eyes, and was five feet, eight inches in height. He united with the Methodist Church when about twenty years of age, and was for seven or eight years an exhorter. He held the office of Justice of the Peace. At the time of her marriage Susanna C. (Chafey) Wood lived in Crosswicks, and in 1891 in Trenton. She is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

+ i Charles Henry Wood, born August 5, 1850; married Mary E. Brock.
+ ii William Jones Wood, born June 6, 1853; married Amy B. Mount.
iii Catharine Jones Wood, born June 13, 1857; married, February 19, 1878, Albert F. Williams.
iv Ella Smith Wood, a twin, born June 13, 1857; died June 9, 1861.

Hannah Ann Chafey (John, Thomas) was born June 27, 1828, and married in Crosswicks, N. J., September 18, 1851, Joseph Hamilton Lippincott of that place, born there June 4, 1830. He has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, ten inches in height. In 1894 they lived in Trenton, N. J., where he was a mason. Mrs. Lippincott is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

+ i Theodore F. Lippincott, born July 8, 1852; married Julia Brown.
+ ii Lavenia K. Lippincott, born April 19, 1863; married William H. Potts.

Walter Atkinson Chafey (James Herbert, James, Thomas) was born in New Egypt, N. J., May 15, 1868, and married in Reading, Pa., February 9, 1892, Kate Orr, daughter of Charles Henry Williamson of that place, in 1896 Director in and Superintendent of the Reading Stove Works, one of the largest establishments of the kind in the United States. Mr. Chafey joined the Methodist Church, of which his wife is also a member, at the age of eleven. He has a light complexion, blue-gray eyes, and is five feet, five inches in height. In 1892 and in 1896 he lived in Reading, where he was private secretary to the Superintendent of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Children, born in Reading:

i Charles Willard Chafey, born July 26, 1893.
ii Clifford Maurice Chafey, born October 30, 1894.

Miriam Edith Middleton (Mary Curtis Chafey, John, Thomas) was born November 20, 1850, and married Joseph K. Pittman. In 1893 they lived in Trenton, N. J.

Child:

i Raymond Pittman.

Charles Edward Middleton (Mary Curtis Chafey, John, Thomas) was born February 22, 1852, and married (1) Hettie Sparks (2) Ella Allen.

Children, by second wife:

i Harry A. Middleton.
ii Elmer B. Middleton.
iii Ella A. Middleton.

Phebe Ann Middleton (Mary Curtis Chafey, John, Thomas) was born June 23, 1854, and married William Sprague.

Children:

i Anna Louisa Sprague.
ii Bertha Alma Sprague.
iii Edith Edna Sprague.

Charles Henry Wood (Susanna C. Chafey, John, Thomas) was born August 5, 1850, and married, September 3, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Brock.

Children:

i Melvene E. Wood.
ii Bertha O. Wood.
iii William M. Wood.
iv Harry C. Wood.

William Jones Wood (Susanna C. Chafey, John, Thomas) was born June 6, 1853, and married, November 12, 1876, Amy B. Mount.

Children:

i Ella C. Wood.
ii Albert F. Wood.
iii Milton R. Wood.
iv Alvah V. Wood.

Theodore F. Lippincott (Hannah Ann Chafey, John, Thomas) was born July 8, 1852, and married Julia Brown.

Children:

i Clifford Lippincott.
ii Charles Lippincott.

iii Elmer Lippincott.
iv Mabel Lippincott.

Lavenia K. Lippincott (Hannah Ann Chafey, John, Thomas) was born April 19, 1863, and married William Henry Potts.

Children:
i Alice Potts.
ii Isabelle Potts.

Seth Chaffe, died in Canada. He married in Pompey, N. Y., Lucy Ferry of that place, who died in June, 1840, and was buried in Concord, O. Seth Chaffe is said to have been the son of a Revolutionary soldier. It is said that when he was a child, one morning at daylight an alarm was given of the approach of Indians. His father took his gun and started for the fort. His mother in her bare feet, also started for the fort, which she reached safely, carrying Seth in a blanket, and leading the other child by the hand. The Indians burned the house they had just left, tore open the two feather beds, and scattering the feathers, had a war dance.

Child:
+i Reuben Briant Chaffe, born August 26, 1797; married (1) Olive Lane; (2) Hannah Kibbe.

Reuben Briant Chaffe (Seth) was born in Pompey, N. Y., August 26, 1797, and died in Thompson, O., August 20, 1879. He married there (1), in February, 1821, Olive, daughter of Joseph Lane of that place. She died July 19, 1835, and was buried in Thompson. He married (2), January 28, 1836, Hannah Kibbe, in Thompson, who died March 23, 1893, aged eighty-one. At the time of her death she was living with her son, Reuben B. Chaffe, Jr. Reuben B. Chaffe had a light complexion, dark eyes, and was six feet, one and one-half inches in height. At the age of fifteen he enlisted as a Private in the War of 1812, he served one year, was discharged and enlisted a second time, serving two months. After his death his widow received a pension for this service. He moved from Pompey to Ohio with his grandfather Ferry when he was nineteen, driving through the wilderness with an ox team. At the time of his marriage he lived in Concord, O., and soon after settled in Thompson. He was a Republican in politics.

Children, by first wife:
i Salathiel Chaffe, born March 17, 1822.
ii Lucy Lovisa Chaffe, born January 12, 1824; died in May, 1866; married P. B. Turk.
iii Olive Lucretia Chaffe, born May 20, 1826; died in May, 1849.
iv Mary Ann Chaffe, born November 10, 1830; married H. S. Brocklehurst.
v Ruby Artemisa Chaffe, born March 25, 1832; died March 12, 1874; married William Barnum.

Children, by second wife:
vi Ruth Elizabeth Chaffe, born November 16, 1836; married P. H. Towell.
+ vii Reuben Briant Chaffe, born November 24, 1839; married Clara B. Anderson.
viii Maria Hannah Chaffe, born May 27, 1842; married J. H. Tuttle.
ix Lovina Sarah Chaffe, born October 30, 1845; married D. M. Turner.
x Fidelia Sally Chaffe, born January 5, 1847; married P. B. Basquin.
+ xi Gilbert Benjamin Chaffe, born November 9, 1849; married (1) Lydia R. Scott; (2) Clara M. Whipple.
xii Delila A. Chaffe, born May 8, 1854; married H. M. Pike.
xiii Ettie M. Chaffe, born January 15, 1857; died January 2, 1888; married C. E. Sidley.

Reuben Briant Chaffe, Jr. (Reuben Briant, Seth), was born in Thompson, O., November 24, 1839, and married in Conewango, Pa., February 10, 1881, Clara Belle, daughter of Lewis Anderson of Scotland. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Chaffe has a light complexion, blue eyes, and is five feet, eight inches in height. In 1881, and in 1890 he lived in Thompson, where he had a farm of one hundred eleven and one-half acres which he cultivated.

Children:
i Artie Belle Chaffe, born September 6, 1882.
ii Jennie Eliza Chaffe, born August 22, 1884.
iii Reuben Briant Chaffe, Jr., born July 2, 1887.

Gilbert Benjamin Chaffe (Reuben Briant, Seth) was born November 9, 1849, and married (1) Lydia Roxana Scott; (2) Clara M. Whipple. In 1890 he was a farmer in Thompson, Ohio.

Children, by first wife:
i Rhoda Roxana Chaffe, born in 1876.
ii Jesse Namon Chaffe, born in 1883.

Andrew Jackson Chaffee was born in Ashford, Conn., September 16, 1824, and died in West Springfield, Mass., October 28, 1874. He married in Thompsonville, Conn., March 6, 1846, Caroline Ashley, daughter of Moses Phelps of Westfield, Mass., where she was born September 6, 1828, and died November 8, 1889. She was a member of the Congregational Church, and in 1883 lived in East Longmeadow, Mass. Mr. Chaffee had a light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and was five feet, four inches in height. In 1846 he lived in Chester, Mass., and later in Middlefield, Mass., and Agawam, Mass. He was a blacksmith, paper maker, and engineer. He died of consumption.

Children:
+ i Meribah R. Chaffee, born June 23, 1847; married Samuel J. Billings.
+ ii James Andrew Chaffee, born February 12, 1849; married Nellie M. Goss.
iii Charlotte Ella Chaffee, born in Chester, March 8, 1851; married in Ashleyville, Mass., Theodore E. Barnard.
iv Royal Edward Chaffee, born in Chester, January 23, 1853.
v George Wallace Chaffee, born in Chester, May 10, 1855; residence, Chicago, Ill.
vi Lillian Belle Chaffee, born in Middlefield, Mass., April 12, 1862; married in Springfield, Mass., Willis Pingree, and in 1892 lived there and had one child.
vii Albert Henry Chaffee, born in Middlefield, August 12, 1866; died September 12, 1881.
viii Frank Phelps Chaffee, born in Agawam, January 12, 1870; married in Springfield, Clara Bowers: residence, 1892, Springfield.

Meribah R. Chaffee (Andrew Jackson) was born in Middlefield, Mass., June 23, 1847, and married in Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1864, Samuel Jerome Billings, born in East Longmeadow, Mass., June 19, 1841. He has gray eyes, and is five feet, seven inches in height. He is a dealer in brown stone, which is quarried in East Longmeadow, Mass. In 1893 they lived in Springfield, Mass. Mrs. Billings is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children:
i Edward J. Billings, born February 8, 1866; married Edith Nichol.
ii Nathaniel Andrew Billings, born September 1, 1879.

James Andrew Chaffee (Andrew Jackson) was born in Chester, Mass., February 12, 1849, and married in East Longmeadow, Mass., Nellie M., daughter of Horatio Goss. She was born in East Longmeadow.

Children, first two born in Longmeadow, Mass.:
i Andrew James Chaffee, born October 18, 1880.
ii Lena Belle Chaffee, born October 12, 1882.
Two other children, died in infancy, names unknown.

Samuel Chaffy or Chafy of Pontiac, Mich., died March 10, 1847. He married in Royal Oak, Mich., July 9, 1839, Rhoda, daughter of Rufus Squire of New York state. She died February 6, 1861 (1862), and was buried in Royal Oak. After her husband's death she and her children made their home with Mr. Squire. Samuel Chafy was a carpenter and joiner. He had a brother Thomas, who has not been heard of by his nephews since 1853, and who is thought to have been unmarried.

Children:

+ i William Chaffy, born July 18, 1840; married Julia Ormsby.
ii George Chaffy, born June 10, 1841.
iii Horace Chaffy, born July 17, 1843.
iv Squire Chaffy, born August 15, 1844.
v Joseph Cirus Chaffy, born in Pontiac, February 28, 1846; married in Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1872, Mary, daughter of John Redwood of Tiverton, Devonshire, England; in 1884 Mr. Chafy lived in Toledo, O., where he was a cooper; no children.

William Chafy (Samuel) was born in Oakland County, Mich., July 18, 1840, and married in Royal Oak, October 14, 1861, Julia, daughter of Marcus F. Ormsby of Michigan. He is a blacksmith, and in 1883 was living in Commerce, Mich.

Children:

i Oretty Chafy, born October 1, 1862.
ii William Chafy, Jr., born November 15, 1864.

Tabitha Chafee, born about 1760, married William Mathewson in Woodstock, Conn., March 17, 1780. He served in the Revolution, and at that time is supposed to have lived in Providence, R. I. After the War he lived in Woodstock, later moving to Broome County, N. Y., and settled in what was then known as the Triangle Township. December 22, 1837, Tabitha (Chaffee) Mathewson, aged seventy-seven, applied for a pension.

Children:

i Joseph Mathewson, died before 1854; married and had children.
ii William Mathewson, died in Perth, Canada, November 25, 1852; married in 1819, Betsey Wood, born in New Hampshire; no children; he was at one time High Sheriff.
iii Moses Mathewson.
iv Noah Mathewson.
v Sally Mathewson, died unmarried.
vi Anna Mathewson, married Roswell C. Bell, and had children; residence, Cortlandville, N. Y.
vii Polly Mathewson.
viii Prudence Mathewson, died in Illinois in the fall of 1853; married —— Rose and had children.
ix Tabitha Mathewson, died April 25, 1850; married —— Shipley, and had children.
x Mary Mathewson, born in Woodstock, July 19, 1791; died April 11, 1870; married, February 14, 1813, Joel Clinton, and had children.

Minnie Chaffee, born in 1869, married, September 23, 1890, Fred Hamilton, son of Albert Gallatin and Marietta (Houghton) Brigham. He was born in Bakersfield, Vt. in December, 1862, and is a farmer. They live in Waterbury, Vt. Minnie (Chaffee) Brigham before her marriage lived in Berkshire, Vt.

Children:

i Mary Chaffee Brigham, born in Berkshire, July 19, 1892.
ii Frank A. Brigham, born November 10, 1901.

Jonathan Chaffee and Mary Crary, who was admitted to the Ashford Congregational Church, October 22, ——, by letter from Mr. Strong of North Coventry, Conn.

Child:

i Sarah, baptized in the Ashford Congregational Church, February 1, 1761. [*Ashford Church Records.*]

Otis Chaffee married Abigail ——, born in 1816, died in 1889.

Child:

i Abigail Chaffee, died in Middlesex, Vt.; married (1) Paul C. Nichols, by whom she had a son and three daughters: (2) Joseph Arbuckle, by whom she had a son and a daughter; residence, Middlesex. [*Middlesex Records.*]

Aaron Chaffee took the oath in Stafford, Conn., December 13, 1779. [*Stafford Records.*]

Ann Chaffee, widow of William Chaffee died April 28, 1846, and was buried in the North Burying-Ground, Providence, R. I. [*Providence Records.*]

Ann Chafee, died May 1, 1846, aged seventy-eight. Probably the same as above. [*Ibid.*]

"**Miss Betty Chaffee** died aged 29 years" January 18, 1803. [*East Woodstock, Conn., Records.*]

Elam Chaffee of Black River, Oneida County, N. Y., bought land there in 1807, and in 1808 bought land in Booneville, N. Y.

Jonathan Chaffee and Anna Sweeting, both of Rehoboth, filed their intention of marriage there, November 13, 1725, the marriage being solemnized elsewhere. [*Rehoboth Records.*]

John Chaffee was Paymaster and Military Store Keeper in the United States Armory in Springfield, Mass., from November 2, 1811, to November 30, 1829. [*Records of the Springfield Armory.*]

Joseph Chaffey (Intention Chaffy) and Keziah Trow were married in Boston, Mass., November 23, 1780. [*Boston Records.*]

Lucinda Chaffee and Alfred Allen, both of Rehoboth, were married October 29, 1809. [*Rehoboth Records.*]

Lydia Chaffee and Thomas Wilmarth, both of Rehoboth, were married January 13, 1763. [*Ibid.*]

Lydia Chafee and Samuel Godfrey were married December 29, 1793. [*Providence Records.*]

Margaret Chaffee and Zachariah Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, filed their intention of marriage there, August 30, 1728, the marriage being solemnized elsewhere. [*Rehoboth Records.*]

Martha Chaffee and Disard Davis were married in Stafford, Conn., May 13, 1734. [*Stafford Records.*]

Martha M. Chaffee, daughter of Alfred Chaffee, was born near Springfield, Mass., December 12, 1826, and married ——— Fraser. She has been a member of the School Board and President of the Home Library Association in Mukwanago, Wis., and has been active in the causes of temperance and education.

Mrs. Mary Chaffee and Samuel Howlett were married May 21, 1789. [*East Woodstock Records.*]

Nancy Chaffee and Joseph Tucker were married April 30, 1815. [*Ibid.*]

Noah Chaffee and Margaret Whitaker both of Rehoboth, filed their intention of marriage there, February 8, 1723–24, the marriage being solemnized elsewhere. [*Rehoboth Records.*]

Stephen Chaffee of Stafford, Conn., bought land there of Sally Davis, April 6, 1729. [*Stafford Records.*]

Susan Chaffee of Providence, and Aaron Horton of Rehoboth, were married there, May 27, 1836. [*Rehoboth Records.*]

Susanna Chaffee and Stephen Lane, both of Rehoboth, filed their intention of marriage there, October 21, 1765, the marriage being solemnized elsewhere.

Walter Chaffey married Annie ———. He bought land in Barre, Vt., March 6, 1808. An administrator was appointed there to settle his estate, January 24, 1834. He had an adopted child, Augusta, born December 29, 1804.

UNCLASSIFIED WAR RECORDS

COLONIAL WARS

Isaac Chaphe, Private, of Springfield, Mass., Captain Benjamin Day's Company, South Hampshire County Regiment, which marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757. Distance travelled, thirty-seven miles, time in service, six days. [*Massachusetts Archives, Muster Rolls*, Vol. 95, page 444.] This record *probably* belongs to *Isaiah* Chaffee (247).

Renold Chafy, Private, of Boston, Mass., Captain Jeremiah Richards' Company, Colonel Joseph Williams' Regiment, raised by the province of Massachusetts for

the reduction of Canada. He entered service May 2, 1758, and served until November 23, 1758; travelled twenty-three days. Reported charged £2, 10s. for arms not returned. [*Ibid.*]

Seth Chafe appears among "The names of the Officers & Soldiers that went to the Havannah under Capt. Russel from Rhode Island." He is reported to have "died sence came home." [*Rhode Island Archives*, State House, Providence, R. I.] Havannah, a Spanish possession, was besieged from July 20 to August 13, 1762, on which latter date it was captured.

WAR OF 1812

Asa Chaffee, Private, 37th Infantry (known as Connecticut men in the regular army) under Commander Guy Gaylord, enlisted January 10, 1814.

Joel Chaffee, Private in Connecticut Militia under Commander Parley Whitmore, served in New London, Conn., from June 21 to June 24, 1813.

Levi Chaffee, Private, in Connecticut Militia, under Commander Alpheus Corbin, serving in New London from June 21 to 24, 1813; also under Commander Hadlock Perrin from June 25 to July 15, 1813.

CIVIL WAR

Alfred E. Chaffee, First Lieutenant, 4th Wisconsin Cavalry. This regiment was organized in Racine, Wis., July 2, 1861, as the 4th Wisconsin Infantry, to serve three years. Its designation was changed to the 4th Wisconsin Cavalry in accordance with orders from the War Department of August 22, 1863, and enlisted to serve three years longer. Lieutenant Chaffee resigned January 18, 1863. List of battles, etc.: Baton Rouge, Fort Bisland, Port Hudson, Clinton. He then enlisted as First Lieutenant in the 13th Light Battery, Wisconsin Artillery, organized in Milwaukee, Wis., December 29, 1863, to serve three years. It was mustered out July 20, 1865. Lieutenant Chaffee was dismissed December 28, 1864.

Charles H. Chaffee, Private, Company H, 1st Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Age at enlistment, twenty-six, residence, Lynn, Mass., date of muster, May 23, 1861, for three years, discharged on account of disability, July 22, 1861.

Charles M. Chaffee, Private, 11th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, unassigned recruit. Age at enlistment, twenty-five, for three years, residence, Boston, Mass., date of muster, April 26, 1864, discharged ———.

Daniel K. Chaffee, Private, Company L, 2d Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. Age at enlistment, thirty-two, residence, California, Mass., date of muster, March 10, 1863, to serve three years, died June 1, 1863, at Lincoln Hospital, D. C.

Ebenezer T. Chaffee, First Lieutenant Adjutant, 84th Indiana Infantry. This regiment was organized at Richmond, and Indianapolis, Ind., in September and October, 1862, to serve three years. It was mustered out June 14, 1865. Bore an honorable part in the Battles of Chickasaw Bayou, Vicksburg siege and assault, Rock Face Ridge, Ga., and Chickamauga, Tenn. He was discharged December 26, 1864.

Edwin Chaffee, Private, Company E, 42d Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Age at enlistment, thirty-seven, residence, Thompson, Conn., date of muster, July 22, 1864, to serve one hundred days, discharged November 11, 1864.

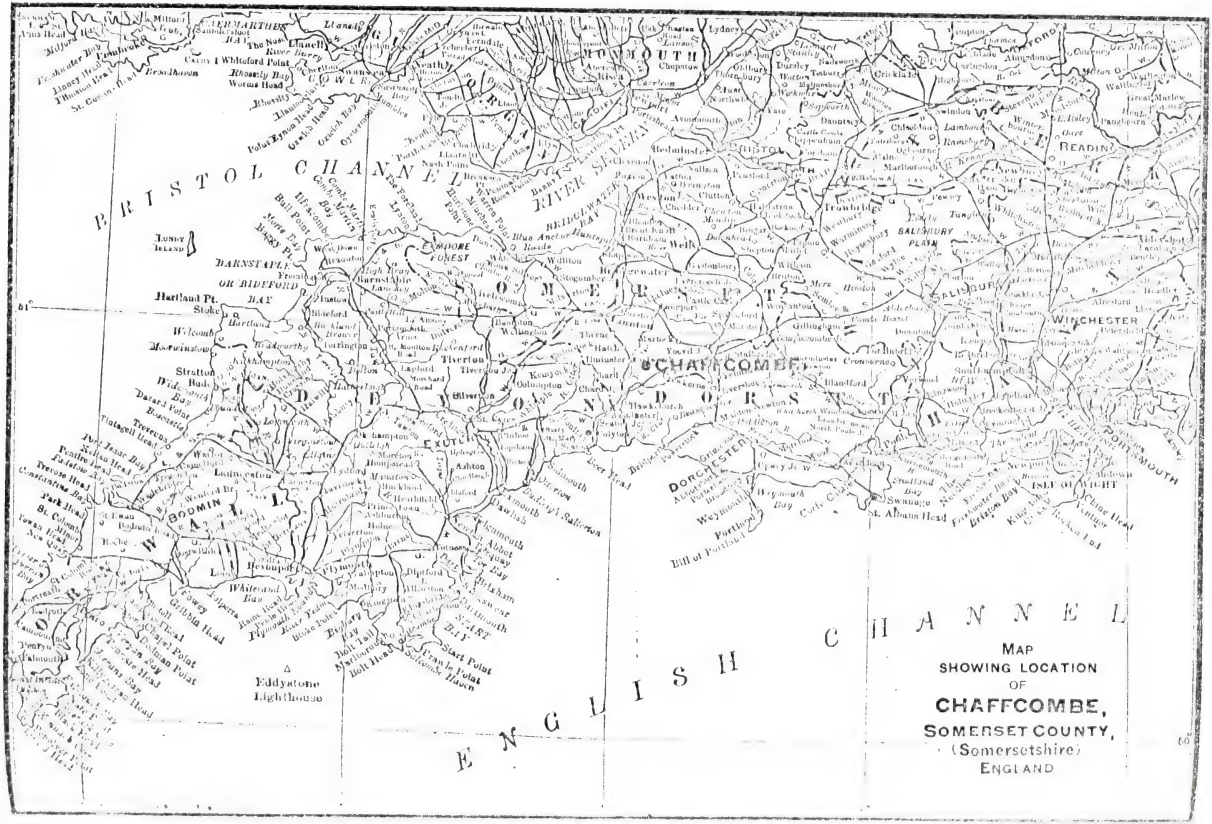
George E. Chaffee, Private, Company I, 53d Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Age at enlistment, thirty-five, residence, Lancaster, Mass., date of muster, October 18, 1862, to serve nine months. Discharged September 2, 1863.

George W. Chaffee, Private, 1st Rhode Island Heavy Artillery Company.

Jonathan E. Chaffee, Private, Company C, 2d Massachusetts Volunteer Heavy Artillery. Age at enlistment, twenty-four, residence, Worcester, Mass., date of muster, September 17, 1864. Transferred January 17, 1865, to the 17th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, from which he was discharged June 30, 1865, at the close of the war.

Lafayette Chaffee, Captain, 28th New York Infantry. This regiment was organized in Albany, N. Y., May 22, 1861, for two years, and was mustered out June 2, 1863. Captain Chaffee was discharged February 28, 1863.

Merritt N. Chafey, First Lieutenant, 5th New York Cavalry, also called the


BRISTOL CHANNEL
ENGLISH CHANNEL
MONMOUTH
GLOUCESTER
SOMERSET
DEVON
DORSET
WILTSHIRE
HAMPSHIRE
BERKSHIRE
CARMARTHEN
BRISTOL
EXETER
PLYMOUTH
SALISBURY PLAIN
WINCHESTER
READING
SOUTHAMPTON
PORTSMOUTH
ISLE OF WIGHT
DORCHESTER
CHAFFCOMBE
BARNSTAPLE OR BIDEFORD BAY
LUNDY ISLAND
Eddystone Lighthouse
MAP
SHOWING LOCATION
OF
CHAFFCOMBE,
SOMERSET COUNTY,
(Somersetshire)
ENGLAND

1st Ira Harris Guard. This regiment was organized in New York City from August 15 to October 31, 1861, to serve three years, and was mustered out in October, 1864. Bore an honorable part in the battles of Big Bethel, Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, Gaines's Mill, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Gainesville, Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, and Chancellorsville. He was discharged November 23, 1864.

W. Chaffee, Private, 3d Rhode Island Heavy Artillery Company.

William H. Chaffee, Private, 3d Rhode Island Cavalry.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

PENSION APPLICATIONS

The residence at time of application for pension, and regiment, is given.

Alonzo Chaffee, Michigan; 3d Michigan Cavalry.

Bruce D. Chafee, Kansas; 21st Kansas Infantry.

Calvin Chaffee, Ohio; 192d Ohio Infantry.

Edward Chaffee, Michigan; United States Service.

Horace Chafy, Ohio; 11th Michigan Infantry.

Mark J. Chaffee, Paw Paw, Mich.; 45th United States Volunteers.

Miron C. Chaffee, Missouri; 1st Missouri Cavalry.

Ransom N. Chaffee, Ohio; 2d Volunteer Infantry.

Simon E. Chaffee, California; 147th Illinois Infantry.

Wallace G. Chaffee, Colorado, 18th Michigan Cavalry.

William G. Chaffee, South Carolina; Captain United States Volunteer Infantry.

Willard P. Chaffee, Vermont; 11th Vermont Infantry.

THE NAME OF CHAFFEE IN ENGLAND

DERIVATION OF THE SURNAME

From the *Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names*, by William Arthur, M. A., published New York, 1857. *Chaffee* (Fr.) *Chafe*, to heat, to grow warm or angry, (Fr.) *Chauffer*, to warm, to cannonade, attack briskly.

The following is given in a book called *The Norman People*, which was published by Henry S. King & Co., of London, England, in 1874:

From page 184, "Cafe, or Chaff, from chauve, bald (Lower). Henry, Nicholas, Robert, Ranulph le Chauve, or Calvus, 1180–95, in Normandy (Mag. Rot. Scac). These names frequently occur in England, 13th century and later."

From page 193, "Chaffey or Chaffy, a form of Chafe or Chaff."

Combe. O. Fr.—That unwatered portion of a valley which forms its continuation beyond and above the most elevated spring that issues into it.

A deep valley where the sides come together in a concave form.

History of Somerset, by Reverend John Collinson. Published in 1791 at Bath by R. Cruttwel, Vol. 3, page 115.

CHAFFCOMBE

This is a small parish, situated in a pleasant valley near the borders of Chard common. The lands being cold and wet, are unfavorable to agriculture. In a narrow sequestered lane leading from this place to the parish of Crocket-Malherbe, a botanist would find entertainment, there being a great variety of ferns,—asplenia, and curious mosses. The purple digitalis flourishes here in high perfection. This parish contains about thirty houses, including a hamlet called Libnash, situated a mile southward from the church. The ancient name of this parish is Caffecome, which is compounded of the Saxon *lay*, sharp, and *lomb*, valley. In the Conqueror's time, it belonged to the Bishop of Coutances.

"The same Bishop holds Caffecome, and Ralph of him. Two thanes held it in the time of King Edward, and gelded for three hides and a half. The arable is three carucates. In demesne is one (carucate) and two villanes, and six cottagers, having one plough. There is a wood eight furlongs long, and as many broad. It is worth forty shillings."

"To this manor are added one hide, and three virgates of land. Two thanes held it in the time of King Edward for two manors. The arable is two carucates. These are held by three villanes. It is worth twenty shillings."

But in process of time this manor became a part of the honor of Gloucester, which extended itself throughout this county. Edward II, Hugh de Beauchamp, held one moiety, and Ralph de Stocklinch the other moiety of this village, each by the service of the third part of a knight's fee, of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester. This Ralph de Stocklinch was seated at the neighbouring village of Stocklinch-Ottersey, which gave his family their name, and was held by them for many generations. In the account of that place in the first volume of this work, it was conjectured that it obtained its name from the family of Oterschawe, who were resident at a place now depopulated in the neighborhood of Isle-Abbots, in the adjacent hundred of Abdick. By other evidences it further appears that the said parish of Stocklinch was sometimes discriminated by the appellation of Stocklinch-Ostricer, and that the manor was held by the service of keeping an ostrum or hawk for the lord paramount thereof. 14 Ric. II. John Denbaud held at his death the manor of Stokelynch-Ostricer, with the advowson of the church, of the Earl of Huntington, as of his manor of Haselborough, by the service of keeping a hawk (ostrum) every year till it should be completely fit for service. And when the said hawk should be so fit, he was to convey it to his lord's manor-house, attended by his wife, together with three boys, three horses, and three greyhounds, and to stay there forty days at the lord's expense, and to have the lady's second best gown for his wife's work.

Villanes. The word villanes means common people.

THE SURNAME IN SCOTLAND, IRELAND, WALES AND FRANCE

The nearest approach to our surname in Scotland is that of Mac Haffie or Haffie.

William Chaffy appears among the "49" officers in Ireland in 1649 in the time of Charles I.

Robert Chafe received a grant of land in Ireland in 1668, time of Charles II.

In 1886 the surname did not appear in any of the city directories of Ireland.

The surname has not been found at all in Wales.

The surname has not been found in the directories of the principal cities of France.

The surname of Chouffet, pronounced Shufá, occurs there.

COATS OF ARMS

The descendants of Thomas Chaffe of Hingham, Mass., find no coat of arms connected with his surname.

There are coats of arms of the surname used in England, but neither these nor the one used by Reverend W. K. W. Chafy have been proven to be connected in any way with the surname in the United States.

"NEXT OF KIN"

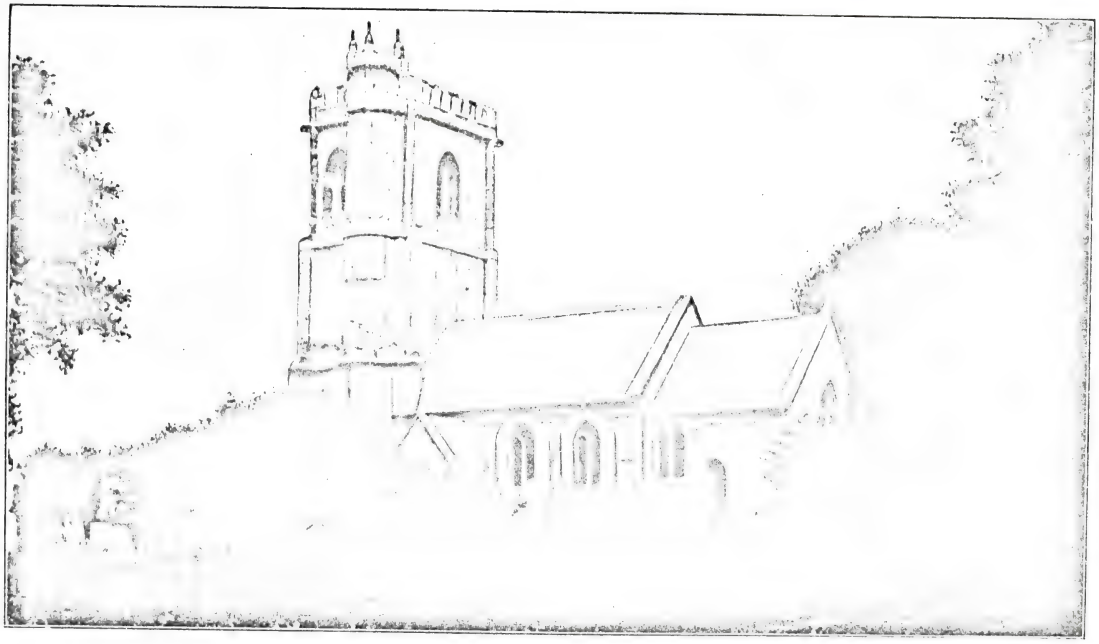
In the third edition of *Chambers Index to Next of Kin*, by Edward Preston, published in London, England, appears the name of Richard Trenchard Chaffey in the list of heirs-at-law for unclaimed money in England. The author, Edward Preston, writes that this name was omitted in the fourth edition as it had only a transitory value.

DEVONSHIRE WILLS

An interesting article by Reverend W. K. W. Chafy, D. D., of Rous Lench Court, Evesham, England, from *Devonshire Wills*, by Charles Worthy, Esq., published in London, 1896, by Bemrose & Sons, is, by the kind permission of the Publishers, presented to the readers of this genealogy, that they might get a clearer idea of the earlier surname as found in England.

The Chafys of Exeter, Chafecombe, and St. Giles in the Heath

The Chafys derive their name from their ancient heritage, "Chafecombe," now Chaffcombe, near Chard, which is the "ceaf cumbe" (in English, the light



OLD CHURCH AT CHAFFCOMBE

SOMERSET COUNTY (SOMERSETSHIRE), ENGLAND

or breezy valley) of the Saxon period, and which was held by their ancestor, Hugo the Thegn, or Thane, in the days of Ethelred "the Unready," and by his son, Raynald Fitz-Hugh, in those of Edward "the Confessor."

But although the Chafys can thus trace back with unerring certainty to a period long anterior to the Conquest, and so justify the assertion inscribed on the ancient tomb of one of them in Devonshire, as to his own identity with the "perantiqua" race of the Chafes of Chafecombe (see *post*, p. 326), yet they are not, paternally at least, of Saxon origin, which at once accounts for their continued possession of Chafecombe under Norman rule, for though their representative then nominally became sub-tenant under the Bishop of Coutance, he practically remained the owner of the land of his ancestors under the newly-devised feudal system. This was "Ralph Fitz-Reginald," the grandson of Hugo or Hugh, whose own names and those of his immediate posterity and their adoption of the Norman "Fitz" as expressive of their parentage, sufficiently prove that the long prevalent idea as to the "Saxon origin of the Chafecombe family" is as erroneous as the position of its earliest ascertained members in Saxon England is unique and interesting.

"Hugo," who is said by many of his English detractors to have been of "mean origin, and the son of a French churl," was the confidential adviser of Emma of Normandy, second wife of King Ethelred, and came to England in her train in the year 1002. It is a well-known historical fact that the constant incursions of the Danes, which marked that period, were secretly encouraged by the Queen, who detested the English and despised her husband, whom she had married purely from political motives. That her Norman follower was faithful to her, to her second husband, King Knut the Dane, and to her children, is shown by his retention of his property at Chafecombe under Saxons, Danes and Normans, and although King Edward the Confessor had suffered for some quarter of a century by the interpolation of the Danish dynasty, he evidently recognized the fidelity Hugo had evinced towards his royal mother.

With the title of Ealdorman, or Earl, Hugo was sent into the West very soon after the arrival of Queen Emma. He had secret instructions, which he seems to have followed implicitly, and which resulted in the siege of Exeter by Sweyn, to whom the garrison, under the command of Earl Hugo, capitulated August 19, 1003. The fortifications were demolished, the people were put to the sword, and the memory of the "Norman governor," who left with the besiegers, was long held in execration. Exeter was betrayed, says Hovenden, who wrote in the reign of Henry II, through "perjurium, et proditionem, Normanici comitis, Quem Emma Domnaniæ præficerat."

The term "Ealdorman" was subsequently supplanted by "Thegn," and we next hear of Hugo as "Thegn of Chaffcombe" during the reign of Ethelred, which continued until April, A. D. 1016. His son, Reginald "Fitz Hugo" is shown by the Domesday record to have been joint-owner of the "vill of Chaffecumbe on the day King Edward was alive and dead," that is to say, on January 5, 1065–66. He had also a separate manor in that parish, and other lands, quite independently of his joint holding. At the Norman conquest King William gave the whole of the Chafecombe property to his Chief Justiciary and powerful favourite, Jeffery, Bishop of Coutance, in Normandy, who, however, permitted "Ralph Fitz-Reginald" to succeed his father in the "whole township" as "sub-tenant." The latter's son, Robert Fitz-Ralph, succeeded to the lands held by his ancestor, Reginald Fitz-Hugh, and is described as "Lord of Chaffecumbe," and as holding lands of the King-in-Chief to the value of one knight's fee, in the reign of Henry I.

From the *Black Book of the Exchequer*, we learn that his son and successor, "Ranulph Fitz-Robert," owned the manor lands together with the town of Chafecombe and the perpetual advowson and right of presentation to the parish church in the following reign, and that the Lord of Chafecombe in the time of Henry II was Robert Fitz-Ranulph, who had a younger brother known as "Ranulph Fitz-Ranulph."

Robert, Lord of Chafecombe, had an only child, Agnes, who was "Lady of Chaffecumbe" in her own right. By her first husband, who bore the well-known

Devonshire name of Avenel, she had two daughters, co-heirs, Emma and Margery. She married secondly one of the Justices in Eyre, John de Aure, and had by him a third daughter, Margaret, and a son, John de Aure, who died in his mother's lifetime and without issue.

The line of Emma of Chafecombe, the eldest co-heir, terminated with Idonea de Insula, her great-granddaughter, in the reign of Edward I. Margery had issue only by her second husband, Philip de Cantilupe, a family now maternally represented by Lord De La Warr, and well known in this county in connection with Broadhempston. Her son and heir, Balderic de Cantilupe, is mentioned in legal proceedings connected with the advowson of Chafecombe in 1275, being then in his minority. Margaret de Aure, the third co-heir, had two sons, John and Odo. They are also mentioned in law proceedings as late as the years 1294 and 1295.

Between these co-heirs and their representatives the lordship of Chafecombe seems to have become divided, although there was a certain amount of interpleading on the part of "Robert Fitz-Ranulph." The latter is the ancestor of the present race of Chafy and Chaffe; he was the son and heir of "Ranulph Fitz-Ranulph," already mentioned as younger brother of the Lord of Chafecombe and uncle of Agnes, the inheritrix of the property. His father had received, for his younger son's portion, "one carrucate of land in Chaffecumbe," as shown by existing documents. The son of Robert Fitz-Ranulph is especially noteworthy as being the first of the family who assumed a regular surname, which was, of course, derived from his property. As "Thomas Chafe" of Chafecombe, he was seized of land "of the inheritance of Robert, his father." He married Matilda, daughter of Andrew de Bosco (Anglice, Boys) of Knolle, Co. Somerset, and died in 1281. His widow recovered the custody of his son and heir, Thomas Chafe, against a certain cleric known as William de St. Esprit, in 1284.

This Thomas Chafe of Chafecombe married Christina, daughter and heir of Robert de Mandevill, youngest son of Geoffry de Magna Villa (Steward of Normandy in right of his mother, Margaret, daughter of Eudo Dapifer), by his wife, Rohesia, daughter of the Chief Justice of England Alberic de Vere. Geoffry de Magna Villa was the first Earl of Essex so created by King Stephen and confirmed by the Empress Maud. He was afterwards in rebellion against the King and plundered the abbeys of St. Albans and Ramsey; ultimately, during a raid on a Kentish castle, he was shot through the head with an arrow, having discarded his helmet in consequence of the heat of the sun. His granddaughter, Christina Chafe, seems to have been dowered with lands in Somerset, since known as Kingston Mandevill, and which were sold by her husband in or about the year 1310. She had two sons, the youngest being called Andrew.

The eldest brother of the last named left three daughters co-heirs, who divided the lands their father had held in Chafecombe about the middle of the fourteenth century. Their uncle, Andrew Chafe, who was seized of lands in Chafecombe, seems to have died at Bridgewater subsequently to 1375, and his son, Thomas Chafe, is the last of the family who is described as of Chafecombe. He was living at Bridgewater in 1405, and his son, John Chafe, who succeeded him there, had also land in Devonshire, on which he is shown to have paid subsidy. He was alive at Bridgewater in 1413. His son, John "Chafie," who fought at the Battle of Agincourt, left the property at Bridgewater to his son, also called John, who seems to have resided at Ilminster, and was the father of Richard "Chafy" of Sherborne, Dorset, who was also seized of the Somersetshire property in 1522, in which year he died.

This Richard "Chafy" had three sons, viz., John "Chafy" of Sherborne and of Holwell, Co. Somerset—the direct ancestor of the Reverend Dr. Chafy, now of Rous Lench Court, Co. Worcester; Richard "Chaffie" of Holwell, whose male line is extinct; and William "Chaffie" of Wellington, who also inherited property at Sherborne, and was the ancestor of the Devonshire branch of this ancient family. He had two sons, Robert and Nicholas. The latter's two younger sons, Peter and William Chaffe, acquired lands at Buckfastleigh, in this county, and were seized of them in the year 1660, and their name and race still flourish in that and neighbouring parishes.

The uncle of the said Peter and William, Robert Chaffe, resided in the parish of St. Petrock, Exeter, of which city he was mayor in 1568, 1575 and 1576, and he was also governor of the "Guild of Merchant Adventurers"—an important federation which was incorporated by Queen Elizabeth. His will, in which he mentions his birthplace at Wellington, was proved 13th August, 1580. He had been buried in the nave of Exeter Cathedral on 26th July. By his wife, Elizabeth Biggleston, he had five sons and two daughters. Of these Robert and George were both of Exeter, and were living there in 1605 and 1611; Richard, another son, was seized of land also in Exeter at his death, 12th May, 1596; and Thomas, the second son, resided in the parish of St. Olave, in the same city. He married Dorothy, second daughter of John Shorte, of the parish of St. Petrock. His will was dated 24th May, 1604, and at his death he owned the parsonage of Constantine and the tithes of St. Winnow, both in Cornwall. His eldest son, William, died without issue in 1604. John, the second son, married Anna Mayho (and was father of Thomas "Chafe" of Sherborne; admitted of the Middle Temple, June 25th, 1631, to whom I shall have again to refer). Thomas, the third son, was of Doddescot, in the parish of St. Giles on the Heath. Besides these sons there were four daughters—Pascha, of whom presently; Elizabeth, who married John Mules; Dorothy, wife of Robert Biggleston; and Richarda (marriage license dated February 1st, 1611, "to be married at Penhoe,") whose husband, Humphrey Curzon, then of London, merchant, afterwards resided in South Street, Exeter, in a house recently removed, and which was situated on the right hand side of the entrance to College Hall, and in which was a shield of the arms of Curzon: Arg. on a bend between 3 wyverns' heads sa. 3 martlets? Imp. Chafe, az. 5 fusils in fesse arg.

Between Thomas Chafe and his third sister, Pascha, there appears to have been a very strong affection; and it was, perhaps, on this account that he took up his residence at Doddescote, a property with which he had no apparent family connection. Pascha Chafe was the wife of Tristram Risdon of Winscot, the celebrated local antiquary, who, at the time of his marriage, 1608, had left Oxford, and had been at work upon his *Devonshire History* for three years. He does not appear at this time to have been particularly steady, or at all events during the few subsequent years, and did not succeed in acquiring the esteem of his mother-in-law, old Mrs. Chafe.

That lady made her will 23rd March, 1611, and was buried with her husband in St. Olave Church, 3rd October, 1612.

She describes herself as Dorothie "Chafe," widdowe, and leaves £5 to the poor of Exeter, and 5s. to the prisoners in the goal of the Castle. She states that her late husband, Thomas Chafe, by his will gave all his silver plate amongst his children, to be allotted and divided between them at her discretion; and this plate, which must have been particularly handsome and valuable, she proceeds to apportion as follows:—

She gives to her daughter, Elizabeth Mules, a tankard of silver double gilt, with cover belonging to the same, and a double gilt silver goblet. To her daughter, Dorothy Bigleston, a tankard of silver with its cover "pcell guilted," a goblet of silver double gilt, and six silver spoons.

The next bequest to her daughter, Pascoe Risdon, must have afterwards formed a portion of the family plate at Winscot, and is therefore specially interesting. She gives her a white silver tankard with its cover, a "goblet of silver pcell guilted, a little trencher salt of silver double guilted, and half a dozen of silver spoons, with apostles' heads."

To her daughter, Richarda "Curzane," who, as I have previously mentioned, seems to have resided in South Street, Exeter, she gives her second-best silver salt, double guilted, with its cover, an ale cup of silver, double guilt, a "little silver bowle," and half a dozen apostle spoons. To her son Thomas "Chafe," "a beere bowle of silver, a little ale cup of silver, and a little goblet of silver."

To her son John Chafe, she says, "I give during his natural life the use and occupation of my best salte of silver, double guilted, with the cover, a sack cup

of silver, double guilt, and one white bowle of silver," with remainder to the son and heir of the said John, and in default to his eldest daughter.

Her son Thomas appears to have been the intimate friend of Tristram Risdon, and to have occasioned her no small amount of anxiety. He must have been much younger than Risdon, as the inscription on his tomb shows that he was born in 1585. He appears to have been educated for the law, and is described in the pedigree as a barrister; he took his degree at Exeter College, Oxford, but seems to have been both careless and extravagant, judging from the next paragraph in his mother's will.

After leaving him, in addition to the plate mentioned above, his father's gold signet ring and all his father's books, she adds: "Alsoe whereas the said Thomas my Sonne heretofore to my great greife and dislikinge, in Ryston's manner, hath most vainely wasted and consumed a farr greater porcion of my goods than my abilitie was or now is able to afforde him for his mayntenance, but now hath faithfully promised unto me reformacon and amendment of the same, therefore my will mynde and intent is, that if my said sonne doe nowe give over those his ill courses and practises wch he hath need with all other such lyke misdemeanors, and doth henceforth apply himself to learninge as he ought to doe, so as by reason thereof at the tyme of my death, by the opinion and judgment of my overseers hereafter named he shall be by them adjudged and thought worthie, uppon his amendment, and not otherwise, then I bequeath him £100 to be paid three months after my death." To this will her elder son, John, is executor, and administration was granted P. C. C., 3rd October, 1612.

The overseers were Philip Biglestone, her uncle, and Robert Chafe, her brother-in-law.

Whether Thomas Chafe reformed sufficiently to entitle him to the £100 I cannot say. He lived for many years subsequently at peace with his relatives, as shown by his own curious will, which bears date September 24th, 1648, and was proved P. C. C., 18th February, 1648-9.

He desires to be buried in decent and silent manner "some few hours before the candle doth inheritt the Suns office." He gives to the poor of St. Giles 20s., and to his wife a mourning gown, and "his bedsted with the greene curtains while she lives." To his niece, Mrs. Catherine Brookin, £20, and to her husband, Thomas Brookin, £5. He adds, "I would heartily acknowledge another niece, but her impious deserts deserve nothing for present but tears and prayers that she may prove second Mary."

He mentions his "dearly beloved" sisters, Mrs. Dorothy Biglestone and Mrs. Richard Curson. His nephews, Philip, John, and Thomas Biglestone, his cousin Peter, and his "gratious" cousin James Biglestone.

He also refers to his niece, Mrs. Dorothy Biglestone, and to his nephews, Thomas, John, and George Curson. He gives his niece. Mrs. Mary Serrell, £6 for a "momento," to his "virtuous" niece Mrs. Margaret Yeo 20s., and to her good husband 10s., and desires "their noble goodness to accept of my myte." There are bequests to his loving niece, Mrs. Joane Serrell, to his nephew, William Ryledon, and to his friends, Arthur Rolle and Thomas Baylis, "a little piece of plate with my arms thereon," for the purchase of which money is devised to his executor. He leaves his nephew's wife, Catherine, £1. 2s. for a ring with a death's head thereon, and he gives £40 to, and settles his plate upon, "my hopefull Godson and young nephew Thomas Chafe." He further requires his Exor. to inter his body "as neere as he can by my Sister Risedon, and I doe ordain appointe and require £30 rather more than lesse to be bestowed in a monument of my Effigies by my Executor, of whose love herein I am not diffident, who have reaped so many gratuities formerly from mee, and now in present burthening his conscience for effecting it as he shall answer Coram Deo. I desire him to inscript in my monument some memory of his good Aunt Rysedon, and of the family deceased there interred, also of my wife and her two children, no great onus to an ingenious, generous, and gratefull minde."

The executor and residuary legatee is his nephew, Thomas Chafe, Esq., councillor-at-law; and the will concludes with the following quaint words:

"This my last will and Testament written with mine own hande and soe well known that I do not greatly repute the subscription of Witnesses to strengthen it. And this my last will and Testament to corroborate and to make it legall I doe impresse my seale and subscribe my name the day and yeare above written.

" Vale T. CHAFE, Scripsi."

"Item vale T. C. Laws deo pax Hominibus.

T. Chafe de Doddescott."

In accordance with his uncle's injunctions, Thomas Chafe erected in the chancel of St. Giles, and within the altar-rails, a high tomb to the memory of deceased, with his effigy thereon. The figure, with moustache and peaked beard, is lying upon the right side, the face supported by the hand, the elbow resting upon a cushion. The costume consists of a coif or skull-cap which entirely conceals the hair, a short cloak with tight sleeves, and which being open in front shows that the body is protected by a cuirass, frequently worn in those troublous times, fastened down the front with studs; breeches and long stockings gartered below the knee with roses or knots, and on the feet are low shoes similarly decorated. There were also two female figures, who probably represented the two children referred to in the will. Over the figure are three coats of arms. In the centre the ancient, but questionable, arms of Chafe, already blazoned, with mantling and crest: A demi lion ramp. or, holding between its paws a fusil, az.

On the dexter side; Chafe impaling Burgoyne: Az. a talbot pass. arg. in chief a mullet.

And on the sinister side Risdon: Arg. 3 bird bolts sa., impaling Chafe.

During the "restoration" of St. Giles' Church, to which I have already alluded, this monument was taken down and removed from its original position to another part of the building. The two female figures then disappeared; and I understand that "they fell to pieces, and could not be put together again."

The inscription upon the front of the monument is as follows:

IN
PIAM
THOMÆ CHAFE
GENEROSI MEMORIAM

Ex per Antiqua Chaforum de Chafe Combe Familia in Comitatu Somerset
Oriundi eq: collegio Exon. in Academia Oxon. Artium Magister Viri
Probitate virtute ac ingenio insignis qui in Apostolica fide
Constanter versatus In beata justorum Resurrectionis spe
Animam exspiravit xxvto die Novemr Anno Salutis 1648
Ætatis que suæ climacerio magno
eXUVIas sVas eXUIt MedicVs. UXorem reliquit Margeriam
Filiam Philippi Burgoyne E Clarissima Burgoynorum
Prosapia Orti Matronam Religiosissimam Bonorum q operum plenissimam
Quæ et obdormivit in Domino—die—anno
A Chro. Nato 16— Ætatis vero Suæ—

Abstulita nobis misere quem flemus ademptum
Abstulit e vivis mortis iniqua manus
Nec cecidit solus nam q et prudentia virtus
Candor Amor Piets interierre simul
Teste vel invidia vita letho que beatus
Vivus erat Domini mortuus in Domino.

The spaces left blank for Margery Chafe's death have never been filled in. She was buried with her husband 30th March, 1655.

Thomas Chafe must have passed his sixty-second birthday, since he died in the year of his "grand climacteric" (which was 7x9), and therefore in his sixty-third year. The inscription actually gives the age as 47, which is obviously owing to a mistake of the stone-cutter, who failed to enlarge the letters "u" in "medicus" and "x" in "uxorem," had this been done, the age would have appeared correctly—62. I have made the necessary alterations above, in view of the fact that the inscription has become very faint, and unless the words are recut, they will

speedily become almost entirely obliterated. Chafe's sister, Pascha, had predeceased him, although she survived her husband, Tristram Risdon, for about six years. Her will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 10th September, 1647. It is dated April 21st, 1646, and in it she is described as "Pascoe" Risdon, of "Winscott," in the parish of St. Giles, and county of Devon, widow. She gives her son, William Risdon, "her heir and sole Executor," "the Manor of Winscott and the Barton farm & demesne thereof and all her other lands in Devon for ever." This bequest upsets the assertion of the authors of the additions to Risdon (p. 422, edit. 1811), who state that Giles Risdon (her eldest son, who had then been dead about two years) "inherited the estate after his father, and was succeeded by his brother William."

She gives her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Margery Risdon, two stocks of bees and her still. To "my daughter, Mrs. Joane Hearle, all my best woollen and lynnen apparel and my wedding-ring." To my grandchild, Margaret Rattenbury, £5 at sixteen years of age. Her daughter, Margaret, had died 26th of August, 1636, and her memorial inscription is given by Prince in the *Worthies of Devon*. She likewise leaves to her grandchild, Joane Hearle, "a bearing blanket and all my child bed linnen." There are also bequests to several of her god-children, and to John Maddcote, "godson of my husband, Mr. Tristram Risdon, deceased." The overseers are her nephew, Thomas Chafe, already mentioned, and her son-in-law, Mr. James Hearle.

William Risdon, of Winscot, the second son of the antiquary, proved his mother's will, and succeeded to the property at her death. He died in 1701, and was buried in St. Giles' Church with his family. He had one daughter, Mary, who by her first husband, John Prust, had one child, a daughter, who died in infancy. She was subsequently married three times—viz. to Amos Rolle, to John Holland, and to John Stafford—but had no issue by either of them, therefore Winscot ultimately descended to Joane, daughter of James Hearle and Joane his wife, the daughter of Tristram Risdon. This Joane, who by her grandmother's will is to receive "two bearing blankets," and other equally useful articles, became the wife of Edward Lovatt, of Corfe, in the parish of Taws Tock, who was the sixth son of Sir Robert Lovatt, of Liscombe, in Buckinghamshire. Her husband gave a large silver flagon to the church of Taws Tock. They had three children—Robert, who died without issue; Joan, who married Hatch; and Penelope, who was the wife of Sir Henry Northcote, M. D., the fourth baronet, and the present Lord Iddesleigh is now the representative of Tristram Risdon. Winscot, which descended in the Northcote family, has of late years become the property of the Hon. Mark Rolle.

Thomas Chafe, the executor of his uncle's will, was, as I have stated already, the son of John Chafe, and of his wife, Anne Mayho. He survived until 1662, married Katherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Malet, and left a son and six daughters. The son, also called Thomas, acquired property near Sherbourne, with his wife, Susanna Molyns, and went to reside at Folke. He was patron of the Rectory of Constantine, in Cornwall. The death of his only son, Molyns Chafe, S. P., in 1685, terminated the male line of this branch of the family.

Their ancestor, as I have already said, was William "Chaffe," of Wellington, who was the younger brother of John Chafy, of Sherbourne, who was buried at Stoke under Hamdon, 26th Sept., 1558. He was the father of Thomas "Chafye," of Sherbourne, whose grandson, "Robert Chaffie, of the same place, married Elizabeth, daughter and heir of William Hambridge, of East Coker, County Somerset, and niece and heir to Joseph Compton, of Yeovil. This William Hambridge was the second son of John Hambridge, of East Coker (who was twelfth in direct descent from Stephen de Hambrigge, Lord of Hambrigge, in Somerset, in the reign of Henry II), by his first wife, Joan, daughter and co-heir of William Hemenford. (He married, secondly, Katherine, daughter of Sir John Sydenham. Mrs. "Chaffie's" mother, Elizabeth Compton, ultimate heir to her brother Joseph, was sixteenth in descent from Walter of Compton, Co. Somerset, who held that property under the Bishop of Salisbury, at the time of the Domesday Survey, and whose younger great-grandson, Martin de Compton, gave name to an estate in Marldon, Co. Devon, and there founded Compton Castle, which, with the heiress

of Compton, passed to the Poles, and thence to Doddescombe, and ultimately became divided between Worthe and Gilbert. Through this marriage, the Chafys, who already quartered the arms of Boys and Mandeville, obtained the right to add those of Hambrigge, Micheldever, Compton, de Alvâ, Newton, and Helpeston. Walter Chafe, of Sherborne, baptized there 28th December, 1653, was the grandson of the Compton heiress. He acquired the additional armorials of Scott, of Child-Okford, by his marriage with Ann Scott, heir to her brothers George and John Scott, of Sherborne. His son, John "Chafy," Rector of Lillingham, and of Purse Caundle, Dorsetshire, married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Capt. John Corbyn, of Hazlebury Brian, and the direct descendant of Sir Philip Corbyn, Kt., of Corbyn, Co. Stafford, in the reign of Henry I, and thus acquired the quarterings of Corbyn, Brian (of Hazlebury Brian, Co. Dorset, temp. Hy. III), De Cancy, and Warren. The Heraldry of the House of Chafy became repeated by the marriage of the younger son of the last-named, the Rev. William Chafy, Vicar of Faversham and Sturry, and Minor Canon of Canterbury, with his first cousin's daughter Mary, daughter of John "Chafie," of Sherbourne; their eldest son, Dr. William Chafy (C. C. Coll., Cambridge, Master of "Sidney Sussex," and Vice-Chancellor of the University, Chaplain-in-Ordinary to her Majesty the Queen, and to her three royal predecessors), married, 4th Dec., 1813, Mary, daughter and co-heir of John Westwood, of Chatteris, in the Isle of Ely, and the descendant and representative of William de Westwode, who was seized of lands in Lek, County of Stafford, jure uxoris, 37th Hy. III. His wife, was the daughter and heir of Clement de Dysteley, by Matilda, daughter and heir of Robert Fitz-John, the owner of the said manor of Lek.

Doctor Chafy was buried in Sidney Sussex College Chapel in May, 1843. He died, universally respected and lamented, on the 16th of that month.

Doctor Chafy, of Rous-Lench Court, Worcestershire, is the eldest son by his first marriage with Annette, daughter of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Kyle, D. D., Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, of the only son of the Master of Sidney Sussex College, who died in 1873.

Doctor Chafy was baptized by the names of William Kyle Westwood, 17th July, 1841, and assumed the additional name of Chafy in pursuance of a too loosely worded claim in the will of his grandfather, from whom he inherited a small property at Haslebury Brian, some scattered fragments of Chafy property in Dorset and Somerset, and an estate at Sheriff's Lench, in Worcestershire.

He graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; was ordained deacon in 1869, and priest in 1870. He was subsequently for two years curate in sole charge of Lydford, in this County: for an account of the church of that parish, see my *Devonshire Parishes*, Vol. I, pp. 220–248. Dr. Chafy, who took his D. D. degree in 1891, married, 2d May, 1872, Mary Clara, the second daughter of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley, of Ettington, Co. Warwick, and Lough Trea, Co. Monaghan, the well-known author of the *Noble and Gentle Families of England*, of the *History of the County of Monaghan*, etc., and who was the great-grandson of the Hon. George Shirley, of Ettington, fifth son of the first Earl Ferrers, who terminated the abeyance of the ancient baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Courchier, and Louvaine, his grandmother, Lady Dorothy Devereux, having been daughter and co-heir of Robert, last Earl of Essex, of the house of Devereux, from whom Mr. Shirley inherited his Irish property in Co. Monaghan. These baronies are now again in abeyance, between the representatives of the daughters of the eighth Lord Ferrers.

Doctor Chafy's son and heir, Hugh Edmund Chafy-Chafy, was born at Lidford Rectory, May 17, 1876. He has also a second son and four daughters.

The arms used for many centuries by this family, "azure, five fusils in fesse, argent, a canton of the last," and which surmount the tomb already referred to in the parish church of St. Giles in the Heath, have been superseded, since 1822, by Doctor Chafy's predecessors. In pursuance of an Earl Marshal's warrant in that year directed to the Kings of Arms, consequent upon the application of the Rev. W. Chafy, great-grandfather of the present owner of Rous-Lench, a coat, which satisfactorily marks the descent of the Chafys from Hugo, Thegn of Chafecombe, and his connection with the Saxon Earldom of Devon, the badge of which was a

gryphon then, and down to the commencement of the third century after the Conquest, was granted to him and his heirs, and may be thus blazoned:—Per pale gules and azure, a gryphon segreant, argent; on a chief, engrailed erm., three lozenges in fess of the second Crest, on a mount vert, a peacock in its pride, between two palm-branches, all ppr.

OTHER ENGLISH WILLS

Research has been made in Somerset House, London, England, and copies in full and in abstract have been obtained of some of the earliest wills found there made by those of our surname.

Several names of the makers of these wills are here recorded:

Tone Chaff, of parish of Wellington, County of Somerset, August 22, 1552.

Robert Chaffe, one of the Aldermen of the City of Exeter, December 8, 1575.

Thomas Chafie, the elder, of Holwell, County of Somerset, August 3, 1604.

Dorothie Chafe, of Exeter, widow of Thomas Chafe, March 23, 1611.

John Chafe, of Exeter, Mercer, May 9, 1619.

Robertus Chafe, February, 1621.

John Chaffy, the elder, of East Stoke under Hunsdon, County of Hertford, July 11, 1621.

William Chaffy, of parish of Walton in Gordano, County of Somerset, January 24, 1629.

Robert Chaffie, the elder, of County of Somerset, January 6, 1631.

William Chaffey, of Westlambrooke, County of Somerset, April 17, 1637.

Richard Chafie, of Cary, County of Dorset. Administration granted May 30. 1646.

John Chaffey, of County of Somerset, June, 1647 or 1648.

Thomas Chaffie, yeoman, of County of Somerset, January 2, 1648.

Thomas Chafe, of County of Devon, September 24, 1648.

William Chafey, of parish of St. Georges in Southwark, County of Surrey, a citizen and brewer of London, December 23, 1652.

Guy Chaffey, of a southwestern county of England, June, 1653.

Agnes Chaffie, of a southwestern county of England, July, 1654.

Eliz. Chafe, of County of Middlesex, 1654.

John Chaffie of West Stoke under Hunsdon, County of Somerset, August 22. 1655.

Henry Chaffe, locksmith, of Whitechapel, County of Middlesex, London, May 22, 1656.

Joseph Chafey, citizen of London, Pewterer, September 3, 1658.

Thomas Chafe, Esquire, of Sherbourne, County of Dorset, June 22, 1662.

James Chaffey, yeoman, of Bower Henton, County of Somerset, May 2, 1669.

Jacobus Chaffie of County of Somerset, November, 1669.

Nicholas Chaffe of West Buckland, County of Somerset, August 18, 1670.

Edwardus Chaffie, November, 1678.

Priscilla Chaffey of County of Devon, July, 1680.

EARLY ENGLISH RECORDS OF MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS, BURIALS, ETC.

Records from Caundle-Bishop, Dorsetshire

MARRIAGES

Bartholomew Chafie and Johane Warwell,—26, Oct. 1584.

William Chafie and Christian Applin,—5, Oct. 1586.

Hugh Chafie and Johane Allanbridge,—12 Oct. 1590.

Thos. Chafie and Agnes Courtis;—31 May 1624.

BAPTISMS

Thos. son of William Chafy;—30, Nov. 1586.

William, son of William Chafy;—12, Feb. 1590.

Robert, son of Hugh Chafy;—1, July 1588.

John, son of Hugh Chafy;—2, Sept. 1591.
Thos., son of Richard Chafy;—21, Dec. 1591.
Hamnet, son of Richard Chafy;—27 Nov. 1594.
Richard, son of Richard Chafy;—27, May 1597.
Elner, daughter of Robert Chafie;—28, July 1619.
Walter, son of Robert Chafie;—10, Dec. 1625.
John, son of Robert Chafie;—10 Aug. 1628.
Mari, daughter of Robert Chafie;—2, April, 1631.
Marie, daughter of John Chafie;—31, Mar. 1622.
John, son of John Chafie;—1, Oct. 1626.
Walter, son of John Chafie;—31 May 1629.
Ann, daughter of John and Johane Chaffey;—27, Dec. 1635.
Hugh, son of Thos. and Ann Chaffey;—5, Feb. 1639–40.

BURIALS

Samuel, son of Richard Chafy—2, Sept. 1597.
Thomas, son of Richard Chafy—22, June, 1598.
Walter Chafie—19 Feb. 1624–25.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Chafie—23 Jan. 1632–33.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Chafi—31, Oct. 1633.
Hugo Chafey—27, Nov. 1634.
Joane, wife of John Chafie—9, Sept. 1638.
Christian Chafy widow—25, Nov. 1639.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. Chaffe—16 Oct. 1650.
Katherine, daughter of Thos. Chaffy—12, April 1663.
Joane Chaffy, widow—14, May, 1663.
Hugh, son of Thos. Chaffy—18, Sept. 1669.
Thomas Chafy—30 May, 1671.
Elizabeth wife of John Chafy—16, Oct. 1698.

RECORDS FROM STOCK-GAYLAND, DORSETSHIRE

BAPTISMS

Mathew, son of Thomas and Margery Chafy,—22, Sept. 1602.
Richard, son of do do —27, Feb. 1606.

MARRIAGES

Thomas Chafy, clerk, and Margaret Forward; —27 April, 1612.
Thomas Chafy, the younger and Rebecca Forward;—10, Jan. 1615.

BURIALS

Margery, wife of Thos. Chafy;—2, Aug. 1611.
Mary, wife of Thomas Chafy, clarke, Parson of Stock;—4, Nov. 1611.
Thomas Chafy, clark;—28 Jan. 1616. [Thomas Chafy was Rector of Stock-Gayland, Dorsetshire, 1603 to 1616.]
Richard, son of Thos. Chafy—11, Jan. 1628.

TOMBSTONE RECORDS, EAST-STOKE, SOMERSETSHIRE, ENGLAND

"Here resteth the body of Maude Chaffie the wife of William Chaffie, minister of the parish, who departed this life the 31st of March 1615 aged 52."
"Edward Chaffy, son of William Chaffy departed this life 12th May 1677 aged 81."
"George Chaffy died 2nd Sept. 1693 aged 67."
"Richard Chafie, the elder, buried 6th Dec. 1631. Anis his wife buried 25th Sept. 1634."

RECORDS FROM HOLWELL, SHERBOURNE, DORSETSHIRE, ENGLAND

CHRISTENINGS

Ambrose, son of Thomas and Margery Chaffy;—June 19, 1654.
John, son of William and Elizabeth Chaffy;—Oct. 22, 1655.

Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah Chaffy; Oct. 12, 1658.
Mary Chaffy, Sept. 29, 1661.
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Chaffy, Nov. 29, 1662.
John, son of John and Hannah Chaffy, Nov. 8, 1664.
John Chaffy, March 4, 1665.
Mary Chaffy, Dec. 27, 1666.
Thomas, son of Thomas Chaffy, March 2, 1668.
William, son of John Chaffy, March 10, 1668.
Ruth, daughter ———, March 12, 1670.
———, daughter of John and Hannah Chaffie: ———— 1671.
Nathaniel, son ———, June 30, 1674.
Edith, daughter of John and Jane Chaffy, March 7, 1675.
Jane, daughter of John ———, April 30, 1677.
George son ———, July 27, 1678.
Thomas son of Thomas Chaffe, Nov. 13, 1679.
Elizabeth, daughter of Martin and Elizabeth Chafey, Jan. 17, 1682.
Mathew, son of Mathew and Hepsibah Chaffey, July 18, 1684.
Mary Ann, daughter of John and Jane Chaffey, Nov. 1, 1685.
Job, son of Mathew and Hepsibah Chaffey Dec. 14, 1685.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew and Hepsibah Chaffey Aug. 14, 1688.
Prudence, daughter of Thomas Chaffie, Jan. 26, 1695–96.
Hannah, daughter of William and Maude Chaffie, July 31, 1698.

MARRIAGES

Thomas Kiddle and Elizabeth Chaffy, widow, May 22, 1655.
John Chaffy and Elizabeth Curtis, Jan. 3, 1655.
John Kelway and Abigail Chaffy, Oct. 8, 1660.
John Chaffy and Mary Loder, Oct. 29, 1661.
John Goddard of Caudle, Bishop and Margery Chaffy of Holwell, Feb. 5, 1662.
John Chaffy and Hannah Mullett, Nov. 18, 1663.
Lemuel Lodge and Arrestine Chaffy, Jan. 13, 1673.
Nicholas Hopps of Lydlinch and Elizabeth Chaffey, Jan. 3, 1680.

BURIALS

Thomas Chaffy, Dec. 11, 1653.
Humphrey son of Thomas Chaffy, Jan. 1, 1653.
John Chaffy Nov. 16, 1656.
Richard Chaffy, Nov. 20, 1656.
William Chaffy, April 11, 1657.
Byile Chaffy Dec. 8, 1658.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Chaffy Nov. 4, 1659.
Mary, wife of John Chaffy Nov. 24, 1662.
John Chaffy Oct. 20, 1665.
Margory Chaffy, Aug. 28, 1668.
Ann daughter of Josiah Chaffie Jan. 2, 1670.
Ann wife of Josiah Chaffie Feb. 14, 1671.
Hannah wife of John Chaffy Aug. 14, 1674.
Ruth daughter of (Short) John and Hannah Chaffy Feb. 16, 1674.
Elizabeth Chaffy May 16, 1677.
Elizabeth wife of William Chaffy June 11, 1678.
John Chaffey Aug. 23, 1687.
William Chaffey Sept. 27, 1687.
Elizabeth Chaffey May 23, 1690.
Elizabeth Chaffie May 27, 1690.
Ruth Chaffie March 29, 1693.
Henry Chaffie Feb. 18, 1693–94.

RECORD FROM CHAFFCOMBE-CHARD, SOMERSETSHIRE

1681. Thomas Chafye was buryed the first day of June in what was made of sheep's-wooll only, as appeared by an affidavit brought unto me the 6 day of

June 1681, made before me, Edmund Sanders, Rector of Crickett St. Thomas and attested under his hand.

ENGLISH AND CANADIAN LINEAGES

James Chaffey was born in Somersetshire, England, in 1747, and died in Indian Island, N. B., Canada, March 20, 1797. He married there, about 1774, Elizabeth, daughter of John Le Fontaine, or Fountain, as it became anglicized. She died September 10, 1829, aged seventy-five, and was buried in Indian Island.

James Chaffey's father was a resident of Somersetshire, England. He had twenty-one children, and besides James, one other son, a brewer by occupation, came to America, but not liking the country returned to England. James Chaffey learned the goldsmith's trade in London. The last Christmas before he sailed for America he dined at his father's table, surrounded by his twenty brothers and sisters. He embarked in a vessel bound for Boston, Mass., but after putting out to sea, the captain found that his sealed orders instructed him to go to the Coast of Guinea for a load of slaves. After getting their cargo of human beings, they once more headed for America, but a storm disabled their vessel, and leaving the slaves on the sinking ship, the passengers and crew were taken off by a passing vessel; James Chaffey said that the sinking ship, with its human cargo, was a heart-rending sight. The vessel landed her passengers in Philadelphia, Pa., and after a brief sojourn there, James Chaffey started for New England, and settled in Gouldsboro, Mass. (now Maine), where he engaged in trade. Soon after he went to Indian Island, where he entered into the fur trade with the Indians. He is said to have been the first white settler in that place, and his store and house were the first ones seen by the Passamaquoddy Indians in their own country. After living there for some years alone he was joined by a settler from Port Royal, John Le Fontaine, whose daughter he afterward married.

James Chaffey carried on an extensive and lucrative business in fish and fur; his fearlessness and integrity gained for him the respect of the Indians, and he gained great influence and power over them. It is told of him that during the Revolutionary War Colonel Allen sent a party of Indians to him to make him say he loved General Washington. Although he was ill in bed, and the Indians gathered around him with uplifted tomahawks and drawn knives, he refused to renounce his fidelity to his country, and the Indians left without doing him injury.

Children:

\+ i Susanna Chaffey, born September 19, 1775; married Justus Justason.
\+ ii James Chaffey, Jr., born February 16, 1778; married (1) Elizabeth Heney; (2) Mary Hurley.
iii Elizabeth Chaffey, born May 7, 1780; died May 24, 1864; unmarried.
\+ iv Thomas D. Chaffey, born May 4, 1785; married Susan Hurley.
v Catherine Chaffey, born April 9, 1788; died young.
vi John Chaffey, born April 12, 1792; died March 31, 1835; unmarried; he was considered the most active and energetic merchant on Indian Island; with his brother James he owned and controlled two vessels and two brigs which carried on trade with the West Indies.
\+ vii Eleanor Chaffey, born December 20, 1794; married Richard Ferris.
viii Martha Chaffey, born July 9, 1796; died in infancy.

Susanna Chaffey (James) was born in Indian Island, N. B., Canada, September 19, 1775, and died May 7, 1855. She married there, Justus Justason of Newfield, N. B., born in New Jersey, in 1777, died in Pennfield, N. B., March 17, 1855. She was buried in Pennfield.

Children:

i Elizabeth Justason, born April 8, 1803; died March 19, 1842; married Joshua Knight.
\+ ii Isaac Justason, born March 29, 1805; married Jane Hawkins.
\+iii Susan Justason, born May 31, 1808; married Samuel Caleff.
iv Thomas Justason, born October 31, 1810; died January 1, 1883; married; residence, Pennfield.

v Catherine Justason, born April 19, 1812; died May 1, 1852; married Enos Poole.

James Chaffey (James) was born in Indian Island, N. B., Canada, February 16, 1778, and died there, February 4, 1853. He married (1) in Deer Island, N. B., in 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Heney. She died and he married (2) in St. George, N. B., July 4, 1814, Mary, daughter of William Hurley of Waterford County, Ireland.

James Chaffey and his brother John did a large trading business with the West Indies, owning and controlling two vessels and two brigs. Owing to competition with American ports, the business of Indian Island with the West Indies grew less, and where it had formerly taken thirteen vessels to carry on this trade, at last there was only one, the brig *Chaffey*, to carry on what had once been a large and successful business. This boat was wrecked in 1849.

Children, by first wife:

i Thomas Chaffey, born June 14, 1799; married Mary Ann Floyd; residence, 1884, Deer Island.

ii Martha Chaffey, born December 12, 1801; died August 31, 1859; married William Hurley.

iii James Chaffey, Jr., born November 22, 1802; married Elizabeth Hurley; residence, 1884, Deer Island.

iv Eliza Chaffey, born August 20, 1805; died August 27, 1882.

v Ann Chaffey, born April 28, 1807; married Caleb Hawkins.

Children, by second wife:

vi Elizabeth Chaffee, born April 28, 1815.

+ vii William H. Chaffey, born September 20, 1816; married Wealthy A. Cummings.

viii Mary J. Chaffey, born September 28, 1818; married (1) John Heney; (2) William Todd.

+ ix Horatio Nelson Chaffey, born July 27, 1820; married Sarah Moses.

x Catherine Chaffey, born September 7, 1822; died December 23, 1849; married H. W. Chapman.

xi Susan M. Chaffey, born September 7, 1824; married John Kay.

xii Guy C. Chaffey, born June 10, 1826; died December 23, 1849, probably on the brig *Chaffey*.

xiii John B. W. Chaffey, born April 29, 1828; married Kate Moses.

xiv Phebe E. Chaffey, born February 6, 1830; married John Ferris.

xv Alice A. Chaffey, born April 2, 1832; married Moses Prescott.

xvi Harriet M. Chaffey, born April 28, 1834.

xvii Gilman A. L. Chaffey, born April 9, 1838; married Isabell Kay.

xviii Georgiana M. Chaffey, born May 8, 1840; died July 16, 1864.

Thomas D. Chaffey (James) was born in Indian Island, N. B., Canada, May 4, 1785, and died there, February 24, 1863. He married in St. George, N. B., in 1808, Susan, daughter of William Hurley of Waterford County, Ireland. She died June 24, 1847, and was buried in Indian Island. Mr. Chaffey was King's Pilot.

Children:

+ i John F. Chaffey, born May 28, 1820; married Sophia Johnson.

ii Ellen Chaffey, born February 4, ——.

Eleanor Chaffey (James) was born December 20, 1794, and died December 29, 1877. She married in Indian Island, N. B., Canada, November 15, 1823, Richard Ferris, born in Cape Breton, died in Indian Island, November 21, 1827. He was a merchant, and at the time of his death lived in Indian Island, where his wife, who survived him fifty years, was buried.

Children:

i Mary Elizabeth Ferris, born March 20, 1826; married, September 12, 1871, her brother-in-law, James E. Dixon, born in Dorchester, N. B., November 29, 1818; no children; he is a collector of customs; residence, West Isles, N. B.

+ ii Ellen Cornelia Ferris, born December 27, 1827; married James E. Dixon.

Isaac Justason (Susanna Chaffey, James) was born in Pennfield, N. B., Canada, March 29, 1805, and died there, September 13, 1883. He married in Pennfield, November 11, 1841, Jane, daughter of William Hawkins of that place. He was a farmer in Pennfield.

Children:

i Justus Edward Justason, born October 7, 1842; died January 23, 1844.
ii Margaret Elizabeth Justason, born February 23, 1845; married her cousin, Howard D. Chaffey (William H., James, James). (See forward.)
iii Susan Justason, born July 23, 1847; married George Gillespie of Pennfield.
+iv Isaac Joshua Justason, born July 17, 1852; married Mary J. McFarlan.

Susan Justason (Susanna Chaffey, James) was born in Pennfield, N. B., Canada, May 31, 1808, and died October 17, 1883. She married there, Samuel Caleff, who died in Bird Island, Minn., where she was living at the time of her death.

Children:

i Kate J. Caleff, born February 15, 1836; married, November 3, 1863, ———.
+ ii Lizzie S. Caleff, born September 9, 1840; married J. M. Bowler.
iii Dora J. Caleff, born November 24, 1843.

William H. Chaffey (James, James) was born in Deer Island, N. B., Canada, September 20, 1816, and married in Indian Island, N. B., in September, 1840, Wealthy A., daughter of William Cummings of Deer Island. Mr. Chaffey is a merchant, and in 1884 lived in Deer Island.

Children:

i Mary E. Chaffey, born June 11, 1841.
ii Susan H. Chaffey, born February 5, 1843.
iii Helen A. Chaffey, born December 29, 1845.
+ iv Howard D. Chaffey, born January 30, 1848; married his cousin Margaret Elizabeth Justason (Isaac Justason, Susanna Chaffey, James).
v Catherine C. Chaffey, born February 26, 1849.
vi Sarah Gertrude Chaffey, born January 3, 1852.
vii William W. Chaffey, born November 1, 1856; died in infancy.
viii Madeline Chaffey, born June 20, 1859.

Horatio Nelson Chaffey (James, James) was born July 27, 1820, in Deer Island, N. B., Canada, and died at sea, December 23, 1849. He married in Roan Island, N. B., February 15, 1843, Sarah, daughter of Captain Thomas Moses of that place. Horatio N. Chaffey was a sea captain and was drowned on his father's ship, the *Chaffey*, when she sunk on a voyage to the West Indies.

Children:

+ i Horatio Nelson Chaffey, Jr., born January 10, 1846; married Annie L. Gilbert.
ii Charles G. Chaffey, born September 15, 1847; died in 1870.

John F. Chaffey (Thomas D., James) was born in Indian Island, N. B., Canada, May 28, 1820, and married in Deer Island, N. B., January 20, 1866, Sophia, daughter of Lewis P. Johnson of that place. Mr. Chaffey is a fisherman, and in 1887 lived in Indian Island.

Children:

i Nellie May Chaffey, born in Indian Island, November 3, 1866; a dressmaker; residence, 1887, Eastport, Me.
ii Annie C. Chaffey, born October 3, 1868.
iii Thomas Lewis Chaffey, born February 10, 1870.
iv Charles A. Chaffey, born August 10, 1872.
v Maud Percy Chaffey, born December 9, 1879.

Ellen Cornelia Ferris (Eleanor Chaffey, James) was born December 27, 1827, and died March 6, 1868. She married in Indian Island, N. B., Canada, December 27, 1848, James E. Dixon, born in Dorchester, N. B., November 29, 1818. After her death he married her sister, Mary Elizabeth Ferris. He is a collector of customs, and lives in West Isles, N. B.

Children:

i Richard Ferris Dixon, born October 20, 1849.

ii John Chaffey Dixon, born November 28, 1851.
iii Charles Weldon Dixon, born May 9, 1854.
iv Mary Ellen Dixon, born November 13, 1856.
v Horace Dixon, born July 12, 1859; died August 23, 1869.
vi Sydney Gordon Dixon, born September 14, 1861.
vii Arthur James Dixon, born February 22, 1864.
viii Cornelia Ferris Dixon, born April 7, 1866.

Isaac Joshua Justason (Isaac Justason, Susanna Chaffey, James) was born in Pennfield, N. B., Canada, July 17, 1852, and married in St. George, N. B., September 8, 1872, Mary Jane, daughter of David McFarlan of Bocabee, N. B. In 1884 he lived in Pennfield, where he was a farmer.

Child:
i Alice Lilian Justason, born August 2, 1882.

Lizzie S. Caleff (Susan Justason, Susanna Chaffey, James) was born in Lime Island, N. B., Canada, September 9, 1840, and married in Minnesota, November 30, 1863, J. M. Bowler of Lee, Me. In 1884 they lived in Bird Island, Minn., where he was a farmer.

Children:
i Victoria A. Bowler, born September 16, 1864.
ii Amy G. Bowler, born November 14, 1870.
iii Burton N. Bowler, born November 7, 1872.
iv Kate C. Bowler, born September 25, 1874.
v Madison C. Bowler, born September 26, 1876.
vi Frank L. Bowler, born August 9, 1878.
vii Vossie A. Bowler, born November 1, 1881.
viii Edna B. Bowler, born August 14, 1883.

Howard D. Chaffey (William H. Chaffey, James, James) was born in Indian Island, N. B., Canada, January 30, 1848, and married in Pennfield, N. B., December 2, 1874, his cousin, Margaret Elizabeth Justason (Isaac Justason, Susanna Chaffey, James) of that place, born February 23, 1845. Mr. Chaffee lived in 1884 on Indian Island, where he is a fisherman.

Children:
i Cecil Percy Cummings Chaffey, born October 25, 1875.
ii William Henry Chaffey, born May 12, 1877.

Horatio Nelson Chaffey, Jr. (Horatio Nelson, James, James), was born in Indian Island, N. B., Canada, January 10, 1846, and married in Portland, Me., September 5, 1871, Annie L., daughter of Josiah J. Gilbert of that place. In 1883 Mr. Chaffey lived in Woodfords, Me., where he was a clerk.

Children:
i Alice M. Chaffey, born August 7, 1872.
ii Florence M. Chaffey, born March 11, 1876.
iii Ethel G. Chaffey, born June 9, 1881.

William Chaffe was born in England about 1770, and died in St. Johns, Newfoundland, May 20, 1848, aged seventy-eight. He married in St. Johns, where he lived, and was in the fishery business. He had a light complexion, blue eyes, and was of a jovial disposition. He was a member of the Church of England.

Children:
+i William Henry, born May 29, 1807.
Other children, names unknown.

William Henry Chaffe (William) was born in St. Johns, Newfoundland, May 29, 1807, and died there, June 22, 1868. He married in St. Johns, November 10, 1831, Mary Snellgrove, who died in Charlestown, Mass., December 9, 1877, aged sixty-three years, and was buried in Woodlawn. She had a sister who married ——— Chafe. Mr. and Mrs. Chaffe were both members of the English Cathedral in St. Johns, with which the former united when a young man. He was living in that place at the time of his marriage. He was a retail merchant of dry goods,

and was also in the fishery business. He had a dark complexion, black eyes, was of medium height, and of a jovial disposition.

Children, the first four born in Pitty Harbor, Canada, the last six in St. Johns:

i Edward Chaffe, born March 12, 1834; died May 31, 1834.
ii Sarah Jane Chaffe, born December 31, 1835; died August 16, 1889; married William Stetstone.
iii Eliza Chaffe, born May 14, 1838; died February 6, 1840.
+ iv Eliza Chaffe, born November 30, 1840; married James Mallard.
+ v Hannah Chaffe, born March 31, 1844; married Robert T. Marshall.
+ vi William Henry Chaffe, Jr., born October 16, 1846; married Georgianna Emmons.
vii Samuel Chaffe, born July 20, 1849; died January 4, 1852.
viii Elizabeth Ann Chaffe, born October 25, 1851; married (1) William Marshall; (2) Rufus Hanna.
ix Mary Ann Chaffe, born December 14, 1853; married Joseph N. Either.
x Samuel Harden Chaffe, born February 28, 1855; married Eliza Cooper.

Eliza Chaffe (William Henry, William) was born in Pitty Harbor, Canada, November 30, 1840, and married James Mallard.

Child:

+i Mattie Mallard, born September 23, 1861; married Ely Rogers.

Mattie Mallard (Eliza Chaffe, William Henry, William) was born September 23, 1861, and married Ely Rogers of Portland, Maine.

Child:

i Ida Amelia Rogers, born October 5, 1880.

Hannah Chaffe (William Henry, William) was born in St. Johns, Newfoundland, March 31, 1844, and married Robert T. Marshall, at one time a leather merchant, and also State Inspector in Massachusetts. In 1907 Mr. and Mrs. Marshall lived in Arlington, Mass.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

i Lilla A. Marshall, born December 28, 1870; married in 1895, Walter Worth of Salem, Mass.; residence, 1907, Arlington.
ii William H. Marshall, born May 31, 1874.
iii Florence C. Marshall, born May 16, 1876.
iv Maude L. Marshall, born June 25, 1878; married in 1900, Eben F. Dewing of Revere, Mass.; residence, 1907, Arlington.
v Minzo L. Marshall, born January 25, 1880; married in 1901, Jennie Furness of Brighton, Mass.; residence, 1907, Arlington.

William Henry Chafe, Jr. (William Henry, William), was born in St. Johns, Newfoundland, October 16, 1846, and married Georgianna Emmons of East Boston, Mass.

Children:

i Udivilla Chafe, born in 1873.
ii William Henry Chafe, Jr., born in 1875.

John Chaffe lived in Rattery parish, Devonshire, England. In the old village church there, hung a bell which bore the name of the caster "John Chaffe 17—." This bellmaker was probably one or more generations earlier than the subject of this brief mention.

Children:

+ i William Treeby Chaffe; married.
+ ii John Chaffe, Jr., born April 30, 1815; married ——— Hamilton.
+iii Charles Chaffee; married.
+iv Christopher Chaffe; married.
v A daughter, married G. Glanfield; residence, 1883, Ponder's End, Middlesex, England; had one child:
a George Glanfield, a clothier; residence, 1883, London, England.

William Treeby Chaffe (John) was born in Rattery parish, Devonshire, England, and died in Exeter, England, about 1860. He married.

Child:

i John Charles Treeby Chaffe, born in Devonport, Devonshire, England; came to the United States; residence, 1883, Minden, La.; a grocer and druggist.

John Chaffe, Jr. (John), was born in Rattery parish, Devonshire, England, April 30, 1815, and died in Minden, La., October 14, 1888. He married in 1844, a daughter of Colonel William Hamilton of Macon, Ga. She died before him. The following obituaries are from the New Orleans papers:

"Mr. John Chaffe, the senior member of the firm of John Chaffe & Sons, of New Orleans, died here in Minden, La., at the residence of his brother. He had been sick for some time of flux, and was thought to be better, but became worse and soon died.

"The deceased was born in Devonshire, England, and came to America just as he attained his majority. Obtaining employment on a farm on Staten Island, he studied at night and laid the foundation for the education which in after years served him so well. After spending some years on the farm Mr. Chaffe was employed to take charge of the business of a gentleman at Morristown, N. J. Continuing his studies, he soon mastered all that was essential to a thorough business education, and, declining offers in the North, he came to Louisiana in 1839 and established himself in business in Minden, in Webster parish. Here he made quite a fortune. When the war broke out he was appointed funding agent for the Confederate government, which position he filled to the satisfaction of that government. In 1865, when the war closed, Mr. Chaffe was called on to pay $20,000 to New York creditors. Although he had paid this amount to the Confederate government, Mr. Chaffe, with that strict sense of business integrity which had marked his entire life, paid the claim in full. After the war Mr. Chaffe came to New Orleans, where he established the cotton house of John Chaffe & Sons, which firm now occupies a high position in commercial circles.

"He was never an active politician, but in 1879 he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention of the State.

"Upright, honest, kind and just, Mr. Chaffe enjoyed the esteem of all his business acquaintances and the love of his friends. At the time of his death Mr. Chaffe was a member of the National Cotton Planters' Association and Perfect Union Lodge, F. and A. M." [*New Orleans Times-Democrat.*]

"Sunday night towards midnight, at the residence of his brother, in Minden, La., Mr. John Chaffe, a well known merchant of this city, breathed his last.

"Mr. Chaffe had been sick just three weeks, and although his death was hourly expected for a number of days, he rallied to such a degree on Friday last that his family felt confident that he would recover. This hope, however, proved delusive.

"John Chaffe was a native of Devonshire, England, and was born on April 30, 1815, hence was 73 years old at the time of his death. He came to this country in 1836, landing in New York in June of that year. He went to work shortly after his arrival on a farm in New Jersey, but subsequently took charge of a business house in Morristown, where he remained several years.

"The gentleman whose business Mr. Chaffe managed in Morristown had large business interests in New Orleans, and from him the young man heard enough of the Crescent city to induce him to locate there. He consequently came to New Orleans and went to work in the grocery house of Van Rensalaer & Co. By energy and thrift he soon amassed sufficient means to start in business on his own account in the town of Minden, La. Here, in 1844, Mr. Chaffe married Miss Hamilton, daughter of Colonel William Hamilton of Macon, Ga. At Minden Mr. Chaffe's business prospered and at the breaking out of the war he was possessed of considerable property. Mr. Chaffe was too old to do active service in the field for the confederacy, but he served as a funding agent for the confederate government with fidelity and ability.

"After the war Mr. Chaffe located in New Orleans, and his house has been for years one of the leaders in the cotton trade of this city. Although a merchant,

Mr. Chaffe was also an extensive cotton planter, and besides owned several large sugar estates, hence was identified with all the leading industries of Louisiana.

"He was noted for his sterling integrity, and was universally popular in business circles.

"Mr. Chaffe was a member of the state constitutional convention of 1879, was a prominent member of the Cotton Exchange, and has been connected with a number of social organizations. He leaves six sons and three daughters to mourn his loss. His remains have been brought to this city, and his funeral will take place from Trinity church this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock."

Children:

i William H. Chaffe, a cotton factor; residence, 1883, New Orleans, La.
ii Christopher Chaffe, a cotton factor; residence, 1883, New Orleans.
iii Robert H. Chaffe, a grocer and importer; residence, 1883, New Orleans.
iv John C. Chaffe, residence, 1883, New Orleans.
v Joseph B. Chaffe, residence, 1883, New Orleans.
vi D. B. H. Chaffe, residence, 1883, New Orleans.
Three daughters, names unknown.

Charles Chaffe (John), married and lived in New Orleans, La., in 1883.

Child:

i Charles Chaffe, Jr.

Christopher Chaffe (John), married and lived in Minden, La., in 1883.

Children:

i C. C. Chaffe, residence, 1883, Victoria, Tex.
ii A. G. Chaffe, residence, 1883, Minden.
iii C. P. Chaffe, residence, 1883, New Orleans, La.

George Chaffey was born in Dorsetshire, England. About 1790, during the war between France and England, he went on board a privateer, was captured and imprisoned. During his confinement an English gentleman became interested in him, secured his release and made him his steward.

Children:

+ i George Chaffey, Jr., born March 3, 1806; married.
+ ii Francis Chaffey, born February 27, 1809; married Maria J. Artlett.
iii John Chaffey, born December 8, 1811; died May 13, 1858.

George Chaffey (George) was born in Doddington, England, March 3, 1806, and married.

Children, born in Doddington:

+ i George Chaffey, Jr., born November 11, 1828; married; was a widower in 1848, when he came to the United States; residence, 1890, Chicago, Ill.
ii Frank Chaffey, born in 1833.
iii John Chaffey, died in Doddington.

Francis Chaffey (George) was born in Doddington, England, February 27, 1809, and died in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, England, July 17, 1869. He married in Bow Church, Cheapside, England, May 1, 1839, Maria Jane, daughter of James Artlett of Egerton, Kent County, England. Mr. Chaffey was a hotel proprietor, and at the time of his death lived in Ventnor.

Children, born in England:

i Francis Chaffey, Jr., born July 17, 1840; died August 3, 1854.
+ ii George Chaffey, born June 8, 1843; married Isabel Bigg.
iii Catherine Chaffey, born August 12, 1846.
iv John Chaffey, born November 13, 1848.

George Chaffey (Francis, George) was born in England, June 8, 1843, and married in London, England, August 31, ——, Isabel, daughter of John Bigg of Lenham, Kent County, England. Mr. Chaffey is a commercial traveller, and in 1883 lived in Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

i Francis Chaffey, born July 31, 1869.

Rodger Chaffe was probably born in Widdecombe in the Moor, Devonshire, England, and died in Dunsford, Devonshire, June 9, 1851. He married Ann, daughter of James Brock. She died in Dunsford, November 16, 1849. Mr. Chaffe had three brothers:

Samuel, died unmarried.

Thomas, a farmer, whose children in 1885 lived in Widdecombe in the Moor.

Edward, a miller, whose children in 1885 lived in Widdecombe in the Moor.

Rodger Chaffe was a miller, and in 1807 lived in Dunsford.

Children:

i Samuel Chaffe, born in 1800; died in Dunsford in 1819.
ii Sarah Chaffe, born in 1802; died in Torquay, Devonshire, in 1849.
iii Betsey Chaffe, born in 1804; died in Hole, England, in 1884.
iv James Chaffe, born in 1806; died in Dunsford in 1806.
+ v John Chaffe, born July 15, 1808; married Mary A. Powlesland.
vi George Chaffe, born in 1810; died in Dunsford, May 8, 1874.
vii James Chaffe, born in 1812; died in Mary-Church, Devonshire, January 2, 1873.
viii Selena Chaffe, born in 1814; died in Mary-Church about 1853.

John Chaffe (Rodger) was born in Dunsford, Devonshire, England, July 15, 1808, and married there, May 30, 1833, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Powlesland of that place. Mr. Chaffe is a carpenter, and in 1883 was living in Dunsford.

Children:

+ i Samuel Powlesland Chaffe, born August 7, 1834; married Elizabeth Elett.
ii Elizabeth Chaffe, born February 4, 1836; married in Ireland, May 19, 1868, John Leet; residence, 1883, County of Surrey, England.
iii Selena Chaffe, born June 4, 1838; died in Dunsford, July 11, 1875.
iv James Chaffe, born February 13, 1840; died in Dunsford, September 24, 1870.
v Robert Chaffe, born October 4, 1842; married in Hackney, London, England, November 17, 1866, Maria Morton of Exeter, England; in 1885 had three sons and three daughters.
vi Thomas Tozer Chaffe, born June 10, 1844; married in Finsbury, London, in 1874.
vii Frank Chaffe, born August 6, 1846; married in Australia in 1875; in 1885 had six children.
viii Anne Chaffe, born October 16, 1851; married in Finsbury Park, London, September 5, 18—, John George Holmes of Exeter; in 1885 had six children.

Samuel Powlesland Chaffe (John, Rodger) was born in Dunsford, Devonshire, England, August 7, 1834, and died there, October 16, 1878. He married in Dunsford, Elizabeth Elett, who died there, September 27, 1878.

Children:

i Frank Chaffe, born May 24, 1859; died June 21, 1877.
ii Selena Jane Chaffe, born March 29, 1861.
iii Emily Chaffe, born February 14, 1863.
iv William Chaffe, born May 21, 1865.
v Elizabeth Chaffe, born December 29, 1867.
vi Walter Chaffe, born April 2, 1870.
vii Lucy Chaffe, born April 5, 1872; died April 2, 1883.

Joseph Chaffee was born in Dorsetshire, England, in 1795, and died in Prince Edward's Island, N. B., Canada, in 1873. He married there, Elizabeth Mitchell of Hampshire, England. He was a farmer. He had two brothers, William and George, who came to the United States about 1813, and four other brothers, John, Phillip, Joseph, and Thomas, who probably remained in England.

Children:

+ i George Chaffee, born November 1, 1830; married (1) Maria Swallow; (2) Mary A. Robinson.
ii Richard Chaffee, died before 1883.

George Chaffee (Joseph) was born in Prince Edward's Island, N. B., Canada, November 1, 1830, and married (1) there, April 15, 1850, Maria, daughter of Robert Swallow of Devonshire, England. She died, and he married (2) in Prince Edward's Island, in October, 1868, Mary Ann Robinson. Mr. Chaffee is a carpenter, and in 1883 lived in Arcata, Cal.

Children, by first wife:
- i Elizabeth Chaffee, born March 24, 1851.
- + ii Robert Chaffee, born October 1, 1853; married Margaret Banks.
- iii Joseph Chaffee, born December 26, 1855.
- iv Benjamin Chaffee, born March 4, 1858.
- v William Chaffee, born February 9, 1860.
- vi John Chaffee, born July 4, 1862.

Children, by second wife:
- vii Sarah Jane Chaffee, born February 18, 1869.
- viii Margaret Chaffee, born December 14, 1871.
- ix James Chaffee, born November 4, 1875.
- x Frank Chaffee, born January 18, 1878.
- xi Oscar Chaffee, born November 7, 1881.

Robert Chaffee (George, Joseph) was born in Prince Edward's Island, N. B., Canada, October 1, 1853, and married in Boston, Mass., February 7, 1873, Margaret, daughter of William Banks of Prince Edward's Island. Mr. Chaffee is a shipwright, and in 1883 lived in Boston.

Children:
- i Frederick Chaffee, born November 20, 1873.
- ii Frances Chaffee, born March 30, 1875.
- iii Warren Chaffee, born September 9, 1878.

Thomas William Roger Chaffe died in Paddington, England, in 1846. He married in Westminster, England, in December, 1810, Anne Bate, who died and was buried in Paddington. He was a house decorator.

Children:
- + i Thomas William Chaffe, born in February, 1815; married Mary A. Leach.
- ii George Chaffe.
- iii Rebecca Chaffe.
- iv Eliza Chaffe.

Thomas William Chaffe (Thomas William Roger) was born in Paddington, London, England, in February, 1815, and died in London, in March, 1871. He married in Putney, County of Surrey, England, in August, 1838, Mary Ann, daughter of James Leach of Chelmsford, County of Essex, England. She died in July, 1874, and was buried in London. Mr. Chaffe was a house decorator, and at the time of his death lived in Paddington.

Children:
- + i Thomas William Roger Chaffe, born in December, 1842; married (1) Sarah A. Fleetney; (2) Mary McCarty.
- ii Elenor Ann Chaffe, born in 1848; died in 1883.

Thomas William Roger Chaffe (Thomas William, Thomas William Roger) was born in London, England, in December, 1842, and married (1) in Kensington, England, in July, 1866, Sarah Ann, daughter of John Fleetney of Strood, County of Kent, England. She died and he married (2) in Paddington, London, in August, 1883, Mary, daughter of Jeremiah McCarty of Cork, Ireland. Mr. Chaffe is a builder and plumber; in 1885 he lived in London.

Children, by first wife:
- i William Thomas Chaffe, born July 17, 1867.
- ii George Frederick Chaffe, born August 13, 1868.
- iii John Robert Chaffe, born November 10, 1871.

William Chaffee was born in Bristol, England, and died there about 1854. He married in Bristol, and his wife was buried there. He was a shipwright.

Children:
i Henry Chaffee, died April 2, 1878.
ii William Chaffee, Jr.
iii James Chaffee.
+ iv Thomas Wicklin Chaffee, born December 2, 1813; married Sophia Stevens.
v Mary Ann Chaffee, died in 1881.
vi Julia Chaffee, died in 1860.
vii John Chaffee, died in 1862.

Thomas Wicklin Chaffee (William) was born in Bristol, England, December 2, 1813, and died in Montreal, Canada, August 27, 1882. He married in Bristol, in 1838, Sophia, daughter of James Stevens of London, England. She died April 16, 1872, and was buried in Montreal. Mr. Chaffee lived in Montreal in 1869. He was a brass finisher.

Children, the last four born in London, England:
i Thomas Wicklin Chaffee, Jr., born in Bristol, October 3, 1843; died in London, October 14, 1868.
+ ii William Chaffee, born December 27, 1846; married Mercy G. Whitman.
iii Mary Ann Chaffee, born December 12, 1848.
iv James Stevens Chaffee, born August 11, 1850.
v Julia Chaffee, born December 18, 1851.

William Chaffee (Thomas Wicklin, William) was born in London, England, December 27, 1846, and married in Boston, Mass., June 2, 1880, Mercy Goodspeed, daughter of Jonas Whitman of Barnstable, Mass. She was born January 6, 1853. In 1869, 1884 and 1886, Mr. Chaffee lived in Boston, where he was a brass finisher and telegraph instrument maker.

Child:
i Waldo Whitman Chaffee, born November 6, 1886.

Benjamin Chaffey was born in Somersetshire, England, and died in Brockville, Ontario, Canada, probably about 1832. He married in Winsham, Somersetshire, Frances Ellswood of Somerset. She died in Brockville and was buried there. Benjamin Chaffey with his wife and children emigrated from the neighborhood of Chard, Somersetshire, about 1814 or 1815, and settled in Canada, at the place where the town of Perth, Ontario, now stands. Shortly after he moved to Ohio, but in a few years returned to Canada, settling in the town of Brockville, Ontario, where he died, it is thought, during an epidemic of ship fever. Members of this branch of the family still live in the neighborhood of Chard, England.

Children:
i Benjamin Chaffey, Jr., died in 1867.
ii William Chaffey, born in Chard; married in Brockville; no children; residence, 1884, Newboro, Ontario; a retired forwarder.
iii Mary Chaffey, died.
+ iv George Chaffey, born in August, 1818; married Ann M. Leggo.
v Susan Chaffey, married Honorable Stephen Richards; residence, 1884, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
vi John Chaffey, died in 1876.
vii Frances Chaffey, died.
viii Richard Chaffey, died.
ix Elswood Chaffey, died.
x Sarah Chaffey, died.
xi Emily Chaffey, died.

George Chaffey (Benjamin) was born in Ohio, in August, 1818, and died in Riverside, Cal., January 14, 1884. He married in Brockville, Canada, Ann Maria, daughter of Christopher Leggo of that place. She survived her husband. Mr. Chaffey was a forwarder, and at the time of his death lived in Riverside, Cal.

Children:
i Maria Chaffey, died in infancy.
ii George Chaffey, Jr., born January 28, 1848; married.

iii Elswood Chaffey, born March 8, 1850; married; residence, 1885, Ontario, Cal.
iv William Chaffey, married.
v Charles Francis Chaffe, unmarried in 1884.
vi Emma Ann Chaffe, unmarried in 1884.
vii Albert Edward Chaffey, died in infancy.

William Chaffe was born in Oberton, England, and died in St. Jean de Neuville, P. Q., Canada, in 1874. He married twice, the second time in Plymouth, England, Ann I, daughter of John Webb of Oberton. Mr. Chaffe was a stone mason and at the time of his death lived in St. Jean de Neuville.

Children, by first wife:
i John Chaffe, a stone mason; residence, Ivey Bridge, Enlgand.
ii Edwin Chaffe, went to Paris, France.
iii Henry Chaffe, a stoker in the British Navy.
iv Druscilla Chaffe, married Sam Bennet, a British Marine.

Children, by second wife:
+ v William J. W. Chaffe, born June 1, 1859; married Elizabeth A. Webb.
vi George Chaffe, died.

William J. W. Chaffe (William) was born in Stonehouse, England, June 1, 1859, and married in Holyoke, Mass., June 1, 1881, Elizabeth A., daughter of Thomas Webb of Oberton, England. Mr. Chaffe is a paper maker, and in 1886 lived in Holyoke.

Children:
i Helena M. Chaffe, born August 12, 1882; died December 11, 1882.
ii A child, born October 28, 1883; died October 28, 1883.
iii Grace H. Chaffe, born December 24, 1884.

Abraham Chaffey, died in Frome, Somersetshire, England. He married Dorothy Chaffey, who also died in Frome, where they lived.

Children:
+ i John Chaffey.
ii Richard Chaffey.
iii Thomas Chaffey.
iv William Chaffey, went to Australia.
v Ann Chaffey.

John Chaffey (Abraham), married in May, 1820, Dinah, daughter of John Banyard of Woodbridge, Suffolk, England.

Children:
i John Chaffey, born in April, 1821; married and had six sons, all living in 1884.
ii Martha Chaffey, born in November, 1822; died in April, 1844; unmarried.
iii Charles Chaffey, born in August, 1836; unmarried in 1884.

Edward Chaffey was born in Sturminster, Marshall, Dorsetshire, England, in 1825, and married in Lytchett Maltravers, Dorsetshire, Mary A., daughter of Thomas Langdown of that place. Mr. Chaffey is a smith's helper, and in 1883 lived in Poole, Dorsetshire.

Child:
i Charles Chaffey, born in Longfleet, Poole, Dorsetshire, September 29, 1861; sailed from Southampton, England, in the steamship *Rhine*, November 15, 1881, for the United States; he is a machinist; residence, 1883, Willoughby, O., unmarried.

OWNER'S LINEAGE

FIRST GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

SECOND GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

THIRD GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

FOURTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

FIFTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

SIXTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

SEVENTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

EIGHTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

NINTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

TENTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

ELEVENTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

TWELFTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

INDEX

A

Abbe, Levi P., 515
Abbott, Amos, 131, 230
  Chauncey, 341
  Dorcas, 51, 78
  Harriet, 230, 232
  Lemuel, 251
  Olive, 142, 251
Abby, Abigail, 64, 101
  Alvira, 103
  Amos, 64, 102
  Amos, Jr., 103
  Atalanta, 103
  Calvin, 103
  Eben, 103
  John, 100, 101, 102, 103
  Mary, 64, 100
  Nancy (Chaffee), 103
  Olive, 103, 172
Abel, Deborah (Simonds), 192
  Elijah, 116, 192, 193
  Harriet, 193
  Hiram, 193
  Julia, 193
  Olivia, 193
  Sluman, 192
Abell, Robert, 375
Ackley, John, 489
Adair, James, 170
Adams, ———, 73, 118
  Anna, 101, 168
  Chauncey, 384
  David, 168
  Emeline, 221, 384
Adeheid, 571
Adela of Thuringia, 572
Adelicia of Brabrant, 572
Adle, John, 330
Afton (or Alton), Theda, 79
Agard, Clarence Merritt, 523
  Irving Howard, 523
  Isaac Merritt, 384, 522
Ahrens, Christopher, 314
Albee, Ernest A., 536
  Hazel Emma, 536
  Laura B., 536
  Newland Gilman, 536
  Raymond Ernest, 536
Albert, Count de Namar, 572
Alden, Lucius D., 477
  Mrs. Lucius D., iii
Aldrich, Albert Eben, 521
  Albert Hall, 397
  Charles Chandler, 397, 526
  Charles Thomas, 377, 521
  Charles Wesley, 526
  Clara Elizabeth, 521
  Dorothy Evelyn, 526
  Dorris Pearl, 526
  Elmer Lincoln, 397, 526
  Elvina A., 232
  Elvina (Chaffee), 397
  Elvina Katherine, 526
  Florence Estelle, 521
  Grace Evelyn, 521
  Ina May, 526
  John, 138
  Lillian Emma, 397
  Mabel Anice, 397
  Melinda Edna, 521
  Moses Almy, 159
Aldrich, Myron Eddy, 397
  Myrtle Marion, 526
  Nancy, 85, 138
  Naomi, 80, 131
  Ruth Margurite, 526
  Waldo, 215
  Wallace Norman, 397, 526
  Winthrop C., 233
  Winthrop Chandler, 397
  Winthrop Chandler, Jr., 397
Alexander, Martha, 164, 299
Alfred the Great, 572
Alger, Frank, 301
  Seth, 164, 301
Allanbridge, Johane, 594
Allbee, Ernest A., 446
Allen, Abigail (Dill), 34
  Albert A., 292, 466
  Alfred, 583
  Ann, 149, 270
  Clara B., 466
  Cora, 403
  Daniel, 29
  Ella, 578, 579
  Ettie E., 466
  Eunice Masters, 567
  Flora J., 466
  Frank, 239, 402, 403
  Fred A., 466
  Hannah Amanda, 308, 471
  Hiram Moore, 309
  Ira Ransom, 308
  Jessie, 403
  John Bostwick, 166, 308
  Lucy, 56, 88
  Miles L., 466
  Nancy Mary, 136, 241
  Nellie E., 486, 552
  Pamelia, 157
  Parmelia Andrews, 287
  Permelia, 471
  Philander Chaffee, 308, 471
  Samuel Bowen, 287
  Susan, 191, 342, 567
  William, 342, 452, 567
  William, Jr., 567
Allfrey, Allie, 314
Alston, Garvin, 440
Altman, Frank, 427
  Matilda, 427
Alton (or Afton), Joseph, 80
Ambridge, Lois, 483
  Mary, 325, 483
Ambrose, Susan E., 353
Ames, Abigail, 143, 198, 356
  Electa, 143
  Emily Faithful, 421
  Esther, 143
  Franklin, 252, 421
  Germaine Honora, 422
  George Luther, 252
  Harriet Mize, 421
  Isaac, 254
  James Cowen, 422
  Jane Rose, 421
  Jerusha, 198, 356
  John H., 254
  Joshua, 87, 143
  Julia Eliza, 252
  Justin Martin, 142, 252
  Knowlton Lyman, 421
  Leonard, 117, 198
  Lois, 143
Ames, Lucinda, 252
  Lucy, 143
  Lucy Ann, 252
  Luther, 143
  Lydia, 143
  Lyman, 143, 254
  Miner Thomas, 252, 421
  Miner Thomas, Jr., 421
  Orin, 143, 254
  Pliny, 254
  Robert, 143
  Rufus, 143
  Ruth, 143
  Samantha, 252
  Sampson Chaffee, 252
  Sarah H., 254
  Thomas Miner, 421
  Warren, 143
  Wilson, 252
  Zeruah, 252
Amidon, Abel, 98
  Abner, 98
  Asahel, 98
  Caleb, 99
  Charles Barber, 164
  Cheney, 99, 163
  Chloe, 98
  Chloe Ann, 164
  Edwin B., 366
  Eliza, Cordelia, 164
  Eunice, 98
  Fanny Olivia, 164
  Frances E., 366
  Hannah, 99
  Helen Mar, 164
  Henry, 164
  Jacob, 298
  Joseph, 61, 98
  Mary Elizabeth, 164
  Meleriah, 99
  Onterbridge Hersey, 164
  Patience, 60
  Philip Van Cortlandt, 164
  Rhoda, 98, 164
  Susan Climena, 162, 298
  Sarah Hutchings, 164
  Titus, 206, 366
  William W., 366
Amidown, Abby Stella, 310
  Amasa Otis, 309, 472
  Callina Morse, 310
  Elbridge Putnam, 310
  Emma C., 472
  George Washington, 310
  Lucius E., 472
  Nellie M., 472
  Otis, 168, 309
  Sarah Ann, 310
Anderson, Clara Belle, 580
  Lewis, 580
  Tae, 341
Andre, William, 196
Andrews, Amon, 280
  Lucy Augusta, 155, 280
Andrus, Charles H., 443
  Mary M., 443
  William H., 268, 443
Angle, Elmer Martin, 292
Anthony, Rebecca, 136, 241
Antizdall, ———, 291
Applin, Christine, 594
Arbuckle, Joseph, 582
Archer, Hattie J., 381

Armington, Bessie Brigham, 540
Betsey Ormsbee (Chaffee), v,
Edith Blanche, 540, 564
Eleanor, 463
Eliphalet Ide, 463, 540
Hannah, 57
Hannah (Chaffee), 157
John, 57
Joseph, 32, 57
Joseph, Jr., 57
Josiah, 57
Nicholas, 57
Prudence, 95, 157
Susannah, 57
William, 57
William Henry, 287, 463
Armour, ———, 330
Armstrong, Alexander, 267
David, 345
Gardner, 534
George P., 529
Jabin, 345
James, 192
John, 267
Josephine, 191, 345
Martha, 191, 345
Martha W., 412, 529
Arnold, ———, 341
Chauncey W., 465
Clara Syrena, 553
Edward Bliss, 553
James, 270
John, 84
Lucinda, 226
Lucinda Jeannette, 292, 465
Robert, 489, 553
Tamar Antoinette, 553
Theresa, 293
Arthur, George, 409
Artlett, James, 603
Maria Jane, 603
Ashley, Delia, 330
Mary, 411
Samuel, 277
Atherton, Alfred, 392, 525
Harrison, 525
Humphrey, 33, 565
Patience, 20, 33, 565
Samuel, 33, 267, 525
Watching, 33, 565
Atkins, Isaac A., 402
Sally T., 239, 402
Atkinson, Jane, 171, 314
Atwater, Medad, 176
Atwood, ———, 150, 271
Emily Jane, 469
George, 299
George Rice, 468
Joseph, 567
Marcus, 271
Stephen, 299
Stephen C., 299
Augustine, William M., 358
Aukeny, Harry, 447
Austin, Harriet Newell, 276, 452
Hattie, 417
Samuel, 452
Avenel, Emma, 588
Margery, 588
Avery, Cyrus, 257
Diana, 257
Martha, 502, 559
Mrs. C. L., 361
Axtell, Ellison, 317
Ayers, Charles, 196
Elizabeth, 485, 551
Aynesworth, Charity, 124, 213

B

Babbitt, Mabel E., 520
Babcock, Bethiah Christiana, 154, 279
Babcock, Catherine, 387, 523
George A., 521
Horace, 523
Lydia, 146, 260
Simeon, 279
Bachelder, Chester, 331
Backus, Elijah, 374
Bacon, Abigail, 379
Benjamin, 199
Chester, 126, 219
Chester, Jr., 218
Francis, 218
Frederick, 218
Harriet, 218
Harrison, 218
Joseph, 73
Margaret, 73
Mary, 44, 73
Polly, 117
Ruby, 118, 199
Thomas, 218
Wells, 173
Bagley, Susan, 299
Bailey, Ann, 139, 245
Belle, 528
Charles, 155
Charlie, 528
Ernest, 528
Flossie, 528
Herbert J., 410, 528
Joseph, 339, 340
Leno, 528
Baird, Abigail E., 253
Alma L., 253
Catharine, 253
Elvira M., 150
Frederick K., 253
George K., 253
Kendall, 142, 253
Prentice C., 253
Baker, ———, 194
Albert Loziel, 320
Albert Searle, 476
Arthur, 473
Byron, 144
Celestia Augusta, 320
Clifford Coan, 476
Daniel, 154, 546
David A., vii
Edith Lovell, 473
Floyd Perry, 320, 475
Floyd Perry, Jr., 476
George, 140
Guilford Dudley, 320
Hannah (Durand), 546
Harvey Cook, 320
Isaac Newcomb, 476
Isaac Volney, 319
Joseph, 31
Laura D., 320
Lewis, 358
Lottie, 503
Louisa Garalda, 319
Minnie Louisa, 476
Nestor Levi, 320
Nestor Reuben, 476
Rena M., 306, 471
Reuben, 177, 319
Ruby Chaffee, 127
S. M., 358
Mrs. S. M., 357
Seth, 472
Thomas Spencer, 320
William H., 471
Baldwin, Fannie Aldrich, 243
Frank Fenno, 243
George Storer, 243
Harry Heath, 243
Henry, 242, 566
Israel, 302, 471
Jennie, 389
John, 100
Mary Brackett, 242
Mary Chaffee, 243, 408
Mary F. A. (Chaffee), 242
Baldwin, Mary Josephine, 243
Richard Brackett, 243
Robert Collyer, 243
Ruth Standish, 408
Scott Door, 471
William Henry, 138, 242, 566
William Henry, Jr., 243, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408
William Henry 3d, 408
Ballard, Garrett, 184
Bander, Michael, 226
Banks, Margaret, 605
William, 605
Bannon, Frank, 378, 522
Gertrude, 522
Maud, 522
Neenya, 522
Banyard, Dinah, 607
John, 607
Barber, ———, 81
Delia, 353, 510
Esther, 577
Sabrina, 510
Bark, Maria, 257, 423
Barker, Jonas, 216
Mary, 125, 216
Barnard, Joshua, 252
Theodore E., 581
Barnes, David, 217, 380
Dell, 380
George S., 380
Grace, 380
Lucy Ann (Knapp), 385
Barnett, Walter H., 301
Barney, Ambrose, 239
Daniel Davis, 288
Lois, 56, 83
Sarah, 136, 239
Barnhart, ———, 147
Helen, 426
Henry, 426
Laura, 426
Mary, 426
William, 260, 426
Barnum, William, 580
Barrack, Jerusha W.
Barren, Isabel, 102, 172
William, 172
Barrett, Alice, 315
Sarah E., 459
Barstow, Amos Chafee, 135, 237, 401
Nathaniel, 83, 135
Bartholomew, Edwin, 214
Bartlett, ———, 325
Eugene C., 483, 549
Fred Lucky, 549
Harry Dwight, 549
Lulu May, 549
Silas, 289
Barton, Francis, 290
Basquin, P. B., 580
Bassett, William J., 296
Bate, Anne, 605
Bates, L. E., 528
Mary R., 409, 528
Baxter, Celia, 177
Comfort (Chaffee), 177
John Wilson Chaffee, 177
Levi D., 177
Lois Comfort Chaffee, 177, 319, 419
Mari Annie, 177
Miriam, 177
Mary C., 262
Moses, 110, 177
Moses, Jr., 177
William Simeon, 262
Bayer, Henry, Jr., 364, 514
Jeanette Rogers, 514
Beach, Adelia, 273
Adelia A., 451
Eliza, 417, 249
George, 417

Beach, Jeremiah, 249
Marietta, 249, 417
Peter, 417
Beaubaum, Kathrena, 397, 526
Beckwith, D. H., 448
Josephine, 490
Samuel M., 490
Beebe, Andrew, 333
Charles, 189
Rulen, 136
Beech, ———, 163
Eunice Pamelia, 185, 335
Isaac, 335
Beecher, Annette, 201
Beeman, Alvah Sabin, 441
Almerine Hobart, 534
Ann Eliza, 441
Elmer S., 534
Eveline C., 441
Hannah Fidelia, 441
Hannah F. (Chaffee), 441
Harold Emmet, 534
Helen Grace, 534
Hubert Remington, 534
James M., 267, 441
James M., Jr., 441
Jasper Chaffee, 441
Loretta May, 534
Lucas Azro, 441
Lucius James, 534
Beers, ———, 87, 336
Calvin, 260
Carrie Aurelia, 553
William, 466
Beide, Leila, 371, 519
Belcher, Adelbert, 418
Elijah, 250, 418
Belden, Velona S., 420, 532
Belding, Laura, 164
Bell, Bela, 509
Joseph T., 539
Roswell C., 582
Sarah Jane, 353, 509
Bellows, Hubbard, 100
Beman, Jeanette, 213
Benedict, Edwin DeWitt, 255
George W., 255
John, 144, 254
Julia A., 255
Mary H., 255
Sarah A., 255
Benjamin, Cornelius, 220
Bennet, Sam, 607
Bennett, Abram, 501
Andrew J., 299
Daniel, 103
Ebenezer, 204
Joseph, 203, 204
Lucy (Leland), 203
Peggy, 344, 501
Polly, 64, 103
Sylvia, 119
Sylvia Albina, 203
William, 124
Benton, Owen, 424
Berkley, ———, 319
Bessey, Gertrude, 446
Bethel, Bluford, 454
Hattie, 278, 454
Betts, Nettie H., 329
Bibbins, Anna, 56, 87
Bicknell, Elizabeth, 44, 70, 71
Thomas, 70, 71
Bidwell, ———, 146, 569
Milton H., 270
Bigg, Isabel, 603
John, 603
Biggleston, Dorothy, 589, 590
Elizabeth, 589
James, 590
John, 590
Philip, 590
Robert, 589
Thomas, 590
Billings, Adam, 543
Billings, Alpheus, 481
Charles T., 243
Edward T., 581
Elizabeth Freeman, 478, 542 543
Harriet Sophia, 323, 482
Nathaniel Andrew, 581
Samuel J., 581
Samuel Jerome, 581
Bills, ———, 256
D. B., 354
Bingham, Irhamar, 338
Birch, Fidelia, 132, 231
Birdsey, Ebenezer, 193
Hannah, 193
Sarah (Bell), 193
Birdseye, Hannah, 116
Bishop, Theodore, 140
Bixby, ———, 177, 319
Gaius W., 319
Norman L., 319
Black, John, 372
Mary, 211, 372
Sarah C., 309, 472
Blackaller, George, 447
Blackman, ———, 138
Daniel, 228
Nancy, 130, 228
Blair, Annie Allen, 567
Catharine L., 252
Enoch, 328
Jane, 183
Orin A., 567
Rufus, 252
Blake, Dorothy, 62
Blakeslee, Ellen E., 351, 508
Riley, 508
Blanden, Christopher, 66
Ebenezer, 66
Lois, 66
Lucee, 66
Shubael, 66
William, 37, 66
Bliss, Aaron, 331
Benjamin, 123, 211
Benjamin, Jr., 211
Charlotte, 365
Edward, 331
Edward Vardus, 211
Elam, 211
Ethan, 185
Experience, 13
Fanny Matilda, 211
George Washington, 211
Hannah, 169, 310
Henry, 218, 228
John, 70, 104, 266
Jonathan, 13
Joseph, 53, 331
Joshua, 310
Julia A., 139, 244
Levi P., 218
Lorenzo, 211
Lucy, 104
Lyman, 184, 331
Lyman, Jr., 331
Mabel, 211
Mary, 70, 112
Miriam (Harmon), 13
Nathaniel, 112
Norton, 331
Philura, 180, 323
Reuben, 110
Samuel, 218
Sarah Hall, 148, 266
Bliven, Burnetta, 520
Charles H., 373, 520
Mary C., 520
Otis B., 520
Block, Maria, 201
Boardman, Luella, 447
Boda, Fred C., 553
Bodfish, Silas P., 324
Bolton, Thomas, 257, 423
Bond, Sumner, 222
Bonham, Bert, 446, 536
Clyde Arthur, 536
Emmett Dean, 536
Ruth Ellene, 536
Booth, Harriet Lillian, 453
Harriet Melissa, 296
——— (Hawley), 191
Horace, 277, 453
Joshua, 441
Mary Elizabeth, 453
Moses, 191
Rachel, 116, 191
Sarah Celinda, 453
Submit (Gowdy) McGregory, 111, 180
Borden, Bishop, 328
Ephraim, 328
Harvey, 328
Henry Harrison, 328
Horace, 183, 328
Timothy, 30
Boston, Annie, 222
Boreta, Emma, 507
Borroughs, Minnie L., 487
Bostwick, Beulah Carrie Lena, 465
Rufus Albert, 465
Willis G., 292, 465
Bosworth, Albert, 506
Caroline, 506
Charles, 349, 506
Elizabeth, 506
Grace L., 538
James Albert, 452, 538
Pardon, 83
Sarah, 241
Stephens W., 506
Bound, Ephraim, 147, 566
Harriet Hall, 566
John, 566
Martha Willard, 88, 147, 566
Sally (Francis), 147
Bowen, Abigail (Peck), 137
Agnes, 564
Allen, 465
Alpha Ann, 214
Amos, 53
Angeline, 136, 240
Asa, 158
Calvin, 465
Charles, 53
Dan, 31, 53
Edna Maria, 465
Edward, 465
Elmer, 362
Ephraim, 96
Esther, 53
Huldah, 53
J. Allen, 292
Jabez L., 218
Joel, 135, 136
John, 465
Maria, 271, 448
Martha, 84, 135
Mary, 96
Mehitabel, 53
Noah, 137
Patience, 53, 59, 84, 135, 136
Rachel, 96
Richard, 53, 448
Ruth, 53
Sabrina, 84, 137
Sally, 95, 96, 158
Samuel, 59, 96
Susanna, 96
William, 136
Zerviah, 53
Bower, Martha, 136
Polly, 141, 240
Bowers, Clara, 581
Livonia, 520, 562
Bowler, Amy G., 600
Burton N., 600

Bowler, Edna B., 600
Frank L., 600
J. M., 599, 600
Kate C., 600
Victoria A., 600
Vossie A., 600
Bowles, Ruth Standish, 243, 404
Samuel, 404
Boyce, Anna E., 247, 413
Lenora, 268, 443
William, 413
Boyd, Mary M., 488
Boyden, Mary F., 281
Boyer, Edwin, 396
Mary, 249
Mrs., v
Mrs. (Hastenbader), 232, 396
John, 249
Boynton, Frederick O., 548
Gertrude P., 482
Bracket, ———, 228
Brackett, Mary, 566
Roxalana, 349
Bradd, Eunice, 131, 324
Bradford, Clarissa, 141, 248
Mercy, 296
Robert, 248
Bradley, Charlotte, 120, 204
Ellen M., 353
Hezekiah, 204
William, 447
William S., 353
Bradner, Betsey, 227, 391
Bradway, Amanda C., 221, 384
Ira, Jr., 221
Brainard, Dell, 380
Frank, 423, 532
Marcia, 532
Bramhall, Asa, 154
Brandt, Lizzie, 529
Braumschweiger, Annie B., 474
Jacob, 474
Breitweiser, John A., vii
Brewer, Allen, 155
Anson C., 208
Charles, 208
Frances (Rice), 208
Julia Ann, 155
Mary, 266
Brice, Alexander, 440
Lucy C., 267, 440
Nancy C., 267, 440
Rachel, 267, 440
Briggs, ———, 235
Brigham, Albert, 281, 457
Albert Erwin, 457, 539
Albert Gallatin, 582
Clarence, 539
Dora Almeda, 539
Edgar H., 381
Elisha, 282, 457
Ellsworth, 539
Ethan Kinley, 539
Eusebia Miranda, 156, 282
Frank A., 582
Fred Hamilton, 582
Gerald Hobart, 539
Glen Alcott, 457, 539
Gordon, 539
Harvey Pierson, 539
Marietta (Houghton), 582
Mary Chaffee, 582
Mary Elizabeth, 370, 518
Ralph, 539
Sophronia Delight, 155, 282
Sophronia (Ryder), 282, 457
Bright, John, 473
Sarah Ann, 473
Brink, Alnora, 417
Britton, Huldah, 101, 168
Roxana, 101, 168
Warham, 189
Broadwell, Henry, 467
Louisa, 297, 467
Brock, Ann, 604
James, 604
Mary Elizabeth, 578, 579
Brockbank, Elizabeth, 280, 456
Brocklehurst, H. S., 580
Brockway, Phoebe, 64, 99
Brodner, Andrew, 322
Brookin, Catherine, 590
Thomas, 590
Brooks, ———, 129, 270
Augusta, 183, 327
Charles, 485
Flora B., 516
George, 367, 516
Ivus, 327, 485
Preston S., 304
Sally, 146, 260
Broome, Benjamin, 239
Bronson, Fanny, 250
Broughton, ———, 79
Hannah, 79
Brown, ———, 62, 171, 255, 495
Abigail, 345
Andromache, 341
Ann D., 341
Anna, 76, 121
Almeron, 344
Betsey, 344
Betsey (Chaffee), 341
C. A., 201
Charlotte, 341, 495
David, 123
Edith, 360, 513
Eleanor (Stuart), 191
Elizabeth, 60, 264, 341, 438
Emily, 162
Esther, 344
Eunice (Chaffee), 344
George L., 264
Hannah, 197, 341
Jabez, 191, 344
James, 344
Jasper, 394
Jeremiah, 378
John Manning, 341
Josiah Gleason, 525
Julia, 579
Laura E., 368
Levi, 191, 341
Levi, Jr., 341
Manning, 344
Mary, 221, 385
Mary Elizabeth Townley, 394, 525
Mercy, 344
Mercy (Mary), 345
Minerva, 341
Patience, 90, 152
Reuben, 341
Samuel Catlin, 341
Sarah, 58, 95
Sarah Jane, 215, 377, 378
William, 513
William C., 177
William F., 221
William H. Harrison, 341
Zurial, 341
Browning, Amy, 119, 200
Daniel, 119, 201
Harmon D., 201
Joseph, 200
Mary, 201
Mont, 380
Sally, 201
Bruln, Josiah, 464
Minnie A., 239, 464
Bryant, Betsey, 102
Eliza, 153, 276
Isaac, 507
Mary Ellen, 243
N. B., 243
Bryght, Sarah A., 317
Buchanan, Sarah, 409, 527
Buck, John, 127
Budlong, John S., 402
Katie P., 239, 402
Buell, Dene B., 354
Ella, 265
Flora, 497, 556
Frances, 260, 427
Buffingor, ———, 382
Buffington, Benjamin, 292
James, 236
Lydia (Arnold), 150, 270
Maria, 161, 292
Mary Frances, 135, 236
Bull, Flora J., 503, 560
George, 116
Marion I., 380, 522
William E., 522
Bullard, Carrie E., 395, 526
Bunce, Charles, 396
Charles E., 233, 397
Edwin Chaffee, 397
Ellen C., 232
Ellen E., 396
Florence Eva, 397
Gertrude May, 397
Ina A., 232
Laurence Francis, 397
Louis Charles, 397
Louisa S., 166, 306
Myrtice Alice, 397
Rena Emma, 397
Timothy, 306
Zella Lillian, 397
Burdick, Julia L., 257, 424
Buress, ———, 174
Burge, Nina, 313
Burges, Albert F., 495
Burgess, ———, 210
Burke, ———, 67
Anna, 64, 99
Frederick, 67
Jesse, 99
Joshua Henry, 329
Leah (Jennings), 99
Richard, 99
Burleigh, ———, 209
Delia Ann, 246, 411
Burleson, ———, 441
Daniel B., 444
Electa (Hawley), 444
Hannah, 149, 267
Hanson S., 440, 533
Hanson S., Jr., 533
John, 267, 268
Mary R., 268, 444
Sally, 149, 268
Burlingame, Benjamin, 210
Burnap, Nelson, 283
Burnham, Dolly, 181, 325
Homer W., 444, 535
Ivan Walter, 535
Laura Elnora, 535
Burr, ———, 193
Eliza, 143, 254
Burroughs, Joseph, 571
Burrows, Philip, 351
Sarah, 351
Burs, Bertha Margaret, 501, 559
George, 559
Mary, 559
Burt, ———, 354
Arnold, 267, 441
David, Jr., 181, 182, 324
Edmund M., 324
Emeline M., 324, 483
Fanny M., 210
Frank, 441
Marshfield D., 324
Olive (Chaffee), 181
Olive D., 324
Polly, 267, 441
Burton, George, 168, 310
Busby, Percival, 453

Bush, Charles, 417
Crean, 103
Jacob, Millard, 417
Butler, Azariah, 326
Charles, 443
Clayton B., 535
Ellen, 249
Eunice, 221
Ezra C., 440, 443, 535
Fannie, 443
Frank, 483
Gardner, 443
Henry, 225, 354
Huldah Azubah Cordelia, 326
Leroy S., 474
Philanda, 128, 225
Sydney, 268, 443
William A., 535
Butterfield, Alice G., 522
Arthur H., 522
Clarence E., 522
Ellen A., 522
Frederick W., 523
W. Elmer, 522
William J., 384, 522
Butterworth, Hannah, 33, 58
John, 58
Patience, 33, 58, 59
Samuel, 58, 59

C

Cable, Albert Benson, 389
Charles Homer, 389
Eddie Dewitt, 389
Francis Emory, 389
Henry Grant, 389
William H., 225, 389
Cables, Sophia (T. or F.), 258, 425
Cadwell, Aretas Janes, 549
Juliette E., 483, 549
Lucretia (Chaffee), 185
Moses, 113
Reuben, 210
Cady, Absalom, 368
Hannah Augusta, 208, 368
Mary A. H., 295, 466
Jane, 169
Sarah, 52, 80
Rhoda, 51, 77
Cain, Cornelius O., 563
Laila May, 531, 563
Caldwell, Erastus, 215, 377
Frank, 377
George, 377
Caleff, Dora J., 599
Kate J., 599
Lizzie S., 599, 600
Samuel, 597, 599
Calkins, David, 527
Eliza Harriet, 409, 527
Call, John, 72
Lloyd, 253
Callon, Catharine, 268, 443
Patrick, 443
Calvin, Almira M., 96, 158
Camp, Eliza D., 200, 361
William, 361
Campbell, May, 341, 495
Philena, 136, 240
Rosina, 350
William, 506
Cannon, Betsey, 142, 253
Israel, 253
Capwell, Caroline F., 263, 436
Phoebe, 437
Card, Hannah, 175
Carew, Nellie Maria, 386
Thadeus Gaylor, Jr., 386
Cargel, Mary L., 229, 393
William, 393
Cargill, Cora May, 414
George A., 247, 414
George S., 414
Carico, Jennie, 476
Carnes, Jane, 154, 278, 279
Carpenter, ———, 100
Abiah, 36, 37
Alice, 392
Allethea, 34
Alpha (French), 463
Amos, 34, 82
Azebah, 122, 210
Bemsley, 117
Charlotte Anna, 288, 463
Comfort, 82, 94
Daniel, 88, 144
Davis, 463
Dorothy, 35
Dorothy (Bosworth), 157
Elias, 117
Eliphalet, 53, 54, 82, 116, 117
Eliphalet, Jr., 82
Ephraim, 73, 82, 116
Ephraim, Jr., 117
Experience, 35
Freelove, 31, 53
Hannah, 20, 31, 54, 82
Harvey, 117
Helen, 392, 525
Huldah, 62
John, 210
John Sullivan, 117
Joseph, 30, 117
Lephe, 95, 157
Lewis, 350
Lydia, 350
Lydia A., 196
Margaret, 20, 30
Margaret (Sutton), 130
Martha (Ide), 82
Mary, 351
Mary (Bacon), 116
Mehitable (Reed), 36
Miriam (Searles), 31
Nabby (Richards), 350
Nellie, 117
Patience, 35
Patience (Ide), 34, 53
Phoebe, 87, 144
Polly, 117
Remember, 82
Samuel, 34, 35, 53
Sarah, 20, 36
Solon, vii
Susanna, 57, 88
Thomas, 157
Timothy, 20, 34, 35, 55
Timothy, Jr., 53
William, 31
Willard, 117
Zachariah, 583
Carr, Caleb, 53
Carrington, Charles, 242
Carrol, Almira, 165
Alvin, 165
Atherton, 165
Charles, 165
Emily, 165
Grant, 165
Joseph, 165
Obed, 165
Phoebe, 165
Russell, 165
Carroll, Charles, 255
Grant, 165
John J., 520
Russell, 99
Carson, M. T., 453
Carter, Belle G., 378, 521
Charlotte C., 251, 420
Emma Augusta, 376
Henry, 521
Howard, 420
L. H., 355
Mary E., 355
Cartwright, David Smith, 347
Emily Antoinette, 347
Cartwright, Nancy (Howard), 347
Carew, Nellie M., 223
Carver, George W., 393
Case, Charles S., 553
Lucy, 204
Melissa Sophronia, 135, 336
Seth, 336
Susan F., 553
Susan Jane, 553
Caswell, Elizabeth, 567
Lydia (Elizabeth), 568
Cayley, Jennet, 572
Lord John, 572
Lord William, 572
Cecil, Barbara, 317, 473
Gordon, 473
Chadwick, Elizabeth, 565
Jemima, 29, 45, 565
Chafe, Andrew, 588
Byron R., 296
Christina, 588
Christopher Samuel, 317
Dorothy, 589, 594
Elizabeth, 594
Harriet Mary, 317
Harvey Parmer, 317
Highland Daniel, 317
John, 589, 590, 594
John Edwin, 317
Joseph Henry, 317
(Chaffee) Luther, 316
Margery, 591
Molyns, 592
Pascha, 589
Philander Perry, 317
Rebecca Lucretia, 317
Robert, 686
Robertus, 594
Sarah Maria, 317
Seth, 584
Sidney Harvey, 317
Sidney Larkin, 317
Thomas, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 594
Udivilla, 601
Walter, 593
William Henry, Jr., 601
William Morgan, 317
Chafee, Abbie Emeline, 521
(Chaffee) Abigail, 214
(Chaffe) Abner, 61
Adaline, 138, 235, 236
Adelaide, 296
Agnes Eunice, 454
Alanson, 138
Albert Eddy, 239, 402
Alice, 231, 239, 296, 453
Alma, 296, 449
Almira, 138
Almira Pearce, 277, 453
Alpha, 449
(Chaffee) Alpheus Cady, 215
Alvene Nancy, 215
(Chaffe) Ama (Anna), 62
Amos, 134, 235
Amy, 235
Amy Butler, 399
Amy Underwood, 134
Andrew Jackson, 296
Anita, 297
Ann, 583
Anna Cora, 453
Annie, 235
Annie Virginia, 454
Arminda Ruth, 399
Arthur Edwin, 535
Augusta, 242
Augustus, 138
Benjamin, 235
Benjamin Henry, 372
(Chaffee) Benjamin, Jr., 372
Benjamin Henry, 372
Benjamin Robbins, 231, 396
Benjamin Sylvester, 279
(Chaffee) Bertrand, 242

Chafee, Betsey Ann, 212
Betsey Maria, 214
Betsey Marsylvia, 296
Bruce D., 585
Carolina A., 372
Caroline Augusta, 214, 376
Caroline Frances, 235
Caroline Matilda, 134
Caroline V., 448
Carlos E., 242
Cassandria Annie, 555
(Chaffe) Charles, 137
Charles Austin, 538
(Chaffee) Charles H., 448
Charles Henry, 134, 236
Charles Hoffman, 234
Charlotte, 278
Charlotte Ada, 454
Charlotte Amy, 234
Charlotte Kinlock, 399
Clara, 236, 239
Clara Leah, 453
(Chaffee) Comfort Tyler, 297
Cora Alma, 454
Cora S., 236
Cord, 538
(Chaffee) Cyril, 214
Cyril Newell, 276, 452
Cyril Schuyler, 214
(Chaffe) David, Jr., 61, 296
David Lewis, 372, 519
(Chaffee) Denike, 392
Diana, 137
Don J., 373
(Chaffe) Dorothy, 61, 62
Dorothy, 124
Dudley Chase, 449
Edward Otis, 134
Edwin, 239
Elisabeth, 402
Elise Addison, 401
Eliza, 138
(Chaffe) Elizabeth, 62
Elizabeth, 123, 124
Elizabeth Birdilla, 454
Elizabeth Eddy, 134
Elizabeth Jane, 277
Elizabeth Webb, 134
Elizabeth Whiteford, 234, 398
Electa, 231
Ella, 231
Ella B., 520, 562
Ella Louise, 379
Ellen, 231
Ellen Balentine, 277
Ellen R., 242
Ellen Sarah, 379
Ellis Rebecca, 454
Elsie May, 555
Emma, 231
Emma Granby, 234, 398
Emma Jane, 453
Emma Watson, 236
Enoch Marks, 296
Esther Edmonds, 278
Eunice, 276
Eunice Amelia, 297
Eunice Foster, 276
Eva, 231, 538
Eveline Jane, 134
Flora Jem, 455
Florence Rubae, 555
Francis Hasseltine, 402
Frank, 538
Frank B., 392
Frank Edgar, 379
Frank Edmund, 235
Frank W., 239
Frederick Alpheus, 378
George, 296
(Chaffee) George 297
George A., vi
Chafee, George Austin, 452, 538
George D., vi
(Chaffee) George Daniel, 449
George Dexter, 449
George Kinlock, 234, 399
George Tew Barker, 276, 452
Gertrude, 520
Gertrude Elizabeth, 555
Grace Bell, 554
Grace Irene, 538
(Chaffee) Hannah, 214
Hannah Clark, 373
Hannah Frances, 235
Hannah Maria, 214
Hannah Mary, 134
Harriet, 235
Harriet Melorah, 452
Harry J., 373
Hattie, 538
Helen Augusta, 235
Henry, 235
Henry Campbell, 399
Henry Sharpe, 402
Henry Worthington, 134
Hezekiah Usher, 276
(Chaphe) Hiram Eugene, 554
Hiram Walker, 214
Horatio Latham, 399
Howard Kirke, 539
Ida M., 392
Ida Versey, 452, 538
Irene Matilda, 215
(Chaffe) James, 372
(Chaffee) James Alanson, 212
James Jones, 399
James, Jr., 124
(Chaffee) James, Jr., 123
James Morrison, 373
James Smith, 279
Jane, 296
(Chaffe) Joel, 130
Joel, 137, 242
(Chaffe) Johanna, 61
John Blanchard, 378
John Ellis, 279
John Gilmore, 372, 519
John Gregg, 399
John Harry, 454
(Chaffe) John I., 373
John Sharpe, 402
John T., 296
John William, 234, 399
Josiah Anthony, 396
(Chaffee) Josiah Willard, Jr., 230, 231
Josie Pearl, 455
Judson Ralph, 296
Julius Bachus, 212
Justus Preston, 212
Lamanda Maria, 277, 453
Laura, 279
Laura Amelia, 235
Laura S., 235
Laura Sophia, 134
Lena, 538
Lena Rivers, 452
Levi, 130
Lillie, 297
Lizzie M., 235
Lora L., 372
Lucia L., 449
Lucinda Thomas, 276, 452, 538
Lucretia, 124
Lucy, 297
Lucy Ann, 279
Lucy B., 402
Lura I., 520
Lura J., 448
Lurana, 131
Lydia, 583
Lyman Morrow, 453, 539
Margaret Eulalie, 399
Chafee, Maria Emma, 372
Marie Chisholm, 399
Marietta Elizabeth, 378, 522
Marina Mary, 399
(Chaffe) Martha, 61
Martha Alvena, 378
Martha Howlett, 124
Martin Van Buren, 296
Mary, 124, 235
Mary A., 373
Mary Ann, 134
(Chaffee) Mary Ann, 520
Mary Charlotte, 399
Mary E., 235
Mary Eddy, 135
Mary Elizabeth, 239
Mary Ella, 234, 399
Mary M., 372
Mary Sanford, 277, 453
Mary Sharpe, 402
(Chaffee) Mary Susan, 377
Mary Wallace, 454
Mattie Gamble, 399
Matilda, 239
Melinda, 138
Melissa, 231
Melory Frances., 235
Miles, 138
Montemon Le Baron, 453
Nahum, 130
Nancy Cordelia, 373, 520
Nathan, 263
(Chaffe) Nathan M., 134
Nathan Munroe, 134, 234, 235, 239
Nathan Munroe, Jr., 235
Nathaniel Green Bourne, 234, 398
Nicholas Underwood, 134, 234, 235
(Chaffee) Noah Fuller, 448
Norton A., 392
Olivia Kate, 449
Olive E., 373
Orren, 392
Orrin Bradley, 379
Orrin Wilson, 215, 378
Otis, 234, 239
(Chaffe) Otis, 134
Otis Halleyburton, 134
Otis J., 400
Otis Jacob, 134, 234, 399
(Chaffe) Patience, 61
Patty (Knox), 211
Phila Washington, 215
(Chaffe) Polly, 130
(Chaffee) Ralph, 296
Raymond, 538
Reuben Harry, 279, 454
Rhoda, 130
Robert Alexander, 234, 400, 401
Robert Manning, 555
Sabra Sabrina, 212
Sallie Munroe, 134
Sally Almira, 212
Samuel, 214, 538
Samuel Russell, 452, 538
(Chaffee) Sanford, 277
(Chaffe) Sarah, 62
Sarah Adelaide, 401
Sarah Adeline, 234
Sarah Ann, 277
Sarah Cook, 124
Sarah Elizabeth, 277
Sarah Munroe, 135
Schuyler Bradley, 215, 378
Selina Edwards, 135, 235
Sophia, 134
(Chaffe) Sophia Munroe, 135
Stephen, 138, 231
(Chaffe) Stephen, 231
Stephen B., 538
Stephen Barker, 452, 538

Chafee, Stephen James, 276
(Chaffee) Stephen, Jr., 276
Sybil, 392
Sylvia Eugenia, 555
Theron, 231
Thomas Barton, 555
Thomas Diamond, 276, 452
Thomas Eddy, 135, 239
Thomas Fitzgerald, 372
W. B. Chapman, 235
Walter Benjamin, 396
Wells, 279
Wesley, 231
William, 124, 519
(Chaffee) William Banfield, 278
William Crapon, 135
William Clark, 452
William Gregg, 399
William Grover, 214
William Hasseltine, 234
William Henry, 277, 453
William Hoffman, 234
William T., 239
William Thomas, 239
Williard, 231
Willie, 538
Wilson Whiting, 372
(Chaffee) Zebediah, Jr., 123, 211
Zechariah, vi, 235, 239, 276
(Chaffe) Zechariah, 134
Zechariah, Jr., 135, 236, 237, 238, 239, 359, 401, 402
Chafey, Abiel, 131
Agnes O., 396
Amos, 578
Anna E., 576
(Chaffee) Caleb, 131
Caroline, 576, 578
Charles, 576, 577, 578
Charles Patterson, 577
Charles Willard, 579
Damaris, 577
Don M., 396
Elisha, 131
Elizabeth, 577, 596
Ella, 578
Ernest D., 578
Fannie L., 230
Franklin Pierce, 577
Fuller H., 576
Hannah Ann, 577, 579
Harriet C., 230
Harry M., 578
(Chaffee) Hiram, 230
Hiram Wells, 230, 395
Holmes Vanschoix, 577
Hugo, 595
Jacob, 576
Jacob Powell, 577
James, 576
James Herbert, 576, 577
James M., 578
Jerry M., 230
Job, 576
John, 576, 577
(Chaffee) John C., 230
John Russell, 395
John Wesley, 576
Jonathan, 576
Joseph, 576, 594
Joshua, 576
Josiah Middletown, 577
Laura, 578
Louisa, 230
Lucy Ann, 230
M. Foster, 395
Maggie E., 396
Maranda, 131, 229
Margaret, 577
Martha S., 230, 395
Martin, 596
Martin Beard, 230, 395
Mary, 576
Chafey, Mary Curtis, 577, 578
Merritt N., 584, 585
Orlana M., 230
Philena C., 230
Rachel, 576
Rebecca, 576
Roland E., 396
Rosa M., 230
Russell Joseph, 230, 395
Ruth Wells, 230
Sanford, 131, 229
Samuel, 576
Samuel Powell, 577
Sarah, 29, 573
Sarah Ann, 577
Sarah (Horner), 575
Susanna C., 577, 578
Thomas, 575, 576, 577
Thomas, Jr., 576, 577
Walter Atkinson, 578, 579
William, 576, 677, 594
William Henry, 229
Wilson, 229
Winfield Scott, 577
Chaff, Tone, 594
Chaffe, A. G., 603
Abner, 36, 65, 66, 98, 161
(Chafee) Abner, 61
Abiel Evans, 61
Abigail, 29, 45, 144
(Chaffee) Abigail, 145
Abigail (Hills), 45, 48
Abigail Honora, 142
Achsah, 144
Albigence, 139
Alfred, 140
Alice, 141
Almira, 143
Alma, 142
Almon, 141
Alpha, 64
Alvin, 143
(Chafee) Ama (Anna), 62,
Amos, 31, 53, 54, 55, 56, 75, 76, 82, 83, 98
Amy, 76, 85, 161, 293
Ann, 74
Anna 76, 101, 122, 161, 191, 294, 345
Anna Harriet, 142
Anne, 27, 29, 55, 604
Anne (Ame), 55
Annis, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 48
Annis (Ann, Anne, Anna), 29
Annis (Martin), 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29
Archibald, 55
Artemus, 130
Artie Belle, 581
Asa, 69, 70, 110
Atherton, 33, 34, 62, 63 103
Atherton, Jr., 64, 99
Benjamin, 49, 50, 51, 69, 70, 74, 76, 77
(Chaffee) Benjamin, 141
Benjamin Davenport, 145, 258
Benjamin, Jr., 141
Beriah, 77
Betsey, 191, 341, 604
Bette, 67
(Chafee) Betty, 64
Billie, 67
Braddock, 58
C. C., 603
C. P., 603
Caleb, 79, 80
(Chaffee) Caleb, 145
Caleb, Judson, 145, 258
Calvin, 64
Calvin Geer, 258
Caroline K., 198
Carpenter, 56, 85, 86, 140
Catherine, 141, 523
Chaffe, Charles, 55, 85, 601, 603
Charles, Jr., 603
Charles Edwin, 258
Chauncey J., 258
Chloe, 51, 52, 64
Christopher, 37, 38, 66, 601, 603
Clifford, 64
Comfort, 70, 72
(Chaffee) Comfort, Jr., 184
Constant, 64, 100, 101
Corbin (Calvin), 51
Crean Bush, 63, 64
D. B. H., 603
Dan, 32, 57, 58, 93, 96
Dan, Jr., 58
Daniel, 20, 34, 35, 65, 66, 72, 98
(Chaffee) Daniel, 211
(Chaffy) Daniel, 65
Daniel P., 258
Daniel, Jr., 35, 36, 64, 65
Darius, 70, 106, 107, 108
David, 19, 20, 33, 34, 60, 61, 98, 139, 565
(Chaffee) David, 84
David, Jr., 34, 60, 98
(Chafee) David, Jr., 59, 61, 97
David Shipman, 197
Deidamia, 106, 108
Delia A., 580
Deliverence, 33, 56
(Chaffee) Deliverence, 141
Diana, 129, 144
Dora Woodin, 387
Dorcas, 65, 77
Dorothey, 31
Dorothy, 2, 20, 29, 48, 523, 589
(Chafee) Dorothy, 61, 62
(Chafey) Dorothy, 29, 30
Dwight, 145
Drusella, 607
Ebenezer, 37, 43, 44, 46, 73, 98, 161
Ebenezer, Jr., 73
Edmund L., 258
Edward, 601, 604
Edwin, 239 607
(Chaffee) Electa, 333
Elenor Ann, 605
Elias, 141, 143
Elihu, 86, 141
Elihu, Jr., 141
Eliza, 140, 601, 605
Eliza Ann, 141, 258
Elizabeth, 34, 36, 43, 66, 71, 73, 85, 86, 589, 595, 604
(Chafee) Elizabeth, 29, 62
Elizabeth Ann, 601
Ellen C., 258
Elvira, 140
Emery, 75, 141
Emily, 341, 604
Ephraim, 33, 58, 59, 66, 69, 70, 86, 92, 93
Ephraim, Jr., 59, 96
Esther, 36, 65, 66, 70, 76, 98, 105, 106, 107, 108, 140, 161, 191, 345
Ettie M., 580
Eunice, 191, 344
Eunice (Unis), 54
Experience, 18, 20, 31, 34, 53, 54, 64
Ezra, 57, 73, 141
(Chaffee) Ezra, Jr., 197
Fidelia, 86, 139, 141
Fidelia Sally, 580
Francis, 554
Francis Green, 77
Francis N., 341, 496
Frank, 604

Chaffe, Frank Leroy, 496, 554
Franklin, 144
Franklin Lester, 258
Frederick, 86, 142
Frederick Edwin, 258
Freelove, 54, 82
George, 589, 604, 605, 607
George Frederick, 605
George L., 259
Gilbert Benjamin, 580
Grace H., 607
Hannah, 32, 56, 57, 58, 59 67, 68, 69, 70, 77, 83, 144, 161, 191, 211, 294, 340, 601
Hannah (Butterworth), 59
Harriet Adaline, 259
Harriet E., 259
Helena M., 607
Henry, 79, 80, 129, 140, 594, 607
Henry C. B., 258
(Chaffee) Henry, Jr., 129, 226
Henry, Jr., 129
Hepsibah, 37, 72
Hezekiah, 43, 44, 48, 72, 73, 74
Hezekiah, Jr., 43, 75
Hiram, 144
Horace, 211
Huldah, 141
Ida Elnora, 387
Isaac, 79, 80
Isaiah, 37, 69, 70
Israel Dimmock, 86, 139
Jacobus, 594
James, 49, 50, 51, 52, 140, 211, 604
James Madison, 145, 257
Jarville, 64
Jemima, 48
Jemima (Chadwick), 565
Jerusha H., 197
Joanna, 139
Joel, 42, 43, 44, 49, 55, 70, 71, 74, 75, 139
Joel, Jr., 43, 72
(Chafee) Johanna, 61
John, 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 57, 67, 68, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 149, 565, 601, 604, 607
John C., 603
John Charles Treeby, 602
John L.,211
John, Jr., 43, 44, 75, 601, 602
John Robert, 605
Jonathan, 20, 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 56, 58, 66, 70, 85, 93, 94, 95
(Chaffee) Jonathan, 143
Jonathan B., 143
Jonathan, Jr., 31, 32, 56
Joseph, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 92, 107, 143, 565
(Chaffee) Joseph, 189, 190, 191
Joseph B., 603
Joseph, Jr., 16, 23, 27, 28, 29, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 68, 69, 70, 105, 106, 107, 108
Joseph Manning, 191
Joshua, 43, 72, 141
Josiah, 32, 33, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 85, 86
Josiah, Jr., 139
Judith, 58
Chaffe, Knowlton Sampson, 143
Laura, 143
Levi, 57
Lillis, 53, 54
Lodema, 129
Lois, 98, 161
(Chaffee) Lois, 143
Loren F., 259
Louise (Lois) J., 145, 258
Lovina Sarah, 580
Lucinda, 142
Lucy, 43, 72, 82, 129, 341, 604
Lucy Lovisa, 580
Lydia, 56, 93, 94
Lynds, 99
(Chaffee) Mabel, 211
Madison, 145
Margaret, 31, 33, 34, 64
Maria Hannah, 580
Martha, 60
(Chafee) Martha, 61
Martha Minerva, 145
Mary, 29, 33, 34, 36, 45, 48, 63, 64, 65, 73, 79, 80, 85, 93, 95, 157, 523
Mary Ann, 211, 580, 601
Mary E., 259
Mary Elizabeth, 145
Mary J., 197
Mary M. C., 258
Mary (Robinson), 57
Matilda, 106, 108
Matthew, 573, 574, 575
Mehitabel, 53, 76
Mehitable, 20, 31, 75, 76
Melissa, 197
Mercy, 31, 191, 340, 341, 344
Mercy (White) 189
Michael, 129
Millerd, 36
Miner, 142
Miriam, 32, 67, 93, 94
Molly, 80, 108, 147
Nancy, 64, 83
Nancy Carpenter, 86
(Chaffee) Nathan, 143
Nathan M., 83
Nathan Milton, 145, 258
Nathan Orlando, 258
Nathaniel,12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 30, 32, 33, 56, 57, 58, 92, 93, 565
Nathaniel, Jr., 15, 20, 31
Newell Moses, 198
Newman, 139
Newman Keyes, 142
Nicholas, 54, 588, 594
Noah, 18, 19, 20, 36, 37, 46, 57, 59, 66, 67, 84, 92, 93
Olive, 73
Olive K., 211
Olive Lucretia, 580
Oliver, 95
Orange, 143
Otis, 64, 83, 291, 314
Parker, 79, 80
Pascha, 589
Patience, 34, 59, 62, 85, 96
(Chafee) Patience, 98
Perces, 36
Percy, 65
Peter, 588, 589
Phoebe, 85, 99
Polly, 143, 144, 191
Polly Jane, 211
Priscilla, 76, 98
Priscilla (Robbins), 98
Prentiss, 142
(Chafe) Preston Azotus, 211
Rachel, 20, 31, 52, 58, 59, 63, 64, 129, 226
Rebecca, 54, 55, 73, 85, 143, 605
Chaffe, Reuben, 566
Reuben Briant, 580
Reuben Briant, Jr., 580
Rhoda, 55
Rhoda Sophronia, 85
Richard, 589
Richarda, 589
Robert, 588, 589, 594, 604
Robert H., 603
Robert Lincoln, 523
Robinson, 58
Rodger, 604
Ruby Artemisa, 580
Rufus, 99
Ruth, 43, 72
Ruth Orlinda, 258
Ruth Elizabeth, 580
Salathiel, 580
Sally, 85, 143
Sampson Knowlton, 142
Samuel, 36, 49, 50, 51, 52, 65, 73, 79, 80, 96, 601, 604
Samuel Butterworth, 59
Samuel Harden, 601
Samuel, Jr., 79, 80, 129
Samuel Powlesland, 604
Sanford, 140
Sarah, 37, 41, 59, 66, 70, 83, 98, 341, 604
(Chafee) Sarah, 62
(Chafey) Sarah 29
Sarah Cady, 118
Sarah (Hills), 40
Sarah Jane, 601
Sarah Jane Elizabeth, 258
Selena, 604
Selena Jane, 604
Seth, 141, 580
Seth Willard, 143
Shubael, 37, 38, 58, 66, 67
Simeon, 75, 76, 109
Sinai, 106, 107, 108
Sophia Munroe, 83
Stephen, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 85, 122
Stephen Fisk, 189, 190, 191
Stephen Harrison, 85
Squire, 64
Susanna, 33, 56, 79, 86, 129
Sylvester, 58
Tabitha, 31, 54, 73
Theda (Rhoda), 80
Theodocia Philena, 145
Thirza, 141, 211
Thomas, iv, vii, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 37, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 74, 79, 80, 83, 93, 94, 130, 543, 544, 565, 573, 575, 586, 589, 595, 596, 604
(Chafey) Thomas, 30
Thomas B., 143
Thomas Davis Leroy, 250
Thomas, Jr., 31, 54, 56, 84, 142
(Chaffee) Thomas, Jr., 84
Thomas Lewis, 145
Thomas Sherman, 142
Thomas Tozer, 604
Thomas William,605
Thomas William Roger, 605
Unis, 53
Ursula, 197
Walter, 80, 604
Wealthy, 144
Willard, 141
William, 32, 33, 56, 58, 86, 93, 94, 96, 99, 114, 161, 191, 341, 588, 589, 592, 600, 604, 607
William H., 603
William Henry, 600
William, J. W., 607
William, Jr., 341

Chaffe, Frank Leroy, 496, 554
Franklin, 144
Franklin Lester, 258
Frederick, 86, 142
Frederick Edwin, 258
Freelove, 54, 82
George, 589, 604, 605, 607
George Frederick, 605
George L., 259
Gilbert Benjamin, 580
Grace H., 607
Hannah, 32, 56, 57, 58, 59 67, 68, 69, 70, 77, 83, 144, 161, 191, 211, 294, 340, 601
Hannah (Butterworth), 59
Harriet Adaline, 259
Harriet E., 259
Helena M., 607
Henry, 79, 80, 129, 140, 594, 607
Henry C. B., 258
(Chaffee) Henry, Jr., 129, 226
Henry, Jr., 129
Hepsibah, 37, 72
Hezekiah, 43, 44, 48, 72, 73, 74
Hezekiah, Jr., 43, 75
Hiram, 144
Horace, 211
Huldah, 141
Ida Elnora, 387
Isaac, 79, 80
Isaiah, 37, 69, 70
Israel Dimmock, 86, 139
Jacobus, 594
James, 49, 50, 51, 52, 140, 211, 604
James Madison, 145, 257
Jarville, 64
Jemima, 48
Jemima (Chadwick), 565
Jerusha H., 197
Joanna, 139
Joel, 42, 43, 44, 49, 55, 70, 71, 74, 75, 139
Joel, Jr., 43, 72
(Chafee) Johanna, 61
John, 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 57, 67, 68, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 149, 565, 601, 604, 607
John C., 603
John Charles Treeby, 602
John L.,211
John, Jr., 43, 44, 75, 601, 602
John Robert, 605
Jonathan, 20, 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 56, 58, 66, 70, 85, 93, 94, 95
(Chaffee) Jonathan, 143
Jonathan B., 143
Jonathan, Jr., 31, 32, 56
Joseph, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 92, 107, 143, 565
(Chaffee) Joseph, 189, 190, 191
Joseph B., 603
Joseph, Jr., 16, 23, 27, 28, 29, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 68, 69, 70, 105, 106, 107, 108
Joseph Manning, 191
Joshua, 43, 72, 141
Josiah, 32, 33, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 85, 86
Josiah, Jr., 139
Judith, 58
Chaffe, Knowlton Sampson, 143
Laura, 143
Levi, 57
Lillis, 53, 54
Lodema, 129
Lois, 98, 161
(Chaffee) Lois, 143
Loren F., 259
Louise (Lois) J., 145, 258
Lovina Sarah, 580
Lucinda, 142
Lucy, 43, 72, 82, 129, 341, 604
Lucy Lovisa, 580
Lydia, 56, 93, 94
Lynds, 99
(Chaffee) Mabel, 211
Madison, 145
Margaret, 31, 33, 34, 64
Maria Hannah, 580
Martha, 60
(Chafee) Martha, 61
Martha Minerva, 145
Mary, 29, 33, 34, 36, 45, 48, 63, 64, 65, 73, 79, 80, 85, 93, 95, 157, 523
Mary Ann, 211, 580, 601
Mary E., 259
Mary Elizabeth, 145
Mary J., 197
Mary M. C., 258
Mary (Robinson), 57
Matilda, 106, 108
Matthew, 573, 574, 575
Mehitabel, 53, 76
Mehitable, 20, 31, 75, 76
Melissa, 197
Mercy, 31, 191, 340, 341, 342
Mercy (White) 189
Michael, 129
Millerd, 36
Miner, 142
Miriam, 32, 67, 93, 94
Molly, 80, 108, 147
Nancy, 64, 83
Nancy Carpenter, 86
(Chaffee) Nathan, 143
Nathan M., 83
Nathan Milton, 145, 258
Nathan Orlando, 258
Nathaniel,12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 30, 32, 33, 56, 57, 58, 92, 93, 565
Nathaniel, Jr., 15, 20, 31
Newell Moses, 193
Newman, 139
Newman Keyes, 142
Nicholas, 54, 588, 594
Noah, 18, 19, 20, 36, 37, 46, 57, 59, 66, 67, 84, 92, 93
Olive, 73
Olive K., 211
Olive Lucretia, 580
Oliver, 95
Orange, 143
Otis, 64, 83, 291, 314
Parker, 79, 80
Pascha, 589
Patience, 34, 59, 62, 85, 96
(Chafee) Patience, 98
Perces, 36
Percy, 65
Peter, 588, 589
Phoebe, 85, 99
Polly, 143, 144, 191
Polly Jane, 211
Priscilla, 76, 98
Priscilla (Robbins), 98
Prentiss, 142
(Chafe) Preston Azotus, 211
Rachel, 20, 31, 52, 58, 59, 63, 64, 129, 226
Rebecca, 54, 55, 73, 85, 143, 605
Chaffe, Reuben, 566
Reuben Briant, 580
Reuben Briant, Jr., 580
Rhoda, 55
Rhoda Sophronia, 85
Richard, 589
Richarda, 589
Robert, 588, 589, 594, 604
Robert H., 603
Robert Lincoln, 523
Robinson, 58
Rodger, 604
Ruby Artemisa, 580
Rufus, 99
Ruth, 43, 72
Ruth Orlinda, 258
Ruth Elizabeth, 580
Salathiel, 580
Sally, 85, 143
Sampson Knowlton, 142
Samuel, 36, 49, 50, 51, 52, 65, 73, 79, 80, 96, 601, 604
Samuel Butterworth, 59
Samuel Harden, 601
Samuel, Jr., 79, 80, 129
Samuel Powlesland, 604
Sanford, 140
Sarah, 37, 41, 59, 66, 70, 83, 98, 341, 604
(Chafee) Sarah, 62
(Chafey) Sarah 29
Sarah Cady, 118
Sarah (Hills), 40
Sarah Jane, 601
Sarah Jane Elizabeth, 258
Selena, 604
Selena Jane, 604
Seth, 141, 580
Seth Willard, 143
Shubael, 37, 38, 58, 66, 67
Simeon, 75, 76, 109
Sinai, 106, 107, 108
Sophia Munroe, 83
Stephen, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 85, 122
Stephen Fisk, 189, 190, 191
Stephen Harrison, 85
Squire, 64
Susanna, 33, 56, 79, 86, 129
Sylvester, 58
Tabitha, 31, 54, 73
Theda (Rhoda), 80
Theodocia Philena, 145
Thirza, 141, 211
Thomas, iv, vii, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 37, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 74, 79, 80, 83, 93, 94, 130, 543, 544, 565, 573, 575, 586, 589, 595, 596, 604
(Chafey) Thomas, 30
Thomas B., 143
Thomas Davis Leroy, 250
Thomas, Jr., 31, 54, 56, 84, 142
(Chaffee) Thomas, Jr., 84
Thomas Lewis, 145
Thomas Sherman, 142
Thomas Tozer, 604
Thomas William, 605
Thomas William Roger, 605
Unis, 53
Ursula, 197
Walter, 80, 604
Wealthy, 144
Willard, 141
William, 32, 33, 56, 58, 86, 93, 94, 96, 98, 114, 161, 191, 341, 588, 589, 592, 600, 604, 607
William H., 603
William Henry, 600
William, J. W., 607
William, Jr., 341

Chaffe, William P., 198
William Thomas, 605
William Treeby, 601, 602
William Wallace, 387, 523
Wolcott, 142
Zechariah, 83
Zelophehad, 130
(Chaffee) Zephaniah, 144
Zephaniah, Jr. (or Guilderoy or Leroy), 144
Zeruiah Lyon, 129
Chaffee, Aaron, 89, 90, 152, 583
Aaron, Jr., 152,
Aaron S., 268
Aaron Stowe, 149, 268, 269
Abbie, 459,
——— Abbie D., 327
Abbie Grace, 428
Abbie J., 278
Abbie Jane, 279
Abbie Pitkin, 468
Abby, 290
Abby Maria, 464
Abdel Newbury, 207
Abel, 181, 290, 323, 324
(Chaffe) Abel, 153
Abel Morse, 229, 394
Aberta E., 534
Abial, 77, 125
Abial, Jr., 126
Abiathar, 111, 183
Abiel, 119
(Chaffe) Abiel Evans, 354
Abigail, 27, 29, 43, 51, 52, 56, 72, 77, 86, 87, 102, 117, 125, 126, 132, 149, 168, 192, 195, 196, 197, 198, 205, 209, 217, 347, 371, 381, 582
Abigail Ann, 138
Abigail E., 284
Abigail F., 353
Abigail (Flint), 156, 284, 485
Abigail Jemima, 222, 385
Abigail M., 270
Abigail Rebecca, 127, 223
Abigail Sherwood, 205, 365
Abigail Sophronia, 155
Ablena, 229
Abner, 162, 296
Abner Cady, 368
Abner Hall, 272
Abraham Bowen, 136
Achsah, 254
Achsah Malvina, 203
Abram Bowen, 241
Ada, 174, 286, 458
Ada Ashley, 286, 287
Ada Bourne, 290
Ada C., 508
Ada Cecilia, 391
Adaline, 228, 268, 283
Adaline F., 27
Adaline M., 522
Addie, 97
Addie Belle, 445
Addie Eliza, 385
Addie Letha, 293
Addison Harland, 250, 418
Adelaide, 273, 417
Adelbert S., 527
Adele, 171
Adelia J., 440
Adelia Jane, 257
Adelia Tobias, 317
Adelbert, 174, 316
Adna Romanza, vi, 261, 263, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436
Adna Romanza, Jr., 436
Adolph Warren, 314
Adrian C., 520
Agnes C., 508
Agnes Fidelia, 371

Chaffee, Agnes Zilpha, 515
Alanson N., 484
Alanson Norman, 326
Alanson R., 213
Albert, 161, 200, 266, 268, 292, 300, 310, 333, 360, 440, 448
Albert A., 506, 561
Albert B., 136
Albert Banta, 264, 438, 439
Albert Benson, 389
Albert F., 528
Albert Henry, 581
Albert Howard, 278, 454
Albert J., 353
Albert Orson, 415, 531
Albert S., 534
Albert Wellington, 479
Albert Williams, 479
(Chaffe) Albigence, 244
Albina, 507
Alburtis Belknap, 225, 389
Alcina E., 260
Alden Blodgett, 221
Alfred, 117, 195, 196, 280, 351, 416, 583
Alfred Augustus, 489
Alfred Brown, 525
Alfred Burgess, 295
Alfred Davis, 275
Alfred E., 350, 584
Alfred Griswold, 540
Alfred H., 509
Alfred Miner, 250
Alfred Morse, 394, 525
Alice, 119, 173, 203, 351, 416, 508, 525
Alice Annette, 374
Alice B., 541, A
Alice Bertha, 439
Alice Bessie, 456
Alice C., 364
Alice Calista, 388
Alice E., 358, 493, 518
Alice Elizabeth, 561
Alice Emily, 201, 362
Alice Ermina, 450
Alice (Fassett), 118
Alice Florence, 281, 282, 457
Alice Layette, 542
Alice R., 370
Alice Rebecca, 349
Aliday T., 486
Aline Blanche, 547
Aliph L., 220
Allen, 153, 168, 228, 276
Allen Bennett, 171
Almanza, 260
Almeda, 291
Almerin Billings, 260, 426, 427
Almerin Eugene, 426
Almeron W., 279
Almira, 161, 208, 221, 228, 249, 293, 352
Almira A., 302, 471
Almira Ann, 164
Almira C., 326
Almira M., 394
(Chaffe) Almon, 250
Almon Ruggles, 169
Almond, 127, 263
Almond H. W. A., 532
Almond Victor, 531, 563
Almont L., 160, 290, 291
Almyra, 140
Alney Earle, 369
Alon S., 412
Alonzo, 166, 391, 585
Alonzo A., 136
Alonzo Duane, 353
Alonzo Joshua, 250, 418
Alpha, 101, 102
(Chaffe) Alpha, 100
Alpha, Jr., 167

Chaffee, Alpha Rinaldo, 167, 309
Alpha Rinaldo, Jr., 309
Alpheus, 146, 260, 291
Alpheus Cady, 125
Alsina P., 225, 390
Alson C., 461
Alson Elverton, 458
Altha, 458
Alva, 196, 350
Alva Baldwin, 420
Alva J., 341
Alvena, 322, 479
Alvin, 181, 325
Alvin Fly, 324
Alvina Eliza, 325
Alvira, 249
Alzina, 128
Amanda, 140, 163, 171, 310
Amanda Holly, 326, 485
Amanda M., 160
Amasa, 101, 168, 387
Amasa Day, 516
Amasa Franklin, 387
Amasa Ladd, 127, 224
Amasa Mortimer, 167
Amasa William Wallace, 224,
Ambrose Lucrates, 224, 388
Ambrose Whipple, 169, 310
Ambrose Worthington, 127, 128
Amelia Elvira, 366
Amelia Maria, 263
Amelia Onsted, 171
Amelia Rasselle, 425
Amorette Jane, 326, 484
Amos, 87, 93, 96, 122, 146, 151, 173, 209, 263, 273, 298, 443
(Chaffe) Amos, 162
Amos Banta, 264, 438
Amos Cummings, 163, 298
Amos Edward, 450
Amos Elias, 298
Amos F., 273, 437, 533
Amos, Jr., 122, 147, 208, 263
Amos Wells, 154, 279.
Amy, 156, 166, 283, 438
Amy Ann, 219, 275, 291
Amy Bond, 171
Amy Irene, 362
Andrew, 249, 360, 391, 417
Andrew Burt, 155
Andrew Burton, 315
Andrew J., 532
Andrew Jackson, 531
Andrew Monroe, 264
Angelica Switz, 340
Angeline, 163
Ann, 391, 583
Ann (Bailey) 245
Ann E., 220
Ann Eliza, 136, 289, 318, 426
Ann Hasselton, 295
Ann Maria, 203
Anna, 81, 100, 109, 118, 131, 166, 170, 189, 196, 209, 267, 301, 350, 370, 393, 395, 441, 470, 479
Anna B., 528
Anna Belle, 427
Anna Bibbins, 264
Anna Bosworth, 152
Anna Draper, 161
Anna E., 511, 520
Anna F., 165
Anna Florence, 547
Anna Harriet, 251
(Chaffe) Anna Harriet, 252
Anna Hasselton, 467
Anna Ladd, 127, 221, 325
Anna Lovejoy, 168, 309
Anna M., 184, 331
Anna March, 491

Chaffee, Anna Maria Eugenie, 334, 488
Anna Mary, 313, 362
Anna Triphena, 146
Anna R., 389
Anna Rebecca, 474
Anna Warriner, 338
Annetta, 274, 451
Annette Lois, 364
Annie, 314
Annie A., 561
Annie Emily, 263
Annie M., 290
Annie May, 518
Annis, 128
Annis Francena, 336
Annis M., 127, 222
Annis Rosella, 222, 223, 385
Anson, 140, 156, 247, 283
Anson D., 247, 412
Arabel, 391
Archie Everett, 508
Ariel C., 318
Aristo Lucrates, 389
Armilla, 118, 198
Arnold, 156
Arnold Ela, 284, 459
Arnold Wright, 351, 507
Arritta, 506
Artemus, 130
(Chaffe) Artemus, 228
Arthur, 458
Arthur B., 389
Arthur Billings, 481, 482, 547, 548
Arthur Billings, Jr., 548
Arthur Burney, 487
Arthur C., 290, 527
Arthur Dwight, 530
Arthur Earnest, 282
Arthur F., 440
Arthur Gill, 517
Arthur Leander, 444
Arthur M., 543
Arthur Preston, 465
Arthur Willard, 368, 512
Arvilla, 174
Asa, 80, 96, 110, 111, 132, 158, 178, 180, 290, 584
Asa, Jr., 111, 179, 321
Asa Dodge, 240, 403
Asaph Carpenter, 157, 288
Ascenath Ann, 291
(Chaffe) Atherton, Jr., 164
Atlanta, 196
Audley Bates, 528
Augusta E., 412
Augusta Harmonia, 327, 485
Augusta (Wood) 334
Augustus, 133
Austin S., 548
Avaline, 267
Avis Lavinia, 504
Azotus, 123, 211, 373, 520
Azro Buck, 267, 442
Azubah, 118, 122, 196, 209, 332, 370
Azubah (Sanger), 118
Barney, 84
Barney Bowen, 136, 239
Bathsheba, 113
Beatrice, 563
Beckley, 300
Belinda, vi, 131, 195
Belinda (Reed), 480
Belle Phena, 424
Benjamin, 87, 89, 90, 123, 150, 210, 292, 605
(Chaffe) Benjamin, 108
Benjamin Albert, 248, 415, 425
Benjamin Edmund, 425,
Benjamin F., 220, 462
Benjamin Francis, 148, 266
Benjamin Franklin, 233, 388
Chaffee, Benjamin H., 532
Benjamin James, 147, 265
Benjamin, Jr., 210
(Chaffe) Benjamin, Jr., 248
Benjamin Leighton, 291, 464, 465
Benonie W., 444
(Chaffe) Beriah, 227
Bert, 424
Bertha Augusta, 516
Bertha Eliza, iii, 544, 545
Bertha Ellen, 541
Bertha G., 526
Bertha Gertrude, 447
Bertha Grace, 309
Bertha Lucelia, 293
Bertha Mabel, 528
Bertrand, v
Berward C., 510
Bessie, 404, 414, 456, 509
Bessie Abigail, 408
Bessie Cannon, 422
Bessie Foster, 442
Bessie Rebecca, 455
Bethia, 126
Bethuel Meritt (or Merritt), 269, 446
(Chaffe) Beriah, 227
Betsey, 81, 94, 97, 102, 116, 149, 153, 169, 268
Betsey A., 165
Betsey Andella, 222
Betsey Caroline, 245
Betsey E., 220, 383
Betsey Eliza, 259
Betsey Ormsbee, 287, 463
Betsey Samantha, 326, 485
Betty, 115, 583
Beulah Camilla, 521
Bianca G., 441, 442, 534
Billings, 146, 259
Blanche Christine, 549
Blanche V., 446
Bosworth, 152, 275
Botrus Charles, 376
(Chaffe) Braddock, 95, 156
Bradford L., 160
Bradner, 391
Brainard, 229
Burritt, 293, 467, 468
Burt, 473
Burt Kilpatrick, 531, 563, 564
Burt Stephen, 385
Byron, 351, 508
Byron Mozart, 371, 519
C. Frank, v
C. Nell, 362
Caleb, 87, 95, 157, 287
Caleb Church, 464
Caleb Jarvis, 136, 240
Calista, 166, 215, 308
Calvin, 77, 87, 100, 111, 124, 125, 127, 163, 166, 181, 182, 196, 213, 216, 217, 222, 585
Calvin C., 447
Calvin Clifford, 166, 303, 304, 305
Calvin D., 327
Calvin Orasmus, 181, 182, 183, 327
Calvin Peck, 346, 347, 504
Candace, 81
Caren Hapock, 184
Carl Albert, 466
Carl H., 524
Carlos E., 404
Carlos Elbert, 368
Caroline, 125, 128, 174, 207, 213, 263, 272, 367
Caroline Amelia, 225, 340, 366, 515
Caroline H., 351
Caroline Maria, 346
Chaffee, Caroline Polly, 103
Caroline Ursula, 367
Carpenter, 151, 272
Carr Monroe, 285
Carrie, 362, 288, 439, 450, 528
Carrie B., 510
Carrie Belle, 297
Carrie Bessie, 451
Carrie E., 165
Carrie Elvira, 446
Carrie Emeline, 465
Carrie L., 241, 527
Carrie M., 505
Carroll H., 360
Catharine, 227, 273, 391, 392
Catharine Eliza, 202
Catharine Jane, 225, 320
Catharine Lois, 134
Catharine M., 375
Catharine W., 422
Catherine, 93, 147, 213, 321
Catherine C., 161, 292
Catherine Maria, 476, 542
Catherine Maud, 311
Catherine Newell, 477
Celestia E., 364
Celestia Lucretia, 328
Celestia Rosalie, 488, 489, 552
Celestia Vistoreen, 363
Celia Elnora, 301
Celina, 440
Celina Hayward, 246, 410
Celinda, 123, 283
Celinda Miranda, 329
Chadwick, 78, 126, 384
Charles, 77, 117, 126, 132, 156, 196, 217, 228, 233, 268, 270, 275, 279, 293, 327, 450, 463, 509, 513, 540
(Chaffe) Charles, 82
Charles A., 334, 458, 510, 511
Charles Almond, 222
Charles B., 314
Charles Bennett, 365
Charles Bernard, 473, 541
Charles C., 306, 488
Charles Clayton, 446
Charles Coridon, 329
Charles Dana, 469
Charles Derby, 493
Charles Dewey, 422
Charles E., 240, 382, 404, 495
Charles Edward, 247, 388, 413, 547
Charles Edwin, 424
Charles Ela, 459
Charles Elliot, 368
Charles Elmer, 220, 383, 384, 490
Charles Francis, 244, 518
Charles Fremont, 474
Charles G., 371
Charles Gilbert, 493
Charles H., 166, 225, 271, 289, 307, 412, 530, 584
Charles Harrison, 250
Charles Henry, 239, 276, 402
Charles Herbert, 330, 491, 553
Charles Homer, 352, 509
Charles Howard, 530
Charles Ira, 308
Charles J., 357, 358
Charles John, 353
Charles, Jr., 126, 220
Charles L., 393, 528
Charles Lafayette, 380
Charles Lewis, 552
Charles Lindsey, 476

Chaffee, Charles M., 226, 390, 451, 584
Charles P., 284
Charles Rolland, 328
Charles S., 247, 254, 413, 422
Charles Warren, 387
Charles Washington, 280, 456
Charles Wilber, 486, 552
Charles William, 224, 369, 518
Charlotte, 84, 170, 205
Charlotte Amanda, 137
Charlotte Ann, 328
Charlotte Augusta, 276
Charlotte Ella, 581
Charlotte Ellen, 140
Charlotte May, 314
Charlotte Rebecca, 365, 486
Chauncey Matthew, 192, 347
Cheeney A., 213, 376
Cherilla, 417
Chester, 77, 124, 177, 195, 350
Chester Gridley, 202, 264
Chester H., 163
Chester Herbert, 549
Chester, Jr., 125, 216
Chester Rolla, 166, 306
Chloe, 81, 153, 177, 318
Chloe Melissa, 249
Christian, 513
Christiana B., 279
Christopher, 151
Cinthia, 308
Clara, 307, 510
Clara A., 458
Clara M., 362, 376
Clara Pamelia, 335
Clara Pauline, 562
Clara W., 438
Clarence, 451
Clarence A.,532
Clarence Church, 541
Clarence Edwin, 424
Clarence Frank, 464
Clarance Le Roy, 547, 564
Clarence Llewllyn, 362, 505
Clarence Luther, 505, 561
Clarence McKinley, 523
Clarence Milton, 387, 523
Clarence Orlando, 382
Clarence Scott, 361
Clarence Walker, 438
Clarice, 564
Clarisa Jane, 315
Clarissa, 177, 180, 208, 300, 319, 347, 348
Clarissa Ervilla, 248, 415
Clarissa Levica, 531
Clarissa Mabel, 528
Clarissa Sophia, 390
Clark, 166
Clark, S., 488
Claude R. 470
Clay N. 532
Clayton W., 446
Clemens Clifford, 305
Clemma Emogene. 536
(Chaffe) Clifford, 99
Clifford, 166
Clifford, DeWitt, 553
Clifford H., V
Clifford Hall, 266
Clifford, Jr., 100
Clifford Lawrence, 471
Clifton Elisha, 263
Clinton 297
Clinton Burritt, 468
Clinton Burt, 529
Clinton C., 453
Clinton E., 495
Clotilda (Matilda), 97
Clury, 228
Chaffee, Colista Caroline, 516
Comfort, 89, 90, 110, 113, 148, 177, 185, 266, 268, 269, 336, 444
(Chaffe) Comfort, 112
Comfort Bliss, 185, 334
Comfort Emerson, 332,448
Comfort Jackson, 185, 333
Comfort Jerome, 490
Comfort, Jr., 113, 149, 184
Comfort Lucius, 332
Comfort Tyler, 162, 318, 475
Constant, 164, 168, 301
Cora A., 285
Cora Acelia, 448
Cora Alida, 467
Cora Belle, 368, 414
Cora Ellen, 469
Cora Elizabeth, 330, 331
Cora F., 513
Cora Libbie, 374
Cordelia, 200, 267, 288, 441
Cordelia A., 285
Cordis Monroe, 291, 465
Cornelia, 270
Cornelia A., 332
Cornelia E., 291,465
Cornelia Louisa, 493
Cornelia Van Dyke, 338, 493
Cornelius, 234, 422, 444
Cornelius Julius, 283, 458
Cornelius N., 271
Cornelius Perness, 268, 443
Cornelius Van Dyke, 338
Corwin Wallace,171, 313
Corwin Wallace, Jr., 314
Court B., 532
Courtland D., 390
Cortez S., 440
(Chaffe) Crean Bush, 103
Curtis, 335
Curtis M., 279
Cynthia, 273
Cyril, 125, 138, 183
Cyril Ephraim, 328, 486
Cyril (Serrell), 111, 180
(Chafee) Cyril Schuyler, 377
Cyrus, 81, 97, 131, 146, 147, 159, 263, 416
Cyrus F., 409, 527
Cyrus Herbert, 160, 290
Cyrus S., 488
Dan, iv, 163, 182, 183, 298, 327
Dan Gerrit, 468
Dana Lynds, 299, 469
Danford, 201, 363
Danforth, 119, 201
Daniel, 89, 90, 150, 163, 178, 179, 182, 239, 271, 320, 321, 322, 355, 478
(Chaffe) Daniel, 163
Daniel Aaron, 275
Daniel Close, 257, 423, 424
Daniel D., iii
Daniel Davis, 320, 476, 477
Daniel Dwight, 200, 361
Daniel, Jr., 270, 271, 275
Daniel K., 584
Daniel Knowlton, 140, 246, 249
Daniel N., 271
Darius, 111
(Chaffe) Darius, 174
Darwin Henry, 328
David, 81, 117, 132, 195, 350, 417
(Chaffe) David, 246
David A., 561
David Bunce, 316
David Clinton, 260
David J., v
David Judson, 297, 467
David, Jr., 132
(Chaffe) David, Jr., 162
Chaffee, David Kingsley, 127
David W., 350
David Willey, 507
David Wilmot, 380
David Wright, 351, 507
Davis J., 383
Decker, 439
(Chaffe) Deidamia, 175
Delbert H., 532
Delia, 365, 443
Deliverance, 87
Della, 314
Deloss, 272
Delotia, 147
Delphine A., 240, 403
Demas, 150
Denike, 227
Dennie C., 465
Dexter, 125, 150, 271, 448
Dexter, N., 225, 270
Diana, 163
(Chaffe) Diana, 257
Docia Ann, 335
Dolly, 109, 326
Donna V., 524
Door Morse, 301
Dora May, 301
Dora Parmelia, 489, 552
Dora Wodin, 523
Dorcas, 78, 109, 122, 123
Doris, 551
Dorr Bradford, 333, 511
Draper, 161, 291
Dwight, 360
Earl, 316
Earl G., 511
Earl Rupert, 466
Eben Whitney, 194, 348
Ebenezer, 119, 160, 202, 251
(Chaffe) Ebenezer, 294, 723
Ebenezer Jenks, 140
(Chaffe) Ebenezer Jr., 118
Ebenezer T., 584
Ebenezer Thayer, 295
Eber Kise, 197, 352
E. Clifford, 530
Eda Belle, 454
Eddie, 309, 424
Eddie R., 302
Edgar, 202, 448
Edgar Loren, 363, 489
Edith, 465
Edith May, 411
Editha, 165, 302
Edmond W., 240, 403
Edmund Dwight, 326, 483
Edmund L., 425
Edmund O., 333
Edmund W., 510
Edna, 561
Edna Alsina, 440, 533
Edna Ellen, 470
Edna J., 370
Edson C., 444
Edward, 280, 478, 542, 561, 585
Edward Andrew, 416
Edward Augustus, 168
Edward B., 382
Edward Benjamin, 410
Edward Berzilia, 201
Edward Brooks, 328, 486
Edward Clark, 253
Edward Davis, 463, 540
Edward Davis, Jr., 540
Edward Elmour, 542
Edward Emery, 516
Edward Everett, 280, 457, 514
Edward Fentor, 313
Edward Franklin, 213, 375
Edward J., iv
Edward James, 482, 545, 546
Edward James, Jr., 547

Chaffee, Edward Judd, 506
Edward L., 138
Edward Lawrence, 243
Edward Willard, 206, 365
Edwin, iii, 168, 310, 391, 584
Edwin E., 458
Edwin Elisha, 282, 458
Edwin Eugene, 292
Edwin F., 517
Edwin Horace, 300, 469, 470
Edwin J., v, 410
Edwin John, 370, 518
Edwin Marcus, 320, 476
Edwin Mascraft, 206
Edwin Newell, 331, 332, 487
Edwin Philander, 473
Edwin R., 222
Edwin Richmond, 273, 450
Edwin Stearns, 208, 368
E. E. Daisy, 454
Effie Louisa, 460
Effie May, 528
Effie Royce, 386
Elam, 180, 184, 322, 323, 480, 566, 583
Elam Newbury, 207, 367
Elam Sexton, 323
Elbridge Gerry, 146
Eleanor, 122, 348, 391
Eleanor Billings, 548
Eleanor Harriet, 547
Eleanor M., 511
Electa, 185, 196, 268, 330, 443
Electa Elmer, 207
Elijah, 149, 268, 391
Elijah S., 193
Eliphalet Ide, 238
Elisabeth Ann, 251, 420
Elisha H., 196, 197, 352, 353
Eliza, 119, 128, 156, 200, 203, 206, 215, 225, 239 360, 366, 393, 402, 417
Eliza A., 199
Eliza Abigail, 170
Eliza Ann, 357
Eliza G., 275
Eliza J., 384
Eliza Jane, 476
Eliza L., 247, 414
Eliza R., 376
Eliza S., (Platt), vii
Eliza S., 545
Eliza Underwood, 154
Elizabeth, 96, 140, 147, 189, 192, 195, 197, 212, 217, 323, 336, 348, 380, 509, 605
(Chafee) Elizabeth, 212
(Chaffe) Elizabeth, 119
Elizabeth Allen, 171
Elizabeth (Betty) 114, 115
Elizabeth (Betsey), 208
Elizabeth (Dimmock) 86
Elizabeth Frances, 288
Elizabeth Maria, 547
Elizabeth (Spencer) 323
Elizabeth T., 271, 291, 448
Ella, 174, 241, 438, 456, 510
Ella Augusta, 240
Ella D., 389
Ella Elizabeth, 309
Ella Elmina, 504
Ella M., 444
Ella Maria, 448
Ella Mary, 466
Ella N., 247
Ella P., 438
Ellen, 171, 220, 360, 417
Ellen A., 447
Ellen Adelia, 264, 438
Ellen Amanda, 484, 550
Ellen Augusta, 223
Ellen Azubah, 272, 449
Chaffee, Ellen Esther, 332
Ellen Esther, 332
Ellen French, 519
Ellen Jane, 378
Ellen Jerusha, 409, 528
Ellen M., 301
Ellen Mary, 371
Ellen Sophia, 514
Elliott, 327, 360
Elliott F., 513
Ellis D., 490
Ellis Henry, 521
Elmer, 527
Elmer Albert, 460
Elmer Asahel, 285, 460
Elmer Edward, 382
Elmer Ellsworth, 437, 533
Elmer S., 510
Elmer Wadsworth, 479
Elmer Williams, 322, 479
Elmina Henrietta, 264, 438
Elmira L., 184
Elmore, 193
Elmore Reuben, 266
Elnora, 417
Eloisa, 128
Eloise, 564
Eloise F., 438
Eloise Gladys, 528
Elsa, 293, 507
Else, 93, 154
Elsie, 403
Elsie Bowen, 158, 289
Elsie Sarah, 459
Elva, 450
Elva E., 488
Elvina Anness, 233, 397 369
Elvira Clarissa, 369
Elvira Mason, 165
Elvira Rebecca, 269, 444
Emanuel Bliss, 490
Emela, 228
Emeline, 272
Emeline Jerusha, 246, 411
Emery, 207
(Chaffe) Emery, 247
Emery Worthington, 367, 516
Emily, 156, 213, 229, 284, 322, 333, 369
Emily Jane, 168, 219
Emma, 251, 360, 371, 376, 447, 473, 479
Emma A., 240
Emma C., 358
Emma Clara, 306
Emma Elvira, 366, 515
Etta, 446, 536
Emma Frances, 232, 301, 396, 470
Emma Jane, 292, 466, 484, 539, 550
Emma L., 394
Emma Louisa, 378
Emma Louise, 456
Emma Lovetta, 305
Emma M., 282, 458
Emma Maria, 459
Emma May, 471
Emma Talbot, 159
Emmett, 274, 443
Emmon Dewitt, 487
Emoret, 215, 377
Emory Franklin, 378, 521
Enea, 443
Enoch, 95
Enoch Fletcher, 389, 524
Enoch Hyde, 184, 329
Ephraim, 96, 111, 114, 120, 180, 181, 182, 246
(Chaffe) Ephraim, 109
Ephraim Bound, 148, 266
Ephraim Cleveland, 183, 328
Ephraim, Jr., 181, 182, 324
(Chaffe) Ephraim, Jr., 97
Chaffee, Ephraim Pendleton, 147, 264
Ephraim Pendleton, 147, 264
Erasmus Darwin, 321, 478
Erastus, 147, 163, 283, 351
Erastus Bartholomew, 264
Erdine, 443
Eri Erwin, 461
Emma E., 394
Ermina Gertrude, 446
Ermina Priscilla, 364
Ernest, 510
Ernest Alonzo, 511
Ernest Bunce, 397
Ernest H., 475
Ernest Harold, 523
Ernest Herbert, 508
Ernest Reese, 427
Ernest Rice, 521
Estella H., 527
Estelle, 171
Estelle B., 390
Esther, 120, 209, 283
(Chaffe) Esther, 175
Esther A., 271, 448
Esther Adda, 424
Esther Emily, 369, 444, 535
Esther Lurancie, 264, 437
Esther P., 240, 403
Esther W., 136
Ethan, 118, 199
Ethan, Jr., 199, 357
Ethel Maxwell, 438
Ethleen, 360
Ethlen D., 380
Etta Caroline, 384
Etta Elizabeth, 549
Etta Lula, 517
Etta M., 446, 448, 534
Eugene, 348, 360, 416, 505, 510
Eugene Francis, 491
Eugene Leroy, 424
Eugene N., 455
Eugene W., vi
Eugene Winslow, 368, 516
Eugenia, 562
Eunice, 87, 109, 116, 132, 162, 232, 298
Eunice Armena, 146, 260
Eunice (Cummings), 162
Eunice P., 259
Euretia, 308
Euretta, 297
Eva, 418, 466
Eva L., 292
Eva Luella, 562
Eva M., 507
Eva N., 414
Eva May, 488
Eveline Amelia, 489
Evelyn, 360
Evelyn Julia, 308
Everett L., 204
Everett S., 511
Everitte, 506
Ezra, 89, 90, 119, 152, 173, 196, 200, 203, 268, 351, 362, 416
(Chaffe) Ezra, 117, 248
Ezra Adbertus, 249, 416
Ezra Brewster, 391, 524
Ezra J., 440, 561
Ezra, Jr., 117, 152, 153, 275, 276
Ezra Lee, 508
Ezra Messenger, 414, 530
F. Albertus, 336
Fannie, 132, 165, 189, 202, 240, 302, 337
Fannie Abigail, 280
Fannie Amy, 361
Fannie Ella, 355, 512
Fannie Evelyn, 446, 536
Fannie Josephine, 472
Fannie Lulu, 511

Chaffee, Fannie Rogers, 364, 514
Fannie S., 376
Fannie Sabrina, 242
Fannie W., 136, 322
Fanny, 200, 209, 270, 362
Fanny D., 324
Fanny Elmer, 121, 179, 206
Fanny S., 367, 516
Fariana, 383
Faxon, 215, 377
Fay Herbert, 466
Faye Mary, 422
Fernando, 440
Fernando Cortez, 534
Fernando Henry, 353, 510
Festus, 125
Festus Pratt, 380
Fidelia, 409
(Chaffe) Fidelia, 244
Filinda, Amelia, 269
Finelia S., 373
Flavius Josephus, 148, 266
Flora, 300
Flora Adeline, 542
Flora M., 533, 561
Florence, 330, 487, 561
Florence Adele, 349, 506
Florence Angeline, 510
Florence Baker, 471
Florence E., 527
Florence Gertrude, 243
Florence Helen, 515
Florence Henderson, 422
Florence M., 528
Florence Maud, 468
Florence Susan, 541
Floy M., 524
Floyd Eugene, 529
Frances, 123, 272, 330, 605
Frances D., 442
Frances Drusilla, 332, 488
Frances E., 240
Frances Evangeline, 422
Frances Jenks, 286, 462
Frances Lavinia, 226
Frances Louisa, 478
Frances Marvel, 541
Francis, 123, 351, 380
Francis B., 216, 379
Francis E., 165
Francis E., 165
Francis Green, 78
(Chaffe) Francis Green, 122
Francis Herbert, 378
Francis Marion, 224, 388
Francis Philip, 375
Francis Warren, 170, 313
Francis Washburn, 223, 386
Francis Wilbur, 508
Frank, 172, 309, 313, 378, 450, 475, 479, 605
Frank A., 384
Frank Abraham, 309
Frank Arthur, 425
Frank Ashley, 357
Frank B., 241, 473, 543
Frank Benjamin, 531
Frank Burleigh, 411
Frank Burt, 280, 456
Frank Douglas, 374
Frank E., 311, 447, 456, 543
Frank Fraser, 474
Frank Harris, 266
Frank Howard, 508
Frank L., 403
Frank Newton, 446, 536
Frank Olin, 379, 522
Frank Phelps,, 581
Frank Pierce, 510
Frank R., 488
Frank S., 422
Frank T., 310
Frank Thomas, 427
Frank W., 247, 413, 507
Chaffee, Frank Warren, 316
Frank Wesley, 539
Frank Winslow, 368, 517
Franklin, 213, 223, 448
Franklin A., 474
Franklin Dexter, 208, 368
Franklin E., 511
Franklin Henry, 474
Franklin M., 389
Franklin, W., 351
Fred, 403, 455, 562
Fred Arthur, 242
Fred Bound, 266
Fred Clark, 508
Fred Fay, 364
Fred French, 371
Fred Ide, 464, 540
Fred Knowlton, 253
Fred Lewis, 293
Fred S., 311, 488
Freddie Fayett, 514
Frederic, 478
Frederic Gove, 419
Frederic Harris, 375
Frederic K., 420
Frederick, 419, 605
(Chaffe) Frederick, 139
Frederick A., 251
Frederick Amon, 281
Frederick E., 160, 290
Frederick, Jr., 140, 246
Frederick Lester, 291
Frederick Manning, 493
Frederick May, 160
Frederick Miner, 420
Freeborn Moulton, 127, 220
Freelon, 351, 508
Freeman R., 532
Gaius W., 319, 475
Gardner Leonard, 209
Gay Spencer, 466
George, 123, 154, 155, 162, 167, 217, 290, 300, 314, 327, 380, 404, 425, 509, 604, 605
George A., 138, 390, 458
George Adney, 516
George Albert, 287, 376
George Alexander, 547
George Billings, 426
George Bliss, 336
George Braman, 379
George Burton, 446
George Charles, 314
George Clifford, 306, 471
George Cevahlon, 380
George Dallas, 336
George Daniel, 271
George Dorr, 511
George E., 265, 584
George Edgar, 478, 542
George Edwin, 443
George Elias, 517
George Elmer, 394, 525, 526
George Emery, 368
George Erwin, 174
George Franklin, 424
George H., 240, 327, 352, 447, 509
George Harvey, 182, 326
George Henry, 330, 425, 528
George Jerome, 486
George L., 385, 455
George Lewis, 253, 422
George Lincoln, 384, 523
George Luther, 301, 470
George M., 172
George Mason, 484, 485
George Merrick, 336
George Mervin, 490
George N., 270, 420
George O., 425
George Otis, 491
George Reuben, 354, 511
George Ross, 508
Chaffee, George S., 357
George Sereno, 562
George Sidney, 530
George Thrall, 419
George W., 254, 351, 447, 508, 584
George Wallace, 581
George Warren, 247
George Washington, 136, 240, 363
George Whitfield, 346, 504
George Wilbur, 366, 514
George William, 263
George Willard, 394
Gerrit Hiram, 298, 468
Gertrude, 357, 382, 448
Gertrude Armstrong, 530
Gertrude B., 306
Gertrude E., 444
Gibson A., 445
Gilbert, 185, 221, 384
Gilbert Benjamin, 581
Glenn Dillingham, 531, 563
Grace, 416, 427, 475, 527
Grace Alma, 447
Grace Aurelia, 491
Grace Cora, 469
Grace H., 511
Gratis, 123
Gurdon, 147
Gurdon Amos, 263
Gurdon Ames, 436
Gusta A., 444
Gustavus, 219
Gustavus Barnes, 126
Guy, vi, 162, 297, 461
Guy Joshua, 468
Guy S., 279
Guy Willard, 531, 563
Guy Willard, Jr., 563
Hallie, 540
Hamilton R., 446
Hannah, 87, 89, 90, 96, 104, 115, 125, 140, 155, 164, 173, 177, 180, 185, 189, 220, 280, 294, 301, 368, 568
(Chaffe) Hannah, 87, 294
Hannah Armington, 136
Hanah Butterworth, 97, 158
Hannah Butterworth, 94
Hannah Carpenter, 94
Hannah Eliza, 155
Hannah Fidelia, 267, 441
Hannah Maria, 336
Hannah S., 126, 218
Hannah Zeda, 443
Hanson, 440
Hanson Gould, 293
Harland, A., 418
Harloe Smith, 468
Harmon, 152, 268
Harmon B., 467
Harmon Jared, 250
Harmony Claudine, 147, 265
Harmony Lovisa, 264
Harold, 519, 536
Harold Putnam, 548
Harriet, 109, 125, 128, 207, 217, 290, 297, 323, 416
Harriet Amanda, 263, 437
Harriet Amelia, 493
Harriet Ann, 348
Harriet Cornelia, 340, 439, 494
Harriet Cornelia, 340, 493, 494
Harriet E., 382
Harriet Elizabeth, 548
Harriet Emeline, 285, 461
Harriet Frances, 257
Harriet M., 415
Harriet Maria, 264, 512
Harriet Mary, 248
Harriet Melinda, 245, 410

Chaffee, Harriet Melissa, 197
Harriet N., 272
Harriet Porter, 354
Harriet S., 225, 473
Harriet Sophia, 481
Harriett, 295, 381, 383
Harrison, 297
Harrison C., 532
Harry, 440, 479
Harry A., 532
Harry Alonzo, 418
Harry Andrews, 280, 456
Harry Chatfield, 422
Harry Clems, 306
Harry George, 362
Harry Gordon, 474
Harry Leighton, 465
Harry Perkins, 536
Harry Stone, 452
Harvey, 152, 227, 175, 391
Harvey A. 441, 534
Harvey Bronson, 183
Harvey H., 415
Harvey Lyman, 409, 528
Harvey M., 247, 414
Harvey May, 291
Hattie A., iv, 495
Hattie B., 534
Hattie Belle, 280, 552
Hattie Cornelia, 475
Hattie F., 530
Hattie Frances, 425
Hattie Laura, 309
Hattie M., 422, 509
Hattie Maria, 469
Hattie May, 454, 457
Hattie P., 455
Hazel, 563
Heber, 351, 354, 507, 508
Helen, 241, 360
Helen Adelaide, 282, 457
Helen E., 447
Helen Eliza, 447, 536
Helen Elizabeth, 240, 551
Helen Hathaway, 276, 452
Helen Josephine, 387
Helen Louise, 329
Helen Melvina, 245
Helen Valentine, 436
Heman, 151, 274, 351
Henrietta, 291, 335, 466, 490
Henrietta Agar, 330
Henrietta Alger, 288
Henrietta Annerette, 96
Henrietta Louise, 452
Henry, 121, 129, 149, 225, 227, 251, 270, 273, 290, 420, 450, 464, 473, 524, 606
Henry Allen, 270, 447,
Henry Arthur, 456
Henry B., 438
Henry C., 319, 475
Henry Dean, 270, 447
Henry Farnham, 146, 260
Henry Harrison, 369, 370, 518
Henry Herbert, 446
Henry James, 324
Henry Jerome, 486
(Chaffe) Henry, Jr., 226
Henry L., 362
Henry Leander, 200
Henry Leroy, 513
Henry Lincoln, 283, 458
Henry Lucrates, 388, 524
Henry M., 475
Henry Reuben, 155, 280
Henry S., 518
Henry T., 364
Henry W., 488
Henry Warren, 284
Henry Wesley, 458, 539
Henry Winslow, 208
Chaffee, Hepsibah, 265
Hepzibah, 119, 120, 204
Hepzibah, (Green) 70, 112
Herbert, 314, 458
Herbert A., 290
Herbert Almon, 457
Herbert B., 376
Herbert E., 443
Herbert Fuller, 349
Herbert Marcius, 515
Herbert W., 513
Herbert Wellin, 293, 466
Herbert Winthrop, 368, 516, 517
Herbert Vernon, 394
Hermon Rollins, 522
Hester, 393
Hezekiah, 365
Hezekiah B., 365
Hezekiah Bradley, 205
Hezekiah, Jr., 120, 204
(Chaffe) Hezekiah, Jr., 119
Hiland Danforth, 201, 363
Hiram, 128, 131, 163, 164, 225, 300
(Chaffe) Hiram, 254
Hiram A., 150
Hiram E., 290
Hiram Foster, 442
Hiram Mason, 369, 517
Hiram Sawyer, 279, 456
Hollis, 158
Hollis Mercer, 516
Hollis Worthington, 207, 367
Homer, 226, 444
Homer Clifford, 308
Homer S., 268, 444
Horace, 149, 164, 300
Horace Bacon, 199
Horace Brown, 137, 241
Horace Hill, 103, 173, 316
Horace Jerome, 313
Horace Milo, 542
Horace Nelson, 285
Horace W., 172
Horatio Nelson, 103, 173
Hortense Victoria, 439
Hosea Ballou, 97
Hosea Rich, 126
Howard Ladd, 454
Howard Warren, 411
Hubert B., 507
Hubert Elting, 541
Hubert Richmond, 471, 541
Hugh Goheen, 388
Huldah, 84, 90, 97, 111, 137, 149, 150, 152, 163, 184, 249, 270, 271, 299
Huldah M., 165
Huldah Matilda, 483
Hulda L., 223
Ichabod Sherman, 184, 330
Ida, 456, 458,
Ida A. 310, 527
Ida E., 446, 536
Ida F., 464
Ida Florence, 491
Ida Gerana, 384, 522
Ida Josephine, 361
Ida May, 301, 314, 413, 455, 489, 553
Idell, 241, 404
Imogene, 458
Ina, 456, 533
Ina Anna, 233, 397
Independence, 324
Inez, E., 524
Ira, 103, 127, 152, 166, 173, 221, 275, 307, 308, 325
Ira Eugene, 314
Ira Pratt, 522
Ira Truman, 316
Irene Madeline, 456
Irma L., 524
Chaffee, Isabel F., 470
Isabel Maria, 504
Isabel Russel, 542
Isabella, 264
Isabelle C., 319
Isabelle Lucy, 201, 362
Isabelle Perry, 288
Isadore A., 160
Isaiah, 109, 114, 189
(Chaffe) Isaiah, 113
Isaiah Jr., 114
Isaiah Manning, 238, 493
(Chaffe) Israel Dimock, 245
Ithamar Stowe, 267
Ivonette Louise, 266
J. D., iv
Jackson, 300, 469
Jackson S., 380
Jacob, 82, 416
Jacob R., 532
Jacob Warren, 171, 314
James, 128, 213, 221, 263, 283, 323, 426, 443, 480, 481, 605,
(Chaffe) James, 77
James A., 265
(Chafee) James Alanson, 373, 374
James Andrew, 581
J. Austin, 350
James Austin, 127, 220, 221
James Buchanan, 173
James C., 459
James Cady, 127, 224
James Carlyle, 166, 306
James Clanny, 265
James Clark, 351
James Couse, 487
James Dudley, 364, 489, 513
James Dwight, 245
James Eber, 353, 509
James Edward, 427
James Eliser, 284
James Foster, 548
James Francis, 524
James Franklin, 224, 388
James Gardner, 136, 246
James Garfield, 552
James Harvey, 224, 387
James Henry, 257, 286, 424, 462
James Hill, 269, 445
James Homer, 352
James Hyde, 220
James, Jr., 77
James Marion, 274, 521
James Maro, 264
James Melvin, 167
James Monroe, 220, 384
James Polk, 240, 403
James S., vi, 413
James Silas, 409, 528
James Spittall, 547
James Stevens, 605
James Stuart, 248, 505
James Sullivan, 126, 219
James W., 247, 414, 519
James Warner, 156, 285
James William, 329
Jane, 208, 266, 310, 469
Jane Ann, 352
Jane Eliza, 366, 515
Jane Elizabeth, 222, 246, 411, 427
Jane Helen, 159
Jane L., 160
Jane M., 166, 305
Jane Maria, 246
Jane Marion, 323
Jane M.rah, 249, 416
Jane P., 223
Jarvel, 171
Jarvil Otis, 165, 302
Jarville, 102, 310
Jarvis, 351

Chaffee, Jarvis Allen, 171
Jarvis Sexton, 335, 489
Jarvis Sexton, 335, 489
Jason, 119, 200, 202, 249
Jason Albert, 417
Jason, Jr., 202
Jasper, 149, 267
Jay Eugene, 410, 528, 529
Jay Ward, 473
Jefferson, 126, 164, 301
Jefferson M., 172
Jemima, 78, 79, 111, 129
Jennie, 272, 327, 473
Jennie Augusta, 489
Jennie Eliza, 581
Jennie I., 530
Jennie L., 508
Jennie May, 552
Jennie Orilla, 425
Jennie R., 414
Jerome, 325, 327, 328, 486
Jerome B., 170, 311, 312
Jerome Bonaparte, 313
Jerome Seymour, 193, 348, 349
Jerome Stuart, 505
Jerusha, 117, 126, 196
Jerusha Ann, 351
Jerusha Emeline, 245, 410
(Chaffe) Jerusha H., 354
Jesse, 95
Jesse Burke, 100, 166
Jesse G., 302
Jesse M., 270
Jesse Namon, 581
Jessie, 382, 448
Jessie Louise, 508
Jessie May, 315, 513
Jessie Otis, 285, 461
Joanna Amantha, 246
Job, 151, 272
Joel, 112, 113, 119, 151, 156, 185, 272, 284, 285, 336, 584
(Chafee) Joel, 229
(Chaffe) Joel, 244
Joel Israel, 115, 116, 191, 348
Joel Palmer, 245, 409
Joel St. John, 192, 348
Joel W., 272
Joel Washington, 284, 459
John, 91, 94, 100, 114, 120, 122, 125, 149, 150, 155, 156, 157, 158, 199, 208, 214, 217, 226, 265, 266, 268, 270, 276, 285, 357, 358, 377, 439, 583, 605, 606
(Chaffe) John, 90
John A., 426, 532, 533
John Addison, 352, 509
John Atherton, 167
John B., 473
John Beech, 335
John Bennett, 103, 174
John C., 131
John Carlyle, 306
John Charles, 358
John Chester, 561
John D., 353
John Dwight, 203, 364
John Edwin, 473
(Chaffee) John Ellis, 455
John F., 270, 447, 510
John Franklin, 389
John Frederick, 378
John Heath, 155
John Holmes, 332
John Horton, 380, 522
John Hyde, 329
John Ichabod, 330
John Jerome, 332
John Julius, 282
Chaffee, John, Jr., 91, 209, 268, 282, 369
John Leonard, 220, 382
John Lowell, 505
John Martin, 511
John May, 185, 332
John Milton, 264, 437
John N., 383
John Nelson, 283, 458
John Newton, 219
John Quincy A., 295
John Rufus, 512
John Rush, 265
John Sparkes, 316
John Underwood, 154
John W., 511
John Willard, 209, 370, 519
John William, 485
John Willson, 518
John Wilson, 109, 110
John Wesley, 219
Jonathan, 87, 92, 111, 138, 146, 147, 153, 177, 178, 260, 288, 289, 463, 582, 583, 584
Jonathan Albert, 540
Jonathan Bowen, 158, 289
Jonathan Cady, 81, 131
Jonathan Irvin, 464, 541
Jonathan Irvin, Jr., 541
Jonathan, Jr., 153, 157, 179, 183, 320, 321
(Chaffe) Jonathan, Jr., 88
Jonathan Russell, 332, 488
Jonathan Skinner, 188, 332
Jose, 146, 259
Joseph, 78, 83, 84, 87, 92, 104, 109, 114, 120, 122, 128, 136, 176, 177, 264, 604, 605
(Chaffe) Joseph, 83
Joseph B., 136, 241
Joseph Bennet, 204, 364
Joseph C., r. 253, 426
Joseph Chalker, 251, 420
Joseph Dwight, 412, 529, 530
Joseph Frederick, 247
Joseph G., 259
Joseph Gay, 551
Joseph Harvey, 175, 317
Joseph Henry, 171, 278, 454
Joseph, Jr., 84, 135, 177, 318
(Chaffe) Joseph, Jr., 79
Joseph T., 369
Joseph W., 284
Joseph Zane, 438
Josephine, 241, 348, 509
Joshua, 87, 115, 162, 249, 298
(Chaffe) Joshua, 249, 250
Joshua Bignell, 115, 116, 193, 348, 505
Joshua Robert, 532, 416
Josiah, 86, 94, 156, 565
(Chaffe) Josiah, 80
Josiah C., 336
Josiah Hall, 167, 309
(Chaffe) Josiah, Jr., 246
(Chafey) Josiah Middletown, 578
Josiah Newman, 411
Josiah Willard, 81, 131, 245
Josiah Willard, Jr., 132
Josie Esther, 543
Judith, 96
Julia, 115, 116, 163, 177, 185, 272, 298, 319, 348, 365, 606
Julia Ann, 155, 208
Julia, E., 380, 385
Julia Etta, 170, 313,
Chaffee, Julia H., 415
Julia Lombard, 365
Julia Louisa, 314
Julia M., 228, 275
Julia Oliva, 329
Julia R., 319
Juliana, 266, 439
Juliette, 173, 217, 264
Julius, 127, 223, 369
(Chafee) Julius Bachus, 373
Julius, Jr., 223
July E., 223
Junius, 317
Justina C., 260, 427
Kate, 174
Kate A., 306
Kate Corydon, 493
Kate Grace, 436, 533
Kate May, 306
Kate P., 420
Kate S., 447
Katharine, 516
Katherine Gay, 551
Katherine Lovina, 146
Katie E., 376
Katie Elizabeth, 419
Katie May, 459
Kennette, 548
Kittie Cora, 313
Kittie E., 509
(Chaffe) Knowlton Sampson, 253
Lafayette, 584
Larinda A., 260
Lata Rena, 314
Lathrop Vennor, 185, 334, 489
Laura, 154, 155, 167, 189, 208, 213, 281, 416, 418, 447
Laura A., 384
Laura Deborah, 245
Laura E., 284, 310, 459
Laura King, 300
Laura Lucretia, 279, 455
Laura Maria, 340
Lavinia, 229
Lavonia (Lovinia), 271
Lawrence Duane, 529
Lawrence Earle, 508
Lawrence Erie, 548
Leah Gertrude, 465
Leander Alma, 200, 362
Leland F., 160
Leland Francis, 291
Lelon, 165
Lemuel, 249
Lemuel Seargent, 126, 218, 219
Lena B., 291
Leon Odell, 293
Leona Dora, 459
Leonard, 78, 126, 128, 209, 215, 219, 221, 369
Leonard Almon, 250, 417
Leonard Brown, 118, 122, 209
Leonard Leander, 129, 226
Lenura Angelia, 285
Leonora, 318, 326, 474
Leora Gertrude, 361
Lephe, 96
Lephe Carpenter, 288
Lephe Perry, 288
Leroy, 553
Lettice, 115, 116, 193
Levi, 92, 121, 300, 409, 584
(Chafee) Levi, 228
(Chaffe) Levi, 91
Levi Marvin, 350, 505, 561
Lewis, 97, 221, 384
Lewis Everett, 386
Lewis Franklin, 393, 395, 525
Lewis H., 423, 532

Chaffee, Lewis Marsh, 422
Lilburn Gustavus, 314
Liby, 382
Lilla Adell, 408
Lillian, 403
Lillian A., 445
Lillian Augusta, 280, 456
Lillian Belle, 581
Lillian Briggs, 241
Lillian Celestia, 459
Lillian Lucy, 266
Lillias R., 505
Lincoln Elliot, 490
Lindley Almont, 291
Linley M., 160
Linton F., 290
Lizzie, 425
Lizzie Alma, 444, 535
Lizzie Gray, 464
Lizzie N., 290
Lodicy Emaline, 380
Lois, 87, 136, 161, 181, 200, 239, 360, 458
(Chaffe) Lois, 295
Lois Augusta, 486
Lois C., 402
Lois Clarinda, 368
Lois M., 295
Lonson, 100
Lora, 180, 323
Lora Ettie, 552
Loren, 158, 215, 289, 378
Loren Bliss, 323
Lorena Rachel, 388
Lorena S., 358
Lorenzo D., 271
Lorestine Centennial, 425
Loretta, 369
Lorinda, 271
Loris Clarinda, 517
Lotheta, 127
Lottie Jane, 488
Lottie May, 424
Lottie N., 414
Louie L., 454
Louis Ames, 291
Louis Bound, 266
Louis D., 410
Louis Pearl, 280
Louis Sheridan, 422
Louisa, 109, 131, 162, 173, 239, 275, 295, 335, 402
Louisa Alvina, 174
Louisa Matilda, 262
Louise E., 367, 516
Louise J., 223
Lovell Stowe, 269, 446
Lovern Scott, 293
Lovica, 415, 531
Lovina, 192
Lovina Felton, 269, 445
Lovina (Vinie), 115, 116
Lovisa, 318
Lucetta Davis, 206
Lucian Morse, 229, 393
Lucian Mozart, 334
Lucinda, 119, 121, 202, 205, 208, 270, 583
(Chaffe) Lucinda, 253
Lucius, 317
Lucius Dimock, 245, 410
Lucretia, 113, 251
Lucretia G., 324
Lucy, 77, 82, 84, 115, 116, 119, 122, 127, 129, 147, 149, 192, 200, 209, 228, 267, 268, 341, 343, 389, 393, 440, 495, 505, 533
Lucy A., 123, 223, 226
Lucy Adaline, 213, 224
Lucy Allen, 148
Lucy Almina, 137
Lucy Ann, 128
Lucy Annie, 410, 529
Lucy B., 154, 278
Chaffee, Lucy C., 420
Lucy Elizabeth, 409, 527
Lucy Ella, 474
Lucy Emily, 244, 408
Lucy (Flint), 285
Lucy Helen, 224
Lucy I., 184
Lucy Morris, iii, 477
Lucy P., 446
Lucy R., 226
Lucy (Yose), 54
Luella Land, 541
Lula Belle, 316
Luna Leora, 444
Luna Maria, 260, 426
Lura Clarinda, 208
Lura (Harwood), 207
Lura (Lucy), 179, 322
Luther, 111, 118, 119, 154, 175, 192, 200, 278, 346
Luther Aten, 278, 454
Luther D., 473
Luther Highland, 473
Luthera, 158
Lutia Ann, 245
Lutie, 473
Lutie B., 454
Lydia, 94, 117, 118, 119, 132, 152, 157, 168, 177, 199, 208, 288, 310, 583
Lydia Adaline, 388
Lydia Ann, 224, 378, 386
Lydia (Cooley), 327
Lydia Eliza, 275
Lydia Luceba, 306
Lydia Lucetta, 479
Lydia Lucretia, 322
Lydia Maria, 357
Lydia Payne, 327, 485
Lydia Roxanna, 166, 306
Lydia S., 199
Lydia Sarah, 460
Lyman, 102, 161, 169, 172, 195, 209, 314
Lyman Albigence, 244, 409
Lyman Augusta, 288
Lyman Bliss, 330
Lyman Brooks, 328
Lyman Bruce, 311
Lyman Edward, 169, 311
Lynds, 164, 299
(Chaffe) Lynds, 165
Lynds Damey, 165, 302
Lynn E., 513
Mabel, 123, 436
Mabel Coralie, 510
Mabel Caroline, 466
Mabel E., 311
Mabel Louise, 547
Mabel Nancy, 521
Mabelle Delight, 515
Madge Anna, 355
Mae Goodelle, 468
Mahlon Edwin, 368, 517
Malinda, 279
Manly J., 508
Manuela Corillo J., 243
Maranda, 228
Marcia, 209
Marcia A., 353
Marcia Emelia, 221
Marcia M., 510
Marcius Henry, 366, 514, 515
Marcus, 301, 470
Marcus Morton, 222
Margaret, 184, 220, 330, 340, 583, 605
Margaret Caroline, 548
Margaret Jane, 331
Margaret Maria, 367
Margaret Susan, 354
Margarette Sylvia, 365, 514
Marguerite Fancher, 523
Chaffee, Maria, 126, 154, 246, 301, 351, 393
Maria A., 27, 412
Maria B., 240
Maria E., 138
Maria Elizabeth, 140, 242
Maria F., 271
Maria Farnum, 203
Maria Helen, 290, 464
Maria L., 273, 450
Maria N., 223
Maria Olivia, 488
Maria Whipple, 461
Maria Y., 414
Marie Louise, 365
Marie Munro, 563
Marila, 378, 340, 441
Marietta, 173
Mariette, 283
Marion, 536
Marion Braidfoot, 222
Mark J., 585
Marshall John, 285, 460
Martha, 78, 84, 111, 216, 220, 228, 239, 246, 265, 301, 369, 391, 524, 583
Martha A., 505
Martha Ann, 259, 425
Martha Emma, 473
(Chafee) Martha Howlett, 212
Martha Jane, 299
Martha M., 583
Martha Maria, 514
Martha May, 460
Martha R., 292, 465
Martha Stranahan, 329, 437
Martha Susan, 263, 333, 437
Martin, 93, 154
Martin Luther, 364
Martin Wakefield, 469
Marvel C., 165
Marvin, 207
Mary, 113, 115, 120, 158, 189, 192, 194, 204, 229, 265, 267, 270, 276, 297, 335, 371, 391, 395, 413, 416, 442, 447, 450, 458, 467, 473, 491, 507, 519, 524, 533, 583
(Chaffe) Mary, 116
Mary A., 147, 272, 375, 509, 511
(Chafee) Mary A., 520
Mary Abigail, 124, 172, 213, 246, 315
Mary (Abby), 100
Mary Alice, 564
Mary Alzina, 225, 389
Mary Amelia, 325
Mary Amorette, 549
Mary Ann, 125, 129, 170, 221, 225, 249, 290, 322, 336, 351, 417, 439, 605, 606
(Chaffe) Mary Ann, 373
Mary Arlett, 363
Mary Augusta, 417
Mary B., 336
Mary Bell, 510
Mary Belle, 491
Mary (Bliss), 112
Mary Bliss, 185
Mary Burge, 185
Mary C., 287, 317
Mary Caroline, 328
Mary Charlotte, 260, 426
Mary Coombs Requa, 573
Mary D., 362
Mary E., 216, 292, 300, 319, 352, 358, 376, 454, 465, 469, 531
Mary Eliza, 171, 265, 279, 366, 439, 463, 515

Chaffee, Mary Elizabeth, 173, 221, 245, 253, 316, 333, 340, 450, 462, 479, 531, 540
Mary Elizabeth Putnam, 338
Mary Ella, 481, 545
Mary Ellen, 478, 548
Mary Emeline, 171, 299, 468
Mary Eunice, 426
Mary Evangeline, 437
Mary Farnum, 203
Mary Fletcher, 388
Mary Frances, 275, 278, 282
Mary Frances Augusta, 138, 242, 566
Mary Grace, 420
Mary Gertrude, 293
Mary H., 532
Mary Helen, 224
Mary J., v
Mary Jackson, 365
Mary Jane, 165, 220, 263, 302, 348, 377, 514, 521
Mary Jennette, 311
Mary Josephine, 243
Mary L., 284
Mary Lillian, 488
Mary Lorette, 169, 311
Mary Louise, 298, 463, 468
Mary M., 219, 259, 382, 458
Mary Malvina, 375
Mary Matilda, 473
Mary Melissa, 167, 364, 486, 552
Mary Mornilva, 489
Mary Nash, 322, 478
Mary (Polly), 118
Mary Rachel, 531, 563
Mary S., 474, 541
Mary Sabrina, 448
(Chafee) Mary Sanford, 453
Mary T., 350
Maryetta, 294
Maryette, 208
Matilda, 100, 174, 217, 381, 416
Matilda E., 532
Matilda Lucy, 285, 460
Matilda S., 440
Martin Henry, 511
Marvin, 491
Matthew, 115, 116
Mattie, 533
Maud Irene, 306, 471
Maud Martha, 469
Maudana Post, 169, 311
Maude, 425
Maude S., 464
Max B., 513
May, 390
May Eudora, 308
Mehitabel (Preston), 123
Mehitable, 121
Melissa, 270, 465
(Chaffe) Melissa, 354
Melissa Deborah, 363
Melissa M., 351, 354, 507
Mellie, 307
Melville, 531
Melvin T., 444
Melzar Merrick, 450
Mercy, 113
Meribah R., 581
Merle, 448
Merrick, 186, 327, 336, 377
Merrick Joel, 336, 491
Merrick Joel, Jr., 491
Mertilla Keziah, 207
Merton, 445
Merton Douglas, 490, 553
Michael, 227
Michael, Jr., 227, 391
Miles Danford, 363
Miles Fairchild, 563
Millie H., 413
Chaffee, Milo L., 440
Milton LeRay, 437
Mina, 469
Miner, 251, 416
Miner William, 421
Minetta Arnold, 241
Minerva, 183, 208, 244, 279, 327, 328, 409, 485
Minnie, 301, 314, 509, 552, 582
Minnie A., vi, 510
Minnie E., 413, 530
Minnie Sylvia, 418
Mira Adelaide, 274, 451
Miranda, 119, 150, 201
Miriam, 100, 111, 156, 181, 183, 329
Miriam (Ellis), 320, 321
Miriam Ellis, 324
Miriam Jane, 442
Mollie Frances, 536
Molly, 81, 88, 111, 132, 147, 174
Morris B., 254
Murtie Fidara, 552
Murton Robinson, 469
Myron, 416
Myron C., 532
Myron Howard, 447, 536
Myron J., 232, 396
Myron William, 490
Myrtie C., 379
Myrtie Fannie, 364
Myrtie L., 414
Myrtie Mary, 403
Myrtie Sylvia, 561, 564
Myrtle, 491, 534
N. O., iv
Nabby Elvira, 325, 483
Nancy, 93, 97, 100, 101, 102, 112, 126, 132, 165, 173, 180, 184, 228, 231, 249, 268, 393, 583
(Chaffe) Nancy, 103
Nancy Ann, 167
Nancy Brown, 208
Nancy Carpenter, 140
Nancy Jemima, 259
Nannie, 473
Naomi Alice, 460
Naomi Ann, 250
Nason L., 351, 507
Nathan, 77, 87, 124, 213
Nathan Orlando, 425
Nathan Robinson, 164, 300
Nathan Steadman, 196, 352
Nathaniel, 90, 91, 94, 149, 152, 267, 268, 269
(Chaffe) Nathaniel, 88
Nathaniel B., 185
Nathaniel Bliss, 113, 185, 335, 489
Nathaniel, Jr., 88, 89, 90, 149
Nathaniel Otis, 186
Ned F., 507
Nellie, 314, 394, 450, 508, 540
Nellie A., 517, 533
Nellie Augusta, 375
Nellie B., 454
Nellie Edith, 517
Nellie Eugenia, 368
Nellie F., 455
Nellie Irene, 510
Nellie J., 376
Nellie Louise, 280
Nellie M., 357
Nellie Virginia, 313
Nelson, 249, 262, 417
Nelson Eaton, 321, 477, 478, 542
Nelson Vennor, 334, 489
Nemenia, 459
Nettie, 311, 473
Chaffee, Nettie A., 549
Nettie E., 509
Nettie Frances, 452
Newbury, 174, 322
Newell Fred, 355, 512, 513
Newell Merlyn, 513
(Chaffe) Newell Moses, 355
Newman, 150, 271
Newman Josiah, 246, 411
Newman Keyes, 419
(Chaffe) Newman Keyes, 251
Newton Adelbert, 224, 387
Newton Halloway, 578
Nina, 310
Noah, 97, 121, 160, 207, 291, 583
(Chaffe) Noah, 92
Noah Davis, 483, 548
Noah Fuller, 271
Noah Lephrelet, 161
Nora J., 455
Nora May, 424
Norah Leona, 173
Norman, 182, 325
Norman A., 490
Norman L., 177, 319
Norman O., 232, 233
Norman Pitkin, 468
Norman Seymour, 483, 549
O. P., 261
Olive, 94, 99, 115, 116, 117, 181, 193, 198, 199, 200, 221, 239, 320, 321, 324, 477
(Chaffe) Olive, 118
Olive Ann, 271
Olive Emelia, 285
Olive Emily, 315
Olive Jenks, 157, 287
Olive Maria, 331
Olive Rosetta, 489, 553
Olive Sacrina, 488
Oliver, 95, 156, 157, 249, 284, 285, 288, 310, 463, 464
(Chaffe) Oliver, 157
Oliver Bugbee, 128
Oliver Church, 464
Oliver Nelson, 279, 455
Oliver Newberry, 273, 450
Oliver Perry, 136, 166, 240
Oliver W., 284, 459
Omer Horace, 241
Onan, 210
Onia F., 459
Ora, 563
Ora Dwane, 314
Orcelia, 283
Orel Newton, 316
Oren Dewitt, 427
Orlen, 415
Orlyn Lee, 389
Orpha, 196
Orpha Anna, 469
Orphena, 350
Orestes Parmena, 260
Orient, 172
Origen William, 155, 280
Orib, 131
Orinda, 127, 221
Orrie Worth, 280
Orrin, 123, 154, 208, 278, 369
Orris Dickinson, 389
Orson Alpheus, 260, 426, 427
Orson Arthur, 427
Orson William, 300, 469
Orvilla, 161, 271, 291
Orville, 196
Orville Harvey, 328
Orwell Sidney, 246, 412
Orvy, 102, 171
Palmer, 97
Palmer Edson, 269, 446

Chaffee, Pamela, 123
Pamelia, 228
Parmelia, 100, 156
Patience, 93, 180
Patty, 78, 111, 126, 218
Patty M., 373, 520
Paul, 475
Paulina, 391
Pearl Orlen, 531
Pearl Stowe, 446
Pearle, 464
Peleg Howard, 288
Permelia Anna, 166, 308
Perrin, 123
Perry, 150
Perry John, 439
Persis, 88, 184, 185, 332
Persis Maria, 220
Peter, iv, 132, 227, 230, 232, 397, 505
Philander, 100, 166, 326
Philena, 327
Philip Alonzo, 167
Philip M., 223, 286
Philo, 146, 205, 466
Philo Blair, 328
Phoebe, 100, 158, 166
(Chaffe) Phoebe, 165
Phoebe Gertrude, 490
Polemas W., 254
Polly, 100, 109, 119, 126, 149, 153, 157, 162, 168, 174, 175, 176, 201, 209, 227, 249, 291, 392
Polly Ann, 172
Polly Hill, 269, 444
Porter P., 173
Powers, 300
Prentiss, v, 422
(Chaffe) Prentiss, 253
Preserved B., 270, 271, 291
Presson, 128
Priscilla, 123, 213, 391
Priscilla (Danforth), 149, 268
Prudence, 118
Prudence, 198
Pucinda, 440
Rachel, 100, 192, 213, 347
(Chaffe) Rachel, 102
Rachel Maria, 225, 389
Ralph, 162, 293, 403, 513
Ralph Alden, 523
Ralph H., 316
Ralph Giles, 485, 551
Ralph Pease, 468
Ralph Tyler, 326, 484
Ransom, 249
Ransom N., 585
Ransom Nathaniel, 269, 446
Ray Earnest, 465
Raymond, 456,
Raymond Virgil, 554
Rebecca, 79, 89, 90, 93, 150, 241
(Chaffe) Rebecca, 116
Rebekah (Pierce), 159
Recompense, 166
Reginald R., 464
Rena Annette, 541
Rena J., 389
Reuben, 88, 92, 93, 147, 148, 155, 221, 266, 385, 424, 440, 533
Reuben A., 534
Reuben Briant, Jr., 581
Reuben Elam, 366
Reuben Howlett, 207, 366
Reuben, Jr., 266, 440
Reuben S., 278
Reuben W., 322
Rhoda, 78, 81, 92, 125, 129, 132, 217, 350, 381, 561
Rhoda Ann, 417
Rhoda Cady, 127
Rhoda Roxana, 581
Rhoda Sophronia, 138
Chaffee, Rial Lake, 354
Richard, 409, 527, 604
Richard Clark, 508
Richard Mahlon, 380
Riley, 249
Rillie, 425
Robbie, 280
Robert, 425, 468, 605
Robert Charles, 249, 415
Robert Dwight, 483, 549
Robert Hubbard, 281
Robert Nichols, 456
Robert W., 382
Robey, 92
(Chaffe) Robinson, 95
Robinson Joseph, 300, 469
Rodolphus, 185, 210, 331
Rodolphus Gordon, 331
Roland Dwight, 548
Rollin, 533
Rollo, 506
Rosa, 425
Rosa Belle, 425
Rosa Dell, 424
Rosa R., 445
Rosalie, 531
Rosanna, 330
Rose, 518
Rose Ann, 510, 562
Rose Irene, 549
Rosetta A., 285
Rosetta Jane, 140
Roscoe Delmar, 425
Ross, 403
Rossie W., 511
Roxanna, 179, 321
Roy L., 382
Roy Otis, 302
Royal, 300
Royal Edward, 581
Royal Mason, 174
Royal Nelson, 174
Ruby, 126, 149, 270
Ruby Adaline, 224
Ruby Jane, 222
Ruby Lucy, 268, 443
Ruby Underwood, 128
Rudolph Allen, 314
Rufus, 117, 196, 197, 249, 417
(Chaffe) Rufus, 165
Rufus Albert, 291
Rufus D., 291
Rufus, Jr., 353
Rufus N., 165
Rufus Seymour, 549
Russell, 82, 416
Ruth, 90, 91
Ruth Ann, 159
Ruth Lillian, 439
Ruth Orpha, 166, 308
Ruth Sophia, 335
Sabra, 123
(Chafee) Sabra Sabrina, 373
Sabrina, 184
Sally, 103, 108, 116, 172, 202, 260, 266, 268, 443
Sally Amanda, 260
Sally C., 182
Sally Delia, 173
Sally Ervilla, 415
Sally L., 259
Sally Maria, 146, 217, 381
Sally Mercy, 248
Sally Miranda, 440
Sally Seargent, 126, 218
Salome, 151, 273
Samantha, 163
Samantha Betsey, 222, 385
Samuel, 77, 81, 97, 130, 156, 159, 189, 200, 249, 285, 286, 338, 339, 340, 360
(Chafee) Samuel, 377
(Chaffe) Samuel, 118
Chaffee, Samuel B., 228, 392
Samuel Burge, 185, 336
Samuel Burgess, 452
Samuel Butterworth, 97, 161, 292
(Chaffe) Samuel Butterworth, 96
Samuel C., 163, 299
Samuel D., 136
Samuel Goodwin, 365
Samuel Griswold, 205, 365
Samuel H., 462
Samuel Johnson, 219, 381, 382
Samuel Luther, 266, 439
Samuel M., 336
Samuel N., 382
Samuel O., 291
Samuel Roscoe, iv, 159
Samuel W., 495
Samuel Whipple, 340, 493
Sanford, 153
Sanford Erasmus, 247, 413
Sarah, iv, 77, 79, 80, 92, 96, 110, 129, 150, 175, 185, 195, 251, 265, 271, 283, 297, 420, 448, 467, 476, 582
(Chaffe) Sarah, 103
Sarah Abigail, 171
Sarah Adaline, 245
Sarah (Sally) Adams, 119, 200
Sarah Allen, 288
Sarah Alvira, 249, 416
Sarah Amanda, 483, 549
Sarah Amelia, 384, 522
Sarah Ann, 169, 293, 531
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 247
Sarah Ann Jenks, 157
Sarah Annie, 476, 542
Sarah Blodget, 221
Sarah C., 165, 364
Sarah (Sally) C., 326
Sarah Cady, 81, 132
Sarah Effie, 168
Sarah Elizabeth, 410, 528
Sarah Emeline, 374
Sarah Ida, 279
Sarah Isabella, 310, 470
Sarah J., 336
Sarah Jane, 133, 288, 301, 335, 364, 489, 513, 605
Sarah Louisa, 265
Sarah M., 239, 247, 285, 358, 402, 413
Sarah Mabel, 291
Sarah Melissa, 353
Sarah Parmelia, 324
Sarah W., 160
Scott Bruce, 466
Sereno Silvanus, 353
Servilla, 220
(Chaffe) Seth, 249
Seward, 297
Sherburne Howard, 262, 427
Sherman, 324
Sherman Blair, 252, 422
Sherman Tecumseh, 427
Sibyl Kathleen, 513
Sidney, 217
Sidney L., 541
Sidney Larkin, 473
Sidney Sawtell, 165
Sidney Tenney, 473
Silena, 369
Simeon, 89, 90, 120, 121, 150, 151, 179
Simeon, Jr., 121, 151, 206
Simeon E., 353, 511
Simeon G., 279
Simeon Stickney, 197
Simon E., 585
(Chaffe) Sinai, 175

Chaffee, S. L. Blanch, 473
S. Miranda, 266
Solana, 151, 274
Solomon, 168
Solomon Arthiton, 335, 490
Solomon Bliss, 185, 335
Solomon Oly, 490
Sophia, 100, 125, 189, 215, 340
Sophia Catherine, 363
Sophia Walker, 354
Sophronia, 151, 158, 163, 184, 196, 228, 273, 288, 321, 329, 393, 424, 478
Spencer, 323, 416, 482
Squire, 99
(Chaffe) Squire, 99
Stanley, 479
Stella Adel, 363
Stella C., 389
Stephen, 78, 80, 81, 92, 127, 132, 138, 151, 153, 222, 243, 271, 583
Stephen Albigence, 409, 527
Stephen B., 268, 443
Stephen E., 439
Stephen Franklin, 222, 385
Stephen Geno, 136, 241
Stephen Harrison, 138, 243, 408
Stephen J. V., 342
Stephen, Jr., 153
Stephen Mitchell, 147, 265
Stephen Sewell, 442
Sullivan, 125, 216, 217
Sumner, 501
Susan, 97, 154, 173, 220, 247, 270, 272, 300, 403, 583
Susan Beebe, 136
Susan E., 440
Susan Elizabeth, 348
Susan F., 332
Susan Hathaway, 276
Susan M., 166
Susan Maria, 298
Susanna, 90, 140, 150, 152, 275, 583
Susannah, 150
Susie A., 507
Susie Nieda, 266, 439
Sydney Alvares, 260, 427
Sylva, 507
Sylvanus, 196
Sylvester, 95, 128
Sylvester Aaron, 269, 445
Sylvia Jane, 250
Sylvian Herbert, 554
Tabitha, 117, 582
(Chaffe) Tabitha, 116
Tafett, 417
Tamson Meriam, 335
Telford, 448
Theda Aramenia, 428
Theodocia, 259
Theodore Dean, 248
Theodore Newbury, 479
Theodore Spencer, 482, 547
Theodore Spencer, Jr., 547
Theodore Wellington, 252
Theodore Worthington, 479
Theressa Almina, 374
Theron Augustus, 510, 561
Thirza, 123, 207, 248, 366, 416
Thomas, 79, 159, 179, 232, 240, 249, 251, 288, 421, 452, 568
(Chaffee) Thomas, 78, 86
(Chaffe) Thomas B., 254
Thomas Davis Leroy, 425
Thomas Elmer, 181, 182, 327
Thomas Elmore, 179
Thomas Everel, 263
Chaffee, Thomas Grover, 275, 451
Thomas Harrison, 315
Thomas J., 126, 219
Thomas Jefferson, 254, 422
Thomas Jefferson, Jr., 422
Thomas, Jr., 87
Thomas Knowlton, 420
Thomas Lewis Dwight, 259
(Chaffe) Thomas Sherman, 252
Thomas W., 416
Thomas Wicklin, 606
Thomas Wicklin, Jr., 605
Thomas William, 493
Thompson, 173
Timothy, 136
Torrance Odell, 465
Triphena, 87
Truman Bibbins, 146, 260
(Chaffe) Ursula, 354
Veranus, 223
Verne Leroy, 411
Vernon, 229, 394, 456
Vernon Ellsworth, 387
Vernie, 561
Vianna Amanda, 374
Vina, 561
Virgie Estella, 446, 536
Viva E., 470
Volney G., 360, 513
W., 585
Waldo Whitman, 606
Walker, 84, 135, 136
Wallace G., 172
Walter, 111, 177, 183, 228, 318, 455, 474
Walter A., 394
Walter B., 394
Walter Crane, 450
Walter Dennison, 475
Walter Henry, 314
Walter S., 486
Walter Scott, 329
Walter Spencer, 547
Walter Stebbins, 209, 371
Ward E., 470
Ward Osborne, 523
Warner, Fay, 102, 171
Warren, 102, 149, 151, 156, 168, 170, 173, 268, 269, 274, 283, 315, 605
Warren, Jr., 268
Warren Eugene, 274, 451
Warren L., 160
Washington, 266, 440
Washington M., 352
Wealthy, 109, 176, 181, 182, 183, 327
Welcome Francis, 288
Welcome M., 416
Weltha Ann, 351
Welthea, 196
Wellington, 252
Wendell Cain, 363
Wilber T., 510
Wilbur, 426, 444
Wilbur George, 512
Wilbur McDaniel, 427
Wilder, 84, 137
Wilder Bowen, 137
Wilder Stearns, 167, 309
Wilkins, 270
Will Curlis, 306, 471
Willard, 121, 132, 157, 206, 289
Williard Dillingham, 248 414
Willard Lovering, 285
Willard P., 585
Willard Porter, 354, 512
Willard Reuben, 366
Willard Sheldon, 220, 382
William, iv, 84, 91, 94, 97, 124, 135, 154, 160, 186,
Chaffee, William, 187, 188, 189, 213, 241, 270, 273, 283, 291, 323, 340, 375, 377, 403, 422, 480, 494, 569, 583, 605, 606
(Chaffe) William, 87, 93, 164, 212, 295
William A., 403, 530
William Albert, 388
William Allen, 371, 517
William Ambrose, 239, 403
William Banfield, 154
William Cady, 128, 225
William Carey, 208, 295, 369
William D., 517
William Daniel, 476
William Darwin, 248
William David, 245
William Dewitt, 280
William Douglas, 291, 335, 490
William E., 462
William Edgar, 279, 375
William Edson, 212, 213, 374
William Edward, 457
William F., 246, 375
William Fax, 147, 264
William Frederick, 491
William G., 585
(Chafee) William Grover, 376
William H., 220, 445, 495, 585
William Harrison, 162, 297, 390, 524
William Henry, 154, 267, 282, 278, 410, 440, 458, 480, 481, 544, 545, 570
William Henry Harrison, 225, 390
William Hibbard, 338
William Highland, 474
William Hill, 155, 282
William Holcomb, 450
William Howard, 286
William Hyde, 348
William Jay, 533
William, Jr., 94, 156, 164, 189, 213, 300, 337, 606
William Lincoln, 369
William Luther, 361
William Mahlon, 380
William Marinda, 136, 239
William Merrick, 336
William Merton, 446
William Morgan, 473, 474
William Morton, 333
William N., 389
William Neverson, 225, 389
William Ninde, 450
William Orville, 487
William Oscar, 463
William Penn, 270
William Perrin, 184, 333
William Preston, 137
William R., 160, 291, 520
William Reuben, 280, 456
William Ricker, 138, 243
William Ricker, Jr., 243
William Riley, 473
William Rufus, 352
William S., 330
William St. John, 505
William Thomas, 157
William Wirt, 219, 382
Williard Erwin, 249, 417
Willie, 174, 360
Willie Alonzo, 242
Willie Cecil, 473
Willie E., 376, 511
Willie James, 510
Willie Loren, 289, 464
Willie S., 507
Willis Gaylord, 297, 467

Chaffee, Willis H., 527
Willis Lavero, 315
Willis Leander, 282
Willis M., 474
Willis Newell, 508
Willis Orson, 469
Willis S., 549
Wilnie Eugenia, 424
Wilson, 210
Wilson Simeon, 366
Winfield Scott, 352
Winnie J., 364
Winona, 427
Wolcott, vi, 251, 419, 420
Zebediah, 77, 123
(Chafee) Zebediah, Jr., 123,
Zebina, 100
Zella, 490
(Chaffe) Zelophehad, 227
Zelotes Emery, 207, 294, 367
Zeno Eliott, 284
Zephaniah, 87
Zephaniah, Jr. (or Guilderoy or Leroy), 257
Zerviah, 196
Zola, 316
Zorilda Jane, 263
Chaffey, Abraham, 607
Albert Edw.rd, 607
Alice A., 598
Alice M., 600
Ann, 595, 598, 607
Annie C., 599
Augusta, 583
Benjamin, 606
Benjamin, Jr., 606
Catherine, 597, 598, 603
Catherine C., 599
Cecil Percy Cummings, 600
Charles, 607
Charles A., 599
Charles Francis, 607
Charles G., 599
Dorothy, 607
Edward, 607
Eleanor, 597, 598
Elizabeth, 596, 597, 598
Ellen, 598
Elswood, 606, 607
Emma Ann, 607
Emily, 606
Ethel G., 600
Florence M., 600
Frances, 606
Francis, 603
Francis, Jr., 603
Frank, 603
George, 603, 606
George, Jr., 603, 606
Georgiana M., 598
Gilman A. L., 598
Guy, 594
Guy C., 598
Harriet M., 598
Helen A., 599
Hepsibah, 596
Horatio Nelson, 598, 599
Horatio Nelson, Jr., 599
Howard D., 599, 600
Hugh, 595
James, 594, 597, 598
James, Jr., 597, 598
Jane, 596
Job, 596
Johane, 595
John, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 603, 606, 607
John B. W., 598
John F., 598, 599
(Chaffy) Joseph, 583
Madeline, 599
Maria, 606
Martha, 597, 598
Mary, 606
Martha, 607
Chaffey, Mathew, 596
Mary E., 599
Mary J., 598
Maud Percy, 599
Nellie M., v
Nellie May, 599
Phoebe E., 598
Priscilla, 594
Richard, 606, 607
Richard Trenchard, 586
Sarah, 606
Sarah Gertrude, 599
Susan, 606
Susan H., 599
Susan M., 598
Susanna, 597
Thomas, 595, 598, 607
Thomas D., 597, 598
Thomas Lewis, 599
Walter, 583
William, 594, 596, 606, 607
William H., 598, 599
William Henry, 600
William W., 599
Chaffie, Agnes, 594
Ann, 596
Edwardus, 594
Elizabeth, 596
Hannah, 596
Henry, 596
John, 594
Josiah, 596
Maude, 595, 596
Prudence, 596
Richard, 588
Robert, 592, 594
Ruth, 596
Thomas, 594, 596
William, 588, 595, 596
Chaffy, Abigail, 596
Ambrose, 595
Arestine, 596
Bvile, 596
Edith, 596
Edward, 595
Elizabeth, 595, 596
George, 582, 595
Hannah, 596
Horace, 582
Hugh, 595
Humphrey, 596
Jane, 596
John, 594, 595, 596
Joseph Cirus, 582
Katherine, 596
Margery, 595
Margory, 596
Mary, 596
Richard, 596
Ruth, 596
(Chafy) Samuel, 581
Squire, 582
Thomas, 581, 595, 596
William, 582, 586, 594, 595, 596
Chafie, Bartholomew, 594
Elner, 595
Elizabeth, 595
Hugh, 594
Joane, 595
John, 588, 593, 595
Mari, 595
Mary, 593
Richard, 594, 595
Robert, 595
Thomas, 594, 595
Walter, 595
William, 594
Chafy, Christian, 595
Elizabeth, 595
Hannah, 595
Horace, 585
Hugh, 594, 595
John, 588, 592, 593, 595
Margery, 595
Chaffey, Mary, 595
Orethy, 582
Richard, 588, 595
Renold, 583
Reverend Doctor, 588
Robert, 594, 595
Samuel, 595
Thomas, 594, 595
W. K. W., 586
William, 593, 594
(Chaffy) William, 582
William, Jr., 582
William Kyle Westwood, vi, 593
Chafy-Chafy, Hugh Edmund, 593
Chafye, Thomas, 592, 596
Chaphe, Ada Mary, 501, 557, 558
Albert Henry, 346, 503, 560
Allen Bennett, 582
Allen Benton, 344
Andrew Jackson, iv, 190, 344, 496, 498, 500, 501
Andrew Jackson, Jr., 501
Angeline, 343
Anna Sylvia, 497, 557
Arthur E., 556
Augusta, 559
Blanch Ethel, 504, 561
Byron, 501, 559
Caroline (Childs), 498
Cassandria Gertrude, 496
Charles, 503, 560
Charles Chester, 502, 559
Edith Buell, 557
Edna M., 556
Elizabeth, 559
Elizabeth M., 497, 572
Ellen, 346, 504
Ellen Caroline, 498
Elmer, 346, 503, 504
Ethan Fisk, 346
Evelyn May, 559
Finetta, v, 191, 346
Frances Josephine, 346
Frank, 503, 560
Franklin George, 497, 557
George Allen, 501, 557, 558
George Dewey, 558
George Franklin, 343, 497, 557
Gertrude, 558
Gertrude Lovina, 344, 502, 570
Gertrude Susan, 501
Harrie, 560
Helen Katheren, 559
Helena, 559
Henry Elmer, 501
Hiram Eugene, 496
Homer Lewis, 558
Irving Joseph, 498
Isaac, 583
Isabel Augusta, 558
Jabin Joseph, 346, 504
James Lawrence, 504
James Manning, 501, 502, 557
Jennie (Annie) May, 504, 560
John, 560
Joseph Babcock, 343, 497
Joseph Lafayette, 343
Joseph Manning, 498, 567
(Chaffe) Joseph Manning, 342, 343
Josephine, 503
Julia, 501
Melvin, 497
Nannie Gertrude, 501, 502, 557
Nanny Gertrude, 558
Peggy, 559
Rankin, 346, 503

Chaphe, Rebecca Armstrong, 346, 503
Richard Lee, 557
Robert Allen, 557
Robert Brown, 502, 559
Sarah Elizabeth, 343
Stephen F., v
Stephen Fisk, 503
(Chaffe) Stephen Fisk, 345
Susan, 344
Thomas Francis, 496, 555, 556
Thomas Grant, 343, 496
William Henry, 344, 501
William Henry, Jr., 502, 559
Chalker, Benjamin, 413
Mary J., 247, 413
Chamberlain, Asa, 176
Hardin, 367,516
John F., 235
Oliver, 176
Peter, 109, 176
Chamberlin, Benjamin, 409
Freddie, 516
Hardin, 516
Heber, 208
Hepzibah, 245, 409
Louise E. (Chaffee), 206
Walter, 516
Champlin, Ray William, 145
Chandler, Rebecca, 104
Chapin, Charles Gordon, 280
Charles Oscar, 280
Elizabeth, 566
Elsie Jane, 280
Elsie Maria, 154
Henry Dearborn. 154
Henry Marshfield, 93, 154, 279
Henry Marshfield, Jr., 154
Henry Parsons, 280
Chapin, James Hale, 155
John Pitts, 280
Olive, 169
Seth, 566
Susan, 154
Chapman, ———, 79
Almira, 162, 297
Amasa, 98
Asa, 115
Christopher, 116
Eunice, 98, 162
Ezekiel, 297
George, 221
H. W., 598
Hannah, 51, 76, 177, 318
Harriet, 134, 235
Jason, 176
Jemima, 79
Joseph, 162, 318
Louisa, 163, 298
Mary (Potter), 235
Molly, 116
Myra, 198
Oliver, 109, 116
Parker, 108, 116
Peleg, 235
Thomas, 73, 116
Charles, Duke of Lorraine, 572
II, King of France, 571
III, King of France, 572
Charlemagne, 571
Chase, Andrew, 356
Benjamin, 276
Clara Manda, 450, 537
Dudley, 449
George Chaffee, 450
George N., 273, 450
Philander, 449
Sarah, 153, 277
Chatburn, Nathan, 267
Chauncy, Chauncey R., 322
Cheney, Abigail, 151
George, 507
Julia M., 214, 377
Child, John, 77
Childs, Azubah E., 221, 385
Caroline M., 343, 497
David Edward, 325, 483
Frank, 483
Harry Linwood, 483
Horace, 385
Susan S., 214, 376
Chism, David, 176
Chivvis, Leland, 558
Norman, 558
Ruth, 558
William, 558
William Reinhart, 501, 558
Choate, Harriet D., 351, 508
Isaac W., 508
Christie Rosetta, 142, 250
Chubbuck, Almira (Chaffee), 293
H. John, 161, 293
Lydia Maria, 293
Nelson A., 293
Orestus, 293
Samuel E., 293
Tabitha, 113, 185
Church, Ada, 419
Adoniram Judson, 250, 419
Anstres, 141
Anthony, 87, 141
Aurilla, 295
Cyrus, 142, 250
Deliverance, 250, 418
Edwin, 529
Emeline A. J., 411, 529
Hannah, 144, 255
Hannah A., 250
Harry, 529
Ida, 419
Loring Bennett, 142
Lucinda E., 144, 256
Lydia Ann, 250
Melvin, 371
Mina, 529
Nathan, 141, 250, 251
Nathan, Jr., 250
Prentice, 419
Prudence, 141
Seth Howard, 144
William, 142, 410, 529
William B., Jr., 256
William Bennett, 142, 250
Churchill, Ida N., 280, 456
Samuel, 456
Clapham, Comfort, 116, 195
Eunice, 195
Hannah, 195
Clark, Alvan, 337, 491
Mrs. Alvan, vi
Alvan Graham, 492
Annie Love, 336, 491
Betsey, 144, 255
Caroline Amelia, 492
Carrie J., 253
Chester, 170
Clarissa, 244, 409
David W., 134
Delia, 441
Ebenezer, 480
Edward, 255
Eliphalet Mervin, 489, 552
Ella, 410
G. H., 491
George Bassett, 492
Guy, 267, 441
Guy, Jr., 441
Hanson, 441
Harvey, 354
Helen Submit, 328
Jennette, 253
John Henry, 552
Jonathan, 480
Joseph H., 409
Joshua, 104
Loren Marsena, 552
Maria Louisa, 492
Mary, 106, 441
Clark, Miriam, 111, 183
Myron H., 183
Reese Emery, 552
Robin, 283
Rose, 565
Sarah M. (or O.), 273, 450
Thomas, 408, 491
Thomas F., 208
William, 143, 183, 255
Clemence, ———, 322, 478
Albert, 478
Charles Chaffee, 478
George, 478
Joseph, 478
Cleveland, ———, 321
George, 254
May Wilcox, 423
Clevenger, Lizzie, 577
Clifford, ———, 229
Clive, ———, 295
Clinton, Joel, 582
Clockner, Charles, 454
Close, Benjamin, 424
Daniel, 257
Sophronia A., 144, 257
Clough, George P., 302
Judith, 146
Luther, 165, 302
Clulu, ———, 275
Cluxton, Ellen, 545
May, 545
W. R., 545
Coates, Frank Mozart, 334, 489
Kate, 539
Cobb, ———, 99
Bethia, 567
Mary B., 204
Cobbs, Cordelia, 577
Coburn, Alma H., 269, 447
Charles, 241
Chester V., 447
Daniel L.,202
Roswell Augustus, 465
Theodore, 292, 465
Cody, J. J., 272
Coffin, Elizabeth M., 163
Colburn, Martin C., 173
Cole, Cornelia, 426
David, 487
Elmira, 151
George Arthur, 502, 559
Hugh, 31
James, 31
John, 258
Kenneth Franklin, 559
Mary A., 332
Colegrove, Della A., 474
Coleman, Eliza, 168, 310
Lauden, 310
Collins, ———, 235
Alice Maria, 516
Arlow, 206
Arthur Anthony, 516
Charles Francis, 367, 516
Daniel Austin, 516
Daniel Chaffee, 367, 515
Daniel S., 207, 366
Fanny Maria, 367, 515
Thirza Marion, 367
Compton, Elizabeth, 592
Joseph, 592
Comstock, Emily, 126, 219
John, 219
Laura D., 319
Mary (Perry), 311
Miriam Barnard, 170, 311
Ruth, 219
Warner M., 311
Conant, Emily, 203
Herbert B., 378
Joseph, 412
Josiah, 119, 203, 303
Lucina Amelia, 246, 412
Pitt Chaffee 203
Condon, Mary A., 344, 498

Congdon, Mary Ann, 158, 290
Conger, Charlotte, 283
Conklin, ———, 465
  Amanda, 250
  Betsey, 196,, 352
  Deborah, 196, 352
  John, 352
  Louisa, 250
  Minerva, 250
Conley, Ellen Mary, 415
  Mary, 248, 415
  William, 415
Converse, Albert, 176
  Amasa, 108, 175, 317
  Chapin, 176
  Charles Austin, 176, 317
  Elihu Williams, 176
  Erasmus Darwin, 176, 317
  George Grove, 474
  Grove W., 542
  Harriet, 176
  Jerome, 318
  Jerusha B., 139, 245
  Julia Ann, 176
  Leander, 176
  Orlin Eustis, 317, 474
  Pamela, 104
  Phineas, 162
  Rose Ethel, 542
  Sarah Esther, 317
  Sinai Chaffee, 317
  Willard, 245
Conway, James, 265
Cook, ———, 224, 259
  Erastus, 415
  Florence, 320
  George, 124, 212
  James, 248, 415
  John, 426
  Julia A., 141
  Lorenzo Dow, 167
  Rufus, 415
  Samuel, 415
  Wealtha, 259
  Weltha, 426
  William Harrison, 415
Coolbaugh, Chester J., 363
  Elizabeth, 170
Cooley, Arthur, 280, 456
  Bertrand Luman, 456
  Denis, 315
  George, 183, 327
  Howard Chaffee, 456
  James, 327
  Lydia Payne, 182, 327
  Lettie B., 315
  Sarah, 327
  Wealthy, 327
Coombs, Gustavus A., 218
  Hannah, 218
  Huldah, 218
  Lydia, 218
  Polly, 218
  Rensselaer, 126, 218
  Rensselaer, Jr., 218
  Rhoda, 218
  Sylvia, 218
Coomer, Mary, 58, 94
Cooms, Mary A., 218
Coon, Adelaide, 299
  Dell, 299
  Edward, 299
  Ella, 299
  Elnora, 299
  Emma, 299
  George H., 299
  Israel, 163, 299
  Jane, 299, 341, 495
  Orpha, 299
Cooney, Mary, 496, 555
Cooper, Eliza, 601
  J. Fenimore, 364
  Judge, 364
Corbier, Harriet, 320
Corbin, ———, 78, 129
Corbin, Anise (Anne), 129
  Andrew, 295
  Angelona, 295
  Charles F., 466
  Elbert, 295
  Ellen A., 239, 403
  Elvira, 229, 394, 525
  Frank, 295
  George, 295
  Hezekiah, 295
  Lemuel, 295
  Lois, 295
  Nellie F., 466
  Philip, 161, 295
  Philip, Jr., 295, 466
  Rhoda, 228, 393
  Rial, 394
  Sadie Averill, 362
  Waldo, 295
  William, 295
Corbyn, Elizabeth, 593
  John, 593
Cordley, Mary (Walker), 167
Corey, Carrie E., 221, 384
Cornell, Charlotte A. (Sayles), 140, 247
  Edward, 290
  Ellen N., 160, 290
  Harriet, 240, 403
  Mary J., 290
Cotton, Bessie Wright, 541
  John, 541
Cottrel (or Cottrell), David, 118, 198
Cottrell, Adaline Rebecca, 198
  Albert, 134
  (or Cottrel), David, 118, 198
  David Freeman, 198
  David Harvey, 198
  Laura, 198
  Mary, 198, 356
  Mary, 198, 356
Courtis, Agnes, 594
Couse, James, 486
  Mary Maria, 328
  Olive, 328, 486
Coutances, Bishop of, 585, 587
Covell, Mary, 215
Covey, ———, 269, 439
  Emily, 439
Cowan, Fannie Katherine, 512
  John, 355, 512
Cowell, Caroline C., 373
  Charlotte M., 373
  Hannah, 244
  Horace P., 373
  John, 211, 373
  Mary A. E., 373
  Sarah A., 373
  Thirza E., 373
Cowen, Emma, 252, 421
  Irene, 252, 421
  Washington, 421
Cowles, Gad, 199
  Helen Maria, 199
Coy, ———, 566
Cramer, Alexander, 167
Crandall, ———, 534
  Harlow, 386
  Jane Maria, 224, 386
  Lana, 409
  Marvin Wallace, 386
  Nelson, 386
  Roxanna (Rawdin), 568
Crane, ———.313
  Mary L., 338
  Nathan Selleck, 170, 313
  Ulysses Grant, 391
Cranston, Ada, 330
Crapon, William, 83
Crary, Harmony, 87, 146
  Mary, 582
Crawford, Elizabeth, 37, 66
  Lyman 486
  Melissa H., 328, 486
Creamer, Estella Grace, 451, 538
Crittenden, Lester, 426
Croft, Florence Ella, 400
  George William, 400
  Mary Chafee, 400
  Mary E. (Chafee), 399
  Theodore G., 234
  Theodore Gaillard, Jr., 399 400
Crofut, Charles, 562
  Charles E., 520
  Dollie, 520
  Henry, 373, 520
  Henry, Jr., 520
  Ida M., 520
  Leroy, 520, 562
  Orrie, 562
  Verna, 520, 562
Cromack, Mary Jane, 320
Crook, Lewis C., 173
Crooker, Horace, 392
Croskey, Elizabeth, 571
Crouch, Fred D., 486
  Martha, 328
Crosby, Wallace, 296
Cross, Harriet, 162, 297
Crossman, ———, 283
Crow, Horatio, 324
Culbertson, F. A., 272
Culver, Lucy Ann, 142, 252
Cummings, Abigail, 162
  Albert, Volney, 162
  Andrew J., 162
  C., 279
  Charles, 162
  Cyrus, 162
  Dan, 162
  Elvira, 162
  Eunice, 98, 162
  Fanny, 279, 456
  Joseph, 162
  Julia, 149, 268
  Lucia, 162
  Noah, iii, iv
  Oliver, 98, 162, 296
  Patty, 130, 228
  Thomas, 156
  Wealthy A., 598, 599
  William, 599
Currier, Arthur, 564
  Edith Anna, 531, 563
Curtis, Ann, 576, 577
  Augustus, 476
  Elizabeth, 596
  Joseph, 228
  Mary, 147, 263
  Mary Sophia, 341
  Samuel, 263
Curzon, George, 590
  Humphrey, 589
  John, 590
  Richarda, 589, 590
  Thomas, 590
Cushing, Hiram C., 395
  Job, 395
  Kittie B., 526
  Roland F., 395
  Samuel, 230, 395
  Walter F., 395, 526
Cushman, ———, 151
Cutler, Joseph, 378
  Temperance Elvira, 215, 379
Cutter, Mamie A., 395
Cynthis, ———, 569

D

Daggett, Hepsibah, 20, 36
  Israel, 36
Daily, Frances L., 172
  Franklin, 172
Damon, Mart, 391
Dana, John J., 317
Danford, George, 302
Danforth, Priscilla, 149, 266
  Sally, 149, 266
  William, 149, 266

Daniels, Abigail, 568, 569
Amasa, 569
Betsey, 569
Czarina, 169
Esther, 569
James, 569
John, 132, 231, 569
Lemuel, 569
Luther, 231
Polly, 569
Russell, 569
Reuben, 168
Sally, 569
Dapifer, Eudo, 588
Margaret, 588
Darling, Alma, 228
Dassance, Maria Louisa, 249, 417
Davenport, ———, 94
Abigail Clark, 138, 243
Carlos Cresson, 138
Elizabeth, 87, 145
Elijah, 243
Hannah Satira, 230, 395
Joel, 395
Joseph Clark, 138
Sarah Thomas (Chaffee) 94
David, Polly, 162
Davidson, E. O., 426
Flora, 426
Lurena, 426, 532
Samuel, 259, 426
Davis, ———, 445
Ada L., 410
Alice, C. M., 385
Amos, 197
Amos Jiles, 222
Anna, 127, 221
Anna D., 197, 353
Arville Idell, 385
Benjamin, 221, 222
Benjamin Chadwick, 222, 385
Betsey, 127, 222
Charlotte Maria, 385
Cornelius, 365
Cornelius, Jr., 120
Curtis S., 469
Disard, 583
Elijah, 118
Elisha P., 507
Eliza, 206, 365
Elizabeth Ann, 165, 302
Emeline, 222
Emeline M., 139, 246
Frank Isaac, 385
Gad, 127, 221
Gordon, 302
Henry Charles, 385
Horace, 474
Idella A., 385
John, 104
John W., 246
Julius Chaffee, 222
Lewis Franklin, 514
Lounda A., 222
Love, 76, 120
Maria, 222
Maria, L., 300, 469
Martha L., 222
Mary A., 245, 410
Mary E., 318, 474
Mehitable (Bartlett), 120
Myron, 222
Nabby, 182, 325
Noah, 325, 367
Olive, 111, 178
Oyro Benjamin, 385
Park, 118
Pearly, 410
Phœbe Jane, 222
Sally, 583
Susan H., 351, 507
Tamason, 183, 327
Thomas, 178, 353
Davis, Warham Jackson, 222
Wealthy Ann, 324
William, 174
Willie Leroy, 385
Zilpha, 365
Zylpha, 141, 250
Davison, Eva J., 370
Day, Alvin, 210
Amasa, 516
Catherine Maria, 368,516
Francis, 221
George, 269
Jerry, 273
Deacon, Avis, 567
Deakin, Anna Maria, 438
Charles Fremont, 438
Elijah James, 438
Emily Ann, 438
John William, 438
Joseph Amos, 438
Lillian Delila, 438
Mary Jane, 438
Robert Price, 438
Sarah Minerva, 438
Serene May, 438
William Price, 264, 438
d'Albini, Lady Mabel, 572
Lord William, 572
d'Ardenne, Bonne, 572
Godefroi, 572
Dean, Almira, 140
Eliza, 124
Freeman, 417
Julia Etta, 378, 521
Mrs. O. W., 357
Nathan, 521
William O., 358
Deans, Abiel, 200, 359
Catherine, 200, 360
Eliza, 200, 359
Francis, 359
Jane, 359
Joseph, 119, 200, 359
Joseph Edwin, 200
Julia Ann, 200, 359
Mary, 359
Nancy, 200, 359
Dearstine, Nancy, 154, 279
de Aure, John, 588
Margaret, 588
de Beauchamp, Hugh, 586
de Bosco, Andrew, 588
Matilda, 588
de Cailly, Lord Adam, 572
Lord John,
Osbert, 572
Sir Hugh, 572
Sir William, 572
de Cantilupe, Balderic, 588
Philip, 588
Decker, Elizabeth, 247, 414
John I., 414
de Clare, Gilbert, 586
Lord Roger, 572
de Compton, Martin, 592
Walter, 592
de Cyvelisk, Lord Hugh, 572
de Dysteley, Clement, 593
de Hambrigge, Stephen, 592
de Hamstead, Agnes, 572
de Hamstead, Hamo,
De Hart, ———, 373
de Insula, Idonea, 588
Delano, Ella, 356
De La Warr, Lord, 588
Delong, Julia, 125
De Losse, William Close, 297
de Magna Villa, Geoffry, 588
de Mandevill, Christina, 588
Robert, 588
de Meschines, Mabill, 572
Demmon, Minnie, 330
de Namar, Ida, 572
Denbaud, John, 586
Denison, Sarah, 497
Dennis, Ernest Milton, 437
George A., 263, 437
Jesse, 350
Mary C., 437
Dennison, Emily, 256, 423
Esther, 572
Hattie E., 318, 475
John, Jr., 144
William, 572
Zebediah, 475
De Nyse, Annie May, 240
Depew, Alice, 293
Ascenath, 293
Betsey, 293
Irvin, 293
Job, 161, 293
Willard, 293
Derby, Emily Augusta, 493
William Coridon Edwards, 493
De Raismes, ———, 337
Derosia, Charles, 284, 459
Elbert, 459
Maria, 459
Warren, 459
De Saxe, Princess Gerberga, 572
de Stocklinch, Ralph, 586
de Tatteshall, Emma, 572
Robert, 572
Deugar, Catharine, 332
Jonas, 332
de Vere Alberic, 588
Devereux, Lady Dorothy, 593
de Westwode, William, 593
Dewey, ———, 179, 322
Caroline Blackney, 388
Edwin Bertel, 388
Ralph, 388
Rhoda, 322
Dewing, Eben F., 601
Dewitt, Elias, 439
Frances Ida, 265, 439
M. J., 201
Dexter, Lewis, 358
Louisa, 200, 358
Lucy, 191, 341
Mary, 358
Olive O., 315
Wadleman, 341
Deyeo (or Deyoe), Catherine, 125, 216
James, 216
Diamond, Emma, 293
Daniel, 352
Martha T., 297, 467
W. D., 257
William P., 467
Dike (Dyke), Elizabeth B., 269, 444
(Dyke) Elisha, 444
Dill, Abigail, 567
Dimmock, Arthur Fremont, 553
Elizabeth, 56, 85
Harvey Ellis, 489, 552
Herman Adelbert, 553
Mabel Clare, 553
Minnie Myrtle, 553
William Harvey, 553
Dimon, James, 198
Dingenan, Uriah, 440
Ditty, Erie Lyman, 284, 459
Grace Adalaide, 459
Leon Erie, 459
Susan Augusta, 459
William, 156, 284
Dixon, Arthur James, 600
Charles Weldon, 600
Cornelia Ferris, 600
Horace, 600
James E., 598, 599
John Chaffey, 600
Mary Ellen, 600
Richard Ferris, 599
Sydney Gordon, 600

Dobler, Mellie, 311
Dodd, James, 132
Done, Albert, 552
Donelly, Alice, 330
Alva, 331
Bennett, 331
Charles Andrew, 330, 331, 487
James, 331
Jennie, 330
Lucy, 330
Maude Elizabeth, 487
Thomas, 184, 330
Doolittle, Alton, 174
Cecelia, 173
Isaiah, 249
James, 385
Mrs., 90, 149
Willard, 173
Dort, Albert, 392, 525
Allen Levi, 392
Clara Bell, 525
Ella L., 374
Elvira, 392, 525
Frank M., 392
George Fields, 227, 391, 392, 525
Ida Nancy, 392
Jonathan Luke, 374
Julia Ann, 392
John Franklin Farge, 392
Luther, 392, 525
Mahlon, 392
Mary, 392
Newton Silas, 392, 525
Orrin Crossman, 392
Polly (Chaffee), 391
Silas, 227, 391, 392, 525
Simon Corydon, 392
Wallace W., 392
Doty, Emeline, 392, 525
Doughty, Salmon, 378
Sarah Newell, 378
Dow, Chester B., 371
Ellen, 371
Doud, Grace Eloise, 422
Downer, Amy Jarvis, 487
Emmon, 329, 487
Emmona, 487
Louise, 487
Stranahan, 487
Downing, Albert Chaffee, 439
Daniel E., 265, 439
David W. Chaffee, 350
Doyle, John F., 488
Drake, Eliza, 103, 174
James, 144
Mary Cynthia (Baker), 545, 546
Drakes, Jane, 572
Robert, 572
Draper, Catherine, 160
Driesbach, Samuel, 415
Driggs, Alfred, 337
Duel, Deborah, 245
Nathan, 245
Duff, Patrick, 332
Dugar, Charles, 468
Mary Louisa, 299, 468
Duke, William H., 362
Dunbar, Aaron, 193
Abilena, 220, 383
Cyrus, 383
Esther, 193
Polly, 193
Duncan, Frances, 270, 447
Robert, 447
Dunham, Clarissa, 78, 128
Earnest J., 530
Eber, 123
John W., 413, 530
Martha, 127, 220
Phebe, 122, 209
Rachel, 209, 371
Winfield E., 530
Dunkerton, Mercia A., 201, 363
Richard, 363
Dunlap, Ellis, 490
Savannah, 335, 490
Dunn, Ellen A., 354, 511
John, 511
John A., 354
Dunshee, Lucinda, 102
Dunton, Lucretia Mary, 199, 356
Pardon, 356
Sarah Jane, 199, 356
Du Puy, Mary, 476
Durand, Sarah (Adams), 44, 73
Durkee, Alba Benjamin, 281
Almira Maria, 281, 457
Arba, 155, 281
Benjamin, 281
Hannah (Chaffee), 281
Lucy Caroline, 281
Martha Lucinda, 281
Wesley Melancthon, 281
Durl, Deborah, 139
Dutton, Roxana, 155
Dwight, Josiah, Jr., 337, 492
Sarah, 337
Sarah (Hartwell), 492
Dyer, Charles S., 220
Thomas, 567

E

Eager, Hattie Jordan, 476
Earet, Olive M., 274, 451
Earl, Josiah, 317
Susan, 198
Earley, Edward S., 570
Hannah Jeffries, 570
Eastabrook, Wilfred, 364
Eastman, George F., 306
Eastwood, Freelove June, 281
Eaton, E., 329
Joshua Chaffee, 192
Lucy, 192
Mary, 192
Olive, 192
Polly, 87, 143
Ransom, 192
Silas, 192
Stephen, 116, 192
Edda, Pruda, 329
Eddie, Julia, 276, 452
Eddy, George, 297
Mary, 83, 134
Peleg, 134
Edgerton, Freelove, 121, 207
Olive, 111, 180
Samuel, 180
Wealthy, 111,181
Edgiva, Princess, 572
Edwards, Brunmen Forte, 561
Charlotte, 244
Dafydd L., 504, 561
Finette Armstrong, 561
Gertrude H., 397, 526
Morris, 496
William C., 338
Eggleston, Samuel, 348
Either, Joseph N., 601
Eldred, Hattie, 483
Eldren, Carnac, 531
Elett, Elizabeth, 604
Elliot, John, 214
Lydia, 125, 214
Polly Ann, 444
Ursula Filinda, 444, 535
Welcome Lucius, 444
Elliott, Adelia, 380
Almer Judson, 444
Arad Upham, 215, 378
Caroline S., 215
David, 215
Dyer S., 379
Erastus, 376
Elliott, George A., 379
Harriet M., 215
Henry L., 379
John K., 379
John W., 125, 215
John W., Jr., 215
Loren, 214, 376
Lucius B., 269, 444
Luther, 376
Mary Ann, 215
Ruth, 380
Sophia (Chaffee), 215
Ellis, ———, 111, 183
Betsey, 154, 278
Cyrus, 223
David E., 224, 386
Julia A., 285, 460
Mary Kate, 386
Mercy, 87, 141
Miriam, 179, 183, 321
Polly, 127, 223
Seymour Davis, 454
Ellsworth, ———, 291
Delia, 268
Ellswood, Frances, 606
Elmer, Ann (Elmer), 179
Anna, 111, 179
Frances, 111, 179
Thomas, 179
Elting, Ella C., 471, 541
Emerson, Amarilla, 283
Doctor, 303
Irene (Sanford), 166, 303
Emery, Eliza, 267
Thomas Marsh, 445
Emma, Queen of Normandy, 587
Emmons, Georgianna, 601
English, Henry, 495
L. D., 495
Enos, Joseph, 318
Phebe M., 177, 318
Ensign, William, 191
Ermentrudis, 571
Esseltine, Benjamin, 417
Essex, Earl of, 588
Robert, Earl of, 593
Esterbrook, Reuben, 335
Susanna, 57, 92
Estes, Ida, 174
Eunis, Myron, 417
Evans, Abiel, 168
Electa, 184, 330
John, 208
Josiah, 330
Lewis, 552
Louis, 486
Louisa, 552
Lucy, 117, 196, 197
Rachel, 578
Roswell, 117
Sally, 122, 208
Evarts, Emma, 356
William, 198, 356
Everett, Abel Clark, 348
Augustus, 192, 347
Charles Burrill, 348
Dolly, 347
Ebe, 347
Ebenezer, 115, 116
Gamaliel, 347, 348
Lucy, 347
Mabel, 347
Mabel (Elmore), 347
Nancy (Woodward), 347, 348
Everitt, Isaiah, 115, 116
Lucy Moulton, 116
Samuel E., 193, 347
Evidon, Nancy, 25, 215
Ruth, 77, 125
Ewins, Almesa Alida, 443, 535
Blanche Mabel, 443, 535
Clarence Prescott, 443, 535
William Prescott, 268, 443

F

Fairbanks, Maria, 35
Ralph, 447
Sarah Jane, 155
Fairchild, Addison Miles, 563
John, 241
Pauline Louise, 531, 563
Rollin C., 470
Fairfield, Alva B., 301, 470
Ethel Chaffee, 470
Fairman, James, 439
James Yale, 266, 439
Farmer, Charles, 512
Charles C., 354, 512
Cordello, 354
David, 354
Irving, 354
Minnie, 512
Orlando, 354
Phebe, 354
Reuben, 102
Uriah, 197, 354
Farnham, Joseph, 146, 265
Sally, 87, 146
Farnum, Lettice, 202
Phila, 119, 202
Jonathan, 202
Farr, Betsey, 150
Florence B., 506, 561
Farrar, Edward F., 298, 468
Farrington, Harriet A., 366, 515
Seth, 515
Fast, David, 357
Mary A., 199, 357
Fasset, Alice, 73, 118
Fassett, Lydia (Johnson), 118
Faulkner, Marietta, 215, 378
Fawfaw, Hattie May, 444
Fenton, Arthur F., 260, 427
E. Lavergne, 427
Ferguson, Hannah (Goodell), 102
Fermon, A., 279
Ferren, Chloe, 164, 300
Ferrers, Earl of, 593
Ferris, Ellen Cornelia, 598
John, 598
Mary Elizabeth, 598, 599
Richard, 597, 598
Ferry, Asenath, 185
Asenath Ward, 333
Emma, 346, 503
Horace, 503
Lucy, 580
Noah, 333
Field, Leonard, 164
Porter, 172
Stephen, 337
Thomas, 29
Fields, Eunice, 87, 145
Finch, Augustine S., 413
Sarah A., 413, 447
Finlay, Catherine, 326
Finney, ———, 260
Fish, Dudley, 246, 411
Edna Lillian, 529
Elliot Dudley, 411, 529
Lawrence Chaffee, 411
Mary E., 411
Myrtis M., 411
Fisher, John, 355
DeWitt, 103, 172
Elizabeth, 104
Martin, 219
Mary S., 496, 555
Fisk, Amasa, 208
Fitts, Edward, 360
Eliza, 360
Ellen, 360
Francis, 200, 360
Lucy, 360
Mary, 360
Fitz-Hugh, Raynald, 587
Fitz-Hugh, Reginald, 587
Fitz-John, Matilda, 593
Robert, 593
Fitz-Ralph, Agnes, 587, 588
Robert, 587
Fitz-Ranulph, Ranulph, 587
Robert, 587, 588
Fitz-Reginald, Ralph, 587
Fitz-Robert, Ranulph, 587
Flag, Martha, 244
Flees, James F., 363
Fleetney, John, 605
Sarah Ann, 605
Fletcher, A. B., 219
Artemas, 351
Martha, 145
Isaac, 341
John, 259
Lyman B., 166
Martha, 87
Theodocia, 146, 259
Fleuraus, Christian, 547
Elizabeth, 547
Helen Anita, 547
Flint, Abigail, 156, 284, 285
Amy (Chaffee), 283
Celia Lenora, 284, 458
Cyrus, 458
Daniel, 156, 283
Denison A., 283
Eugene Grover, 460
Eunice, 156, 283
Frances M., 516
Franklin A., 283
George 283
James, 283
Lucy, 156, 285
Mahala (or Mahalah), Julia, 283, 458
Martin, 285, 460
Phineas, 285
Stewart John, 460
Susan, 283
Floyd, Mary Ann, 598
William, 375
Fluery, ———, 128
Flynn, Bessie, v
Foley, Mrs. Alice, 284
Folts, Daniel, 172
Ford, Elnora H., 443, 535
L. J., 176
Lavia, 317, 474
Mary, 170
Fordham, Amos Pierce, 264
Anneliza, 264
Annie Maria, 264, 438
Bathiah, 264
Elijah, 147, 264
Elijah Jr., 264
Elizabeth, 264
Emily Adelia, 264
George, 264
Joseph, 264
Lidda Lovina, 264
Mary Louisa, 264
Norman, 264
Forte, Irwin Allen, 346, 504
Mugette, 504, 561
Forward, Margaret, 595
Rebecca, 595
Foster, ———, 267
Calvin, 125, 217
David, 217
Edwin A., 300, 469
Elmer, 469
Gerald, 469
Nehemiah, 217
S.S., 442
Foulk, Benjamin, 424
Fountain, Elizabeth, 597
William, 328
Fowler, John L., 254
Francis, Sally, 566
Francisca, Henry D., 328
Francisco, ———, 101
Frank, Harriet, 149, 269
Hiram, 269
William, 172
Franklin, Asa, 64
Daniel, 64
David, 64
Gideon, 34, 64
Gideon, Jr., 64
Hannah, 64
Mary, 139, 245
Molly, 64
Oliver, 64
Fraser, ———, 583
George S., 474
Helen G., 317, 473
Sarah C., 302
Frary, Joseph, 251
Lucy, 142, 251
Fraunfelder, Eliza (McCarthy), 553
George, 553
Mary Cecelia, 491, 553
Fraver, George, 98
Freeborn, William H., 311
Frederick, Rachel, 226
Freeman, Almira, 81, 132
Harriet Emeline, 284, 459
Margaret, 569
Ralph, 459
French, ———, 293
Elizabeth, iv
Emeline, 296
Ezekiel R., 371
Lomasy, 209, 371
Lydia, 90, 152
Nathaniel, 152
Freet, Alma A., 473, 541
James Heaton, 317
Frisbie, Pricilla (Ruff), 192
Frissell, Albert, 214
Elvira, 214
George, 214
Hezekiah, 125, 214
Frost, Ann Maria, 335, 489
Hiram, 489
Rosetta, 392
Frothingham, James K., 566
Frye, Bethia, 567
Fuller, ———, 144, 331
Adelia Emma, 348
Amanda, 194, 349
Clara Phoebe, 465
Cyrus Hackett, 348, 349
Harriet (Skiff), 348, 349
Henry, 325
Irene, 250, 419
Judith, 90, 150
Lois, 121, 206
Rachel, 34, 62
Ralph, 326
Roxanna Elizabeth, 326
Roxanna (Firmin), 326
Samuel, 465
Solomon, vii
William Harrison, 212
William S., 228
Furber, Benjamin, 462
Elizabeth, 286, 462
Furgeson, Hannah (Godell), 171
Furman, Lucinda A., 151, 274
Sarah, 571
Furner, Martin, 329
Furness, Jennie, 601

G

Gager, George, 206
Gallagher, Emma, 281
Gallup, Benadam, 572
Ellen, 256
Eugene, 256
Emeline, 256
Frank, 256
John, Jr., 572

Gallup, Loring, 122, 144, 256
Lucinda, 256
Martha Jane, 256
Mercy, 572
Gamble, Margaret Eulalie, 234, 399
Roger, 399
Gardner, Daniel P., 218
Ella, 423
Louie, 463, 540
Garfield, ———, 241
Garlite, William, 352
Garnet, Elizabeth, 286
Thomas, 286
Garrett, Emily, 576
James, 249
John, 577
Gaston, E., 495
Gates, ———, 147
Henry, 102
Sally E., 146, 260
Gault, Ruth, 211
Gay, Calvin, 93
Geer, Mary F., 145
Mary P., 258
Geiger, A. F., 376
Gellow, Sally, 249
Gerberge, Countess of Lorraine, 572
Gerhard, Agatha, 272
Gerhart, Johanna, 265
Gerts, Sophia L., 138, 243
Gibbs, George, 296
Nelson D., 252
Giddings, ———, 225, 389
Allie R., 390
Arthur D., 390
Henry R., 390
Gierke, George E., 561
Gifford, Mr., vii
Gilbert, ———, 114, 443
Annie L., 599, 600
Grace H., 530
Henry W., 413, 530
Josiah J., 600
Levi, 201
Mabel W., 530
T. G., 329
Gilbut, Mary B., 224, 388
Thomas, 388, 530
Gilchrist, Charles, 318
Fidelia, 318
Giles, John T., 484
Gillespie, ———, 599
Gillette, C. M., VI.
Charles Joel, 450
Charles Melvin, 272, 449
Chauncey Melvin, 450
Cora Eugenia, 450
Gertrude Frances, 449, 537
Mrs. C. M., vii
Gilligan, Lafayette, 485, 551.
Minnie, 551
Gillmore, Emily A., 137
Gilmore, Horace, 212
Gladmin, Anna E. K., 247, 412
George P., 412
Glanfield, George, 601
Glasby, Anna Leslie, 287
Sarah Maria, 287
Thomas Sadler, 157, 287
Gleason, Caroline, 164
Phœbe S., 142, 251
Eliza A., 233
Gloucester, Earl of, 586
Glover, Sarah, 569
Glynn, Edward M., 281
Goddard, Daniel, 339, 340
John, 596
Godfred I., Duke of Lorraine, 572
Godfrey, Samuel, 583
Godwin, Love, 416
Gold, Amorette Chaffee, 550
Catherine M., 347
Gold, Milo A., 484
Milo Adelbert, 550
Norman A., 550
Goodell, Almira, 227, 392
Edward, 208
Lavina, 200, 360
Nathaniel, 72
Goodenough, Jonas, 212
Goodno, David H., 461
Goodrich, Evelina, 478, 542
Nathan Fenn, 542
Goodsell, Morris, 193
Goodwin, Samantha, 279
Gordon, Chloe, 212
Gore, Abram, 241
Polly, 137, 241
Wallace, 489
Goss, Horatio, 581
Nellie M., 581
Gothelon, Count of Lorraine, 572
Gould, Albert, 392
Almira W., 257, 423
Bathsheba, 227
Bathsheba (Robinson), 227
Beriah (Chaffee), 227
Beezalul, 227
Dorothea, 227
Hannah, 51, 79
Henry, 392
Lorinda (Orinda), 227
Montravilla, 423
Phoebe, 34
Polly, 34
Rebecca, 79
Reuben, 130, 227
Samuel, 227
Sarah, 227
Silas, 227, 392
Silenda, 94, 156
Thomas, 79
William Robinson, 227
Gove, Edith, 302
Frances Grace, 302
Helen, 302
Marvel C., 165, 302
Gowdy, Fanny, 181, 323
Tudor, 323
Graham, Anna Chaphe, 556
Caroline Ann, 451
Dwight, 497, 556
Francis Miles, 451
James T., 274, 451
Mary Helen, 537
Minnie L., 537
Royal James, 537
Salome Ann (Strong), 273, 274
Swain Jasper, 453
Walter Strong, 451, 537
William A., 450, 537
Grant, Chaffee, 472
Chester, 482
Clayton, 482, 548
Elizabeth, 191, 342
Fannie, 472
Floyd Mayham, iii, 544
Frank, 482
Gertrude Mabelle, 548
Henry, 482
Iram, 568
Mrs. John B., 545
Julia Dent, 472
Leonard, 548
Mary, 572
Miriam, 472, 541
Ruth (Rockwell), 548
Thomas, 342
Mrs. U. S., Jr., 311
Ulysses S., 312, 313, 472
Ulysses S., Jr., 312, 313, 472
Willis, 155
Graves, Aaron, 207
Harriet (Chaffee), 207
Graves, Leon Gillette, 537
Roswell, 207
Truman Pierce, 449, 537
Gray, Abby Maria, 288, 464
Church, 464
Mary A., 331
Green, ———, 184, 198, 214, 356
A., 279
Augusta, 356
Elizabeth, 94, 156, 356
Eva, 356
Florence Louise, 551
Frederick Deming, 484, 550
Halsey, 244
Helen Aletta, 551
Hepzibah, 72
Jane, 356
John, 356
Nathaniel, 53
Priscilla, 51, 76
Sarah E., 228, 393
Susa, 476
Greene, Charles E., 244
Greenwood, W. J., 275
Gregg, Rosa Clara, 234, 398
William, 398
Gregory, Albert, 540
Gregory, Ella S., 463, 540
Gridley, Chester, 202
Fanny, 119, 202
Griffin, ———, 124
Griffith, Matilda, 83, 134
Griger, Annie J., 282
Griggs, ———, 79
Clarissa, 109, 176
Rebecca, 79
Roxey, 109, 176
Grinnell, ———, 502
Griswold, Alfred, 540
Annie Elizabeth, 266
Cherilla, 266
Emma, 336
Frances, 540
Inez, 464, 540
Jonah, 180
Samuel, 119
Grogan, Patterson, 454
Grover, Hannah, 125, 214
Joseph, 417
Groves, Orra Edmunds, 320
Gubtil, Rachel, 122, 208
Gugerson, George H., 239
Gungen, Olive, 227
Gurney, George, 447
Guthrie, C. E., 441, 534

H

Haggerty, Sophia, 202
Haight, Emma, 241
Hailey, Ida, 557
Haines, William M., 296
Hale, Betsey, 151
Nathaniel Pryor, 323
Hall, ———, 130, 267
Abner, 272
Abraham, 192, 347
Andrew, 463
Ann E., 441
Anna, 564
Daniel, 564
Elizabeth, 100, 166
Fanny, 243
George, 404
George A., 240, 404
Huldah, 98, 163
Isaiah, 163
James, 503
John, 347
Lewis P. 347
Luther Chaffee, 347
Lydia (Hotchkiss), 347
Nancy, 215
Nancy C., 378

Hall, Paris, 378
Rachel, 347
Recompense, 167
Rumy, 162
Sarah Grace, 346, 503
Susan, 100, 151, 166, 167, 272
Halloway, Peter Kester, 578
Susan, 577, 578
Hambridge, Elizabeth, 592
John, 592
William, 592
Hamill, Birney, 553
Burton, 553
John, 489, 553
Orestus, 553
Elizabeth, 264
Ray, 553
Hamilton, ———, 601
Adna Chaffee, 533
Catherine, 533
David, 341, 495
Frank, 495
George F., 436, 533
Harriet, 495
Henry, 422
Irwin, 495
Levert, 495, 554
Louisa, 495
Mary, 254, 422
William, 602
Hamlin, William P., 142
Hammond, Armarcia Minerva, 224, 387
Artimissa Susannah, 284, 459
Franklin, 387
Olive, 569
Hanchett, Lafayette, 467
Myra, 467
Silas, 297, 467
Handy, Sylva, 145, 258
Hanford, James Hervey, 192
Samuel M., 192
Hankenhof, Henry, 541
Hanie, S. M., 428
Hanna, Rufus, 601
Hannon, Othniel, 175
Hardenberg, William, 132, 232
Hardendorf, Abraham, 129, 226
Abraham, Jr., 226
Celestia Jane, 391
Clarenda, 227
Diadema, 226
Diana, 226
George Michael, 226, 227,
Henry, 226, 390
Oliver, 391
Rial, 227
Rial Duane, 391
Sophia, 226
Susanna, 226
William, 226
Hardy, Lucy E., 156
Lucy Elvira, 235
Hare, ———, 125, 217
Annis, 141, 250
Arthur, 393
Catherine, 218
James, 218
Sullivan, 218
William, 288, 393
William, Jr., 393
Harmon, Benjamin, 103
Harner, Frank, 416
Harper, Almeda, 457, 539
Harrington, ———, 260
Abigail, 197, 354
Anna (Humphrey), 242
George B., 137, 242
George William, 242
Job, 354
Lucy Sabrina, 242
Harrington, Mary Alice, 242
William, 242
Harris, ———, 212
Mary, 247, 412
Miner, 412
Persis A., 148, 266
Robert, 483
Sarah Seymour, 326, 483
Hart, Abigail (Scudder), 571
Andrew, 571
Benjamin, 570
Delos, 410
Edward, 571
Elijah, 571
Elizabeth, 571
Hattie E., 243, 408
Isaac L., vii.
John, 571
Josiah, 571
Louise, 282, 284
Mary, 571
Nathaniel, 571
Ralph, 571
Ralph, Jr., 571
Rebecca, 571
Samuel, 571
Sarah, 571
Scudder, 571
Titus, 571
Harter, Nancy, 172
Harvey, ———, 185
Abial, 323
Casper, 103
Elizabeth (Chaffee), 323
Harwood, Ada Lydia, 551
Anna, 552
Benjamin T., 327, 485
Betsey, 122, 208
Charles Elmer, 485, 551
Clara Jane, 485
Ellen E., 166, 306
George Sanford, 485, 551
Jonathan, 207
Kezia, 121, 207
Lura, 121, 207
Niabel Edna, 552
Willard Irving, 485
Hassam, John T., vii.
Haskell, Hezekiah, 100
Hastings, Holly, 218
Hatch, Edwin W., 173
Henry, 144
Joan, 592
Mary, 172
Sally, 173,
William, 103, 172
Hathaway, Caroline, 356
Deborah, 91, 152
Elizabeth, 356
Sarah (Leonard), 337
Haughey, Schuyler C., 520
Theodore P., 520
Haukenhof, Jacob, 474, 541
Haven, Artie C., 437
Curtis Chaffee, 437
Gordon S., 263, 437
Grant C., 437
Miranda, 271
Moses, 271
Havens, Allison Chaffee, 515
Bennie Snow, 515
Calvin M., 366, 515
Cora Jane, 515
Emma Elvira (Chaffee), 515
Herbert Chaffee, 515
Marion Eliza, 515
Hawes, Clarence E., 446, 536
Harold Chaffee, 536
Huldah, M. H., 164, 301
Luther, 301
Maria, 164, 301.
Hawkins, Caleb, 598
Jane, 597, 599
Jennie, 328
Mary, 275, 452
Hawkins, William, 599
Hawks, ———, 124
Hawley, Amelia (Waldo), 390
Catherine B., 247, 412
Franklin Dexter, 390
Hamlin S., 390
Marietta M., 390
Sylvanus, 225, 390
Sylvanus, Jr., 390
William C., 412
Hayden, Beriah, 51, 77
H. Sidney, 365
Mrs. H. Sidney, 365
Hayes, Edgar Justine, 174
Esther S., 262, 427
Eva Edwina, 174
Franklin, 427
George, 279
Samunel W., 103
Samuel Windgate, 174
Sophronia Lucrecia, 174
Haynes, Frank, 374
John, 382
Sarah, 220, 382
Hayward, Cora, 531
Dora, 531
Elizabeth, 29, 38
Estella, 531
Ida Lovica, 531
John B., 531
Ollie, 531
William, 415, 531
Hazen, Ida Belle, 505, 561
Hazzard, ———, 135
Hazelton, Charles, 315
Heald, Mrs. E. A., 357
Healey, Emily Barstow, 350
Henrietta, 350
Henrietta Sumner, 350
Joshua, 194, 349
Rhoda, 349
Stephen, 349
Hearle, James, 592
Joan, 592
Heath, David, 155
Hannah, 93, 155
Hecox, James Martin, 513
Nina E., 355
Nina Elizabeth, 513
Hector, Hiram, 265
Helmer, Rosalie, 506, 561
Hemenford, Joan, 592
William, 592
Hemmingway, Thomas, 126, 218
Hemminway, Hannah S., 218
Sarah Nancy, 218
William, 218
Henage, Lucy, 567
Henderson, Alexander, 293
Carrie, 311
Charles, 171
Clarence, 535
Constance, 253, 422
Jessie, 293
William, 422
Hendrick, Augusta A. (Wood) 185, 334
Nelson, 334
H., 279
Heney, Elizabeth, 597, 598
John, 598
Josiah, 598
Henry I., King of England, 572
II., Duke of Brabant, 572
IV., Emperor of Germany, 572
The Fowler, 572
John E., 474
Herington, Ella, 507
Herinton, ———, 193
Herrick, Emeline, 162
Ernest D., 446
Heustis, ———, 127, 222
Wilbur F., 222

Hewes, James, 439
Mary, 439
Hews, Mary, 264
Hibbard, ———, 130
Betsey, 130, 227
Isaac, 228
Polly, 149
Hicks, Aaron J., 284
Samuel, 267
Higgins, Herman K., 540
Higley, Bertha M., 532
Lulu M., 532
Perkins B., 420, 532
Hildegarde, 571
Hildreth, Abigail, 179, 321
John, 164
Lillian Mae, 397, 526
Prutia, 149, 268
Hill, Annetta Adelaide, 451
Clarence Chaffee, 451
Frank, 404
Franklin M., 447
Frederick, 103
Innocent, 244
James, 269
Lester M., 241, 404
Mary, 289
Polly, 269
Polly W., 149
Thelma Grace, 538
Warren Walter, 451, 537
Warren M., 275
William Maxwell, 451
Hills, Abigail, 29, 45, 565
Ebenezer, 45
Elizabeth (Chadwick), 38, 45
Gershom, 38, 40, 45, 565
Joseph, 40, 565
Sarah, 29, 38, 565
William B., 325
Hillsinger, 345
Hilton, Libbie, 416
Hine, Elizabeth, 255
Emily, 255
James L., 255
Marshall, 255
Mary, 255
Sarah Ann, 255
William, 144, 255
Hinman, Adaline Elizabeth Annie, 496, 554
Chloe B. A. (Hichcock), 554
Edwin, 554
Harvey Newton, 447
William, 145
Hiscox, Albert, 265
Zelotus Plummer, 147, 265
Hitchcock, Aaron, 196
Belle H., 253
Charles Edward, 515
Emma Frances, 269, 446
F. H., iv.
Ida Eldora, 515
Newton, 446
Russell, 167
T. B., iv.
William, 515
Hoar, Susan H., 276
Susan (Hathaway), 452
Hobson, Henry, 223
Hodge, Annie Jane, 282, 458
Hodges, ———, 78, 129
Asanath, 129
Hodgkins, Abigail, 208
Harvey F., 370
Thomas, 369
Hoff, Mary, 571
Hoffman, Sarah Adeline, 134, 234
Hoisington, Emma J., 483, 549
Holbrook, ———, 568
Holcomb, Adeline, 273, 450
Ira, 450
Hold, Sir Hungerford, 375
Holden, Charles, 506
Henry, 506
Julia, 506
Lewis, 349, 506
Holdridge, Abigail E., 345
Abram Eugene, 502
Anna (Chaffe), 345
Aurilla Jennette, 345
Betsey Medora, 502
Daniel, 191, 345
Daniel M., 345
Enoch J., 502
Esther, 345
Louisa M., 345
Mercy A., 345
Thomas J., 345
Holland, Archie, 560
Frank, 560
Harry, 560
John, 592
Laura, 560
Peter, 503, 560
Hollister, Emma, 248
Jared, 248
Holly, Phoebe A., 226, 390
Milton C., 390
Holmes, Alma, 567
Charles, 249, 426
Edward, 572
John George, 604
Joshua, 572
Lewis, 426
Mary S., 572
Roswell, 340
Silas, 572
Stephen, 332
Susan, 185, 332
Thomas J., 260, 426
William Thomas, 426
Holsenburg, Frederic, 367
Holt, Eldad, 324
Martha, 146, 337
Moses Pike, 189, 337
Sarah, 207, 367
William F., 340
Home, O. J., 176
Hooker, Abner H., 420
Alexander Allen, 204
Dolly Goodwin, 204
Eliza, 204
Hannah Allen, 204
Henry Thomas, 204
Horace, 204
James, 120, 204
Mary, 119
Mary Chaffe, 204
Melvina V., 420
Nathaniel, 204
Warren, 239
Hoover, John, 531
Lizzie, 416, 531
Hopkins, Alonzo, 497
Calisto, 224, 388
Daniel, 211
Harriet M., 171, 313
Hattie L., 464
Rufus, 388
Sarah, 123, 211
Talmon, 313
William H., 464
Hopps, Nicholas, 597
Horner, Frances, 301, 470
John, 470
Joseph, 416
Joshua, 575
Rachel, 575
Sarah H., 575
Horton, ———, 91, 158, 289
Aaron, 583
Adaline, 217, 379, 380
Annie, 381
Charles J., 381
Chauncey, 163
Daniel, 217, 381
Horton, Daniel, Jr., 381
David, 379
Della, 381
Edith L., 381
Eleazer, 217, 381
Eliza, 381
Elizabeth, 381
George W., 381
Henry M., 137
James F., 381
Lewis, 217, 381
Matilda A., 381
Miranda, 381
Polly, 92, 153
Rachel, 217
Rachel A., 380
Reuben, 92, 381
Sidney, 381
Theodore G., 381
William, 380
Vell, 381
Hosford, Doctor, 551
Grace, 484, 551
Hoskins, Charlotte, 146, 259
John, 259
Hough, Edwin, 296
House, Alfred Sherman, 527
Julia Ann, 162
Hovey, ———, 230, 395
Alvin, 395
Clara Milly, 185, 335
Howard, ———, 568
Asa, 197, 354
Celia A., 354, 512
Charles H., 223
Elmer, 450
Emerancy, 354
Howes, Thomas J., 171
Howlet, Phoebe Preston, 176
Howlett, Adaline, 194
Alice, 194, 349
Amanda, 194
Asa, 194
Betsey, 349
Caroline, 349, 506
Charles, 194, 349
Charles Milton, 349
Daniel, 194
Didymus, 116, 194
Didymus, Jr., 194
Ebenezer, 116, 194, 206
Ebenezer, Jr., 194
Eleazer, 194
Eliza, 349, 506
George, 194
Hannah, 194
Ira, 349
John, 73, 116
John, Jr., 116, 194, 349
Keziah, 194
Laura, 194
Lemuel, 194
Lois A., 194
Lucetta Davis (Chaffee), iv, 206
Lucia, 349, 506
Lucinda, 194
Lucy, 194
Lucy Annah Elizabeth, 349
Lydia, 194
Mary, 51, 70, 79, 110, 116, 195
Mary Ann, 194
Nancy, 194, 349
Nathan, 194
Orrin Lewis, 194
Pearley, 194
Polly, 194
Rebecca, 116, 195
Rosella, 349, 506
Sally, 194
Samuel, 81, 116, 583
Sarah, 77, 123
Sylvester, 194
Tabitha, 116, 195

Howlett, Thomas, 116
William, 116
Hoyt, Cyrus Butter, 330, 487
Horace, 487
Lucy (Stowe), 90, 148
R., 148
Smith, 487
William, 487
Hubbard, Alfred, 413
Alice, 344
Emma Cornelia, 485, 551
Frank C., 413
Hannah, 209
Hubble, George, 344
Hudson, Charles, 504, 560
Edith May, 560
Elizabeth, 227, 352, 391
George, 391
Nathan, 109
Ruth, 560
Huffman, Solomon, 356
Hughes, Louisa, 225, 390
Samuel, 390
Hugo, the Thane (or Thegn), 587
Thegn of Chafecombe, 593
Hulbert, Mary M., 409
Hulett, ———, 381
Hull, Commodore, 266
Delia, 441
Ella M., 413, 530
Ellen Amelia, 148, 266
John, 266
Mansfield, 247, 413
Samuel, 413
Hulsander, Elijah, 255
Ellen, 255
Hulst, Alletta Ann, 326, 484
Jennie, 485, 551
Peter, 484
Sarah Jane, 326, 484
Hume, David, 104
Humphrey, Dudley Case, 363
Eliza Esther, 201, 363
John, 136
May, 496, 554
Nathaniel, 54
Hunt, Betty, 64
Comfort, 332
Ephraim, 64
Hannah, 332
Jane, 332
Jane Perry, 157, 288
Nathaniel, 54
Rebecca, 31, 54
Simeon, 185
Simeon S., 332
Stacey, 332
Stephen, 54
Hunter, Angeline Adelia, 145, 259
Mary, 478
Huntington, Earl of, 586
Hunton, Addie A., 370
Benjamin, 209
Benjamin, Jr., 370
Charles, 370
Ellen H., 370
Jennette A., 370
Huntoon, Mason, 209
William, 209
Hurd, Andrew J., 368
Emma C., 368
Hurlbut, David Judson, 297
Julia Ann, 162, 297
Hurlbert, Emeline, 208
Emily Cady, 368
Estelle, 527
Job, 368
Mrs. Mary M. (Squire), 527
Hurlburt, Jerusha, 73, 117
Hurley, Daisy, 493
Elizabeth, 598
Mary, 597, 598
Hurley, Susan, 597, 598
William, 598
Huse, Tamzen S., 158
Hutchings, Molly, 79
Ruth Alice, 563
Samuel, 563
Thed Samuel, 531, 563
Hutchins, Eunice, 199
John, 80
Hutchinson, Charles E., 332
Hoyle, John, 33
Hyde, Abigail (Worth), 191, 192
Anna, 111, 183
Chloe M., 181, 324
Dolly, 116, 191
Elisha, 266
Grace, 146, 260
Ichabod, 183
Mary, 192
William, 191, 192
William Worth, 116, 192

I

Iddesleigh, Lord, 592
Ide, Mary, 62
Sarah, 82
Ingalls, Edmund, 154
Isabelle, 281
Priscilla, 154
Inskip, Ada, 426
Irish, Dana, 467
Frank, 297, 467
Ira E., 319
Isham, Thomas, 210
Ittner, Mary, 392
Ives, Doctor, 484

J

Jackson, ———, 319, 426
Lydia, 196, 350
Merlin, 203
Nelson, 350
Jacob, Allen, 82
Mary (Peck), 55, 82
Jagga, Frank B., 420
James, Elizabeth, 88, 147
Ira, 439
Lizzie A., 517
Ursula S., 439
William, 517
Jamieson, John, 295
Margretta W., 295
Jay, Emily, 172
Jeffery, Bishop of Coutance, 587
Jenks, Abbie Mallard, 463, 540
Jerahmeel, 286
Royal, 184
Jenkins, Sarah, 126, 219
Upton, 260
Jennic, Milo, 341, 496
Jennings, Benjamin, 178
Jennison, Isaac, 320
Isaac, Jr., 320
Jewett, Chester, 245
Henry L., 240
Jillson, Adaline Jewell, 346, 504
James L., 504
Samuel, 503
Susan, 346, 503
Johnson, Anna, 117, 195
Annie Emily, 362
Artemas, 119, 201
Arthus Francis, 362
Caroline (Chaffee), 367
Charles, 195
Cora Bertha, 362
David, 376
Denis, 201
Edward, 256
Johnson, Edwin H., 201
Edwin Henry, 362
Elihu, 196
Eliza (Chaffee), 126, 219
Frank, 524
Frank E., 293
Fred, 392
George N., 201, 362
Hammond, 215
Horace H., 381
Irene, 104
Isaac M., 497
Josiah M., 367
Julia Chaffee, 362
Lewis P., 599
Libbie, 352, 509
Lucian, 201
Lucy M., 390, 524
Mabel, 363
Marella, 126, 219
Mary S., 213, 376
Matie Beatrice, 362
Nancy, 201
Nellie Alice, 362
R. E., 354
Samuel, 184, 219
Scott Walter, 362
Sophia, 598, 599
Spencer, 353
Wealthy, 201
Willie, 362
Johnston, Anderson, 329
Nehemiah, 329
Samuel, 329
Stephen G., 281
Jones, ———, 486
Catherine, 578
Eliza, 151, 272
Harriet E., 213, 375
Jiles, 111
Louise, 462
Ruth, 57, 90
Ursula S., 266
Simeon, 129
William, 213, 375
Jordan, Erdine, 533
H. M., 440, 533
Lila, 534
Lona, 534
Perley, 216
Joslyn, Cyrus, 222
Joyce, Stewart, 272
Thomas, 164
Judd, Edward Mathew, 505
Howard, 419
Jannette A., 419
Jennette A., 251
Laura (Cartwright), 505
Lydia, 348, 505
Judith, the Fair, 571
Julson, John Franklin, 448
Justason, Alice Lilian, 600
Catherine, 598
Elizabeth, 597
Isaac, 597, 599
Isaac Joshua, 599
Justus, 597
Justus Edward, 599
Margaret Elizabeth, 599, 600
Susan, 597, 599
Thomas, 597
Justin, Dolly Ann, 167

K

Kay, Isabell, 598
John, 598
Keach, Clinton Narel, 464
George A., 464
Helen Augusta, 464
Manning W., 290, 464
Keech, William, 373
Keeler, John Vaughn, 362
Keene, Emanuel, 263
Keith, Annie Frances, 462

Keith, Charles Lathrop, 462
Edward James, 462
Ellen Maria Chaffee, 462
Lathrop Chase, 286, 462
Mary Frances, 462
Oliver Lathrop, 462
Philip Sidney, 462
Kelch, Effie, 100, 167
Elizabeth, 184, 330
Philip, 167
Kellogg, Clarissa S. (Chaffee), 225
Hiram, 225, 390
Margaret Cowel, 170, 313
Nathaniel S., 253
Philander Harrison, 390
Samuel, 313
Kelton, Abigail B., 215
George, 379
Kelway, John, 590
Kemp, ———, 267
Kendall, Aaron, 267
Anna, 267
Asenath, 131, 220
B. J., 441
Lucy, 267
Matilda, 267
Milo, 441
Nathan, 267
Orilla, 267
Philo, 441
Phoebe, 267
Polly, 267, 441
Seth, 149, 267, 441
Seth, Jr., 267
Timothy, 230
William, 267
Kenny, John D., 291
Kent, Abigail, 198, 356
Asa, 117, 198
Caroline, 158
Elmira, 198
Joseph Crawford, 198
Kenyon, Barber, 299
Benjamin, 163, 296, 298
Betsey, 162, 296
Charles, 299
Charles Benjamin, 468
Clay C., 468
Daniel Chaffee, 299, 468
Diana Amelia, 299
Harriet Mariah, 299
Huldah, 299
Julia Ann, 299
Lucinda, 162, 297
Lucy Ella, 468
Lydia, 299
Melinda, 299
Robert, 299
Samuel, 163, 298
Samuel C., 299
Thomas, 154
Ward, 468
Eleanor Armington, 564
Israel, 347
Mary Ann, 192, 347
Ralph F., 540, 564
Kibbe, C. Randall, 478
Frank, 332
Hannah, 580
Isabel J., 334, 489
Marcus, 489
Kiddle, Thomas, 596
Kimball, Charles W., 368, 517
Clark T., 474
Electa L., 474
Eliza I., 474
Eliza T., 474
Emery Chaffee, 517
Hannah C., 474
John Willard, 517
Joseph C., 474
Joseph D., 474
Lasell, 318, 474
Kimball, Leonora (Chaffee), vi
Lewis F., 309
Mary E., 474
Sarah Delphene, 474
Wesley W., 474
Kimble, Charles, 308
Lavinda, 166, 307
Kinder, Melissa, 284, 459
King, ———, 327, 485, 569
Cindonia, 323, 482
Ellen, 485
Esther W., 210
Hiram, 324, 483
Knut, the Dane, 587
Levi, 173
Louisa, 103, 173
Lucinda, 144
Micah, 478, 482
Nellie, 221
Panthea, 321, 478
Ruth (Spencer), 482
Sarah (Sally) N., 117
Sylvester Morgan, 262
Whitney B., 483
William, 190, 221
Kingsbury, Laura, 195, 350
Stephen, 194
Kingsley, Abigail, 142
Deacon, 142
Juliette, C., 270, 447
Milo William, 447
Kinlock, George, 234
Mary Ann, 134, 234
Kinney, Frank, 505
Isaac, 348, 505
Julia H., 380
Lucy, 380
Wallace, 217
Wallace M., 380
Willard S., 380
William, 505
Kinsbury, G. C., 222
Kirby, George, 203
Kirke, Marion G., 453, 539
Knapp, Hiram P., 293
Theresa C., 172
Knevals, S. W., v.
Knight, Ellen Theodocia, 287, 462
Joshua, 597
Julia Eva, 367, 515
Oliver Taylor, 463
Knowles, Abigail Hart, 570 571
Eliza, 571
Elizabeth, 419
Elizabeth (Hart), 570
John, 570
John, Jr., 571
Levi, 570, 571
Levi, Jr., 571
Mary, 571
Mary Elizabeth, 483, 549
Nathaniel Hart, 571
Ralph Hart, 571
Sarah, 571
Sarah Ann, 571
Knowlton, ———, 140
Abigail, 87, 142
Catherine S., 140
Catherine Spring, 246
Elizabeth, 86, 139
Ephraim, 246
Thomas, 142
Knox, Adam, 62
Dorothy, 60
Eliza J., 212
Eliza Jane, 374
Ira B., 374
James, 211
Patty, 123, 211
Krum, Libbie R., 265
Kyle, Annette, 593
Samuel L., 593

L

Lacey, Carrie Elvira, 548
Charles, 483
Dwight, 483
Edwards Norman, 548
Hattie, 548
John, 325, 483
John Norman, 483, 548
Ladd, Ella Kane, 278, 454
Samuel J., 454
Lake, George, 97
Hannah, 572
John of Erby, 572
Launcelot, 572
Lord John of Normanton, 572
Lamar, Thomas G., 401
Lamb, Edwin, 542
Harry, 542
Mabel, 542
Margaret, 542
Maria Kerr, 542
Richard, 542
Sallie, 542
Thomas K., 318
William W., 476, 542
Zenas P., 281
Lambert, Ann M., 571
I. Count of Mons, 572
II. Count of Mons, 572
Lanstot, Edward, 374
Lameraux, George, 202
Lamphere, Leroy B., 332
Mary, 139, 246
Landers, William, 203
Lane, Albert, 230, 402
Alice A., 201, 363
Fred I., vii
J. H., 399
Manly, 229
Mina, 402
Olive, 580
Stephen, 583
Lang, Ida Emelie, 564
John, 561, 564
Langdon, John, 210
Langdown, Mary A., 607
Thomas, 607
Lamphear, ———, 230
Alanson Eugene, 484
Anna Jane, 483, 484, 549
Charles Howard, 484, 549
Frank Gaylord, 484
Jennie Elvira, 549
Mary Elvira, 484, 530
Nabby Davis, 484, 549
Ralph Chaffee, 484
Sarah Amorette, 484, 549
Stephen Gaylord, 326, 484
Lappity, ———, 239
Larkey, Simeon, 507
Larned, Ellen D., vi.
Larsen, Bessie, 493
Carl, 340
Latcham, John, 273
Latham, Carolina Arminda, 234, 399
Horatio Nelson, 399
Lathrop, Gardiner, 477
Mary Ellen, 477
Olive Elizabeth, 477
William, 320, 477
Lattin, Ellen, 164, 301
Lawrence, Jane, 270
Mary, 170
Lawyer, Nicholas, 331
Leach, Elizabeth B., 269, 446
James, 605
Mary Ann, 605
Willis D., 446
Leavens, Lee Mary, 445, 535
LeBosquet, Maurice, 449
Ledyard, Charles, 322, 479

Ledyard, Mary Jane, 479
Polly, 179, 322
Lee, Jennie, 314
John, 71
Leet, John, 604
Lefever, Mary, 454
Le Fontaine, Elizabeth, 597
(or Fountain) John, 597
Legeart, M. A., 329
Leggo, Ann Maria, 606
Christopher, 606
Leigh, Mrs. J. I., 357
Leland, Abigail (Chaffee), 169
Carrie A., 310
Catherine, 169
George, 169
Harriet, 169
James, 169
Jarville Chaffee, 169, 310
Jeremiah, 102, 168
Otis, 169
Sumner Bliss, 310
Leonard, Doctor, 253
George, 220
Isaac, 151, 272, 274
Mellenah, 151, 272
Thomas, 184
Leslie, Clarissa, 131, 230
Lewis, ———, 137, 231
Benjamin F., 557
Chauncey G., 296
David, 372
Elizabeth Harrington, 501, 557
Elizabeth (Rielly), 557
Lois, 116, 194
Maria, 210, 372
Mary, 182, 296, 326
Lillibridge, Amanda, 200, 359
Lincoln, Alfred, 425
Anna M., 221
Eli, 221
Mary, 259, 425
Sophronia M., 333
Linderman, Chester, 249
Ling, Abraham, 470
Mary I., 300, 470
Linnett, Catherine, 136, 239
Lippincott, Charles, 579
Clifford, 579
Elmer, 580
Joseph Hamilton, 577, 579
Lavenia K., 579, 580
Mabel, 580
Theodore F., 579
Littlefield, Lyman, 177
Saunders, 177
Livermore, Almira, 293
Eliza C., 210, 372
Lockwood, Jesse, 508
Louise, 351, 508
Sarah Ann, 167, 309
Townsend, 309
Loder, Mary, 596
Lodge, Lemuel, 596
Lombard, Daniel, 365
Julia, 205, 365
Long, Adeline Chaffee, 398
Alva H., 343, 502
Ambrose S., 502, 559
Bessie Whiteford, 398
Clara Anna, 560
Edith Adaline, 560
Emery Ambrose, 560
Herbert Arthur, 560
I. L., 234, 398
John, 414
Longhead, Charles T., 285
Ophelia Caroline, 156, 285
Lonkins, Jennie E., 502, 559
Loomis, ———, 319, 365
Abigail S., 205
James, 205, 365
James Chaffee, 365, 514
Mary A., 169
Loomis, Samuel Odiah, 365
Sherman Lewis, 514
Lord, Mary Ann, 97, 160
Lorimer, Alexander, 288
Loring, Lewis P., vii.
Louis i., King of France, 571
ii., King of France, 571
iv., 572
Lovatt, Edward, 592
Joan, 592
Penelope, 592
Robert, 592
Sir Robert, 592
Love, Amos, 66
Lovell, Betsey (Barlow), 347
Catherine (Gold), 505
Charles Thomas, 347
Clarissa Gold, 346, 347, 505
Elizabeth, 346, 347, 504
John Barlow, 192, 347, 505
John Chaffee, 347
Joshua, 347
Lovering, ———, 214
Lovett, Elizabeth, 275
John, 39
Nancy Ann, 153, 275
Loveless, Irving K., 411
Lovejoy, Anna, 64, 101
John, 101
Lovelace, Alanson, 85
Lowe, A. N., 520, 562
Albert, 562
Ella M., 484
Isabelle, 562, 570
John B., 562
Lowell Levi, 369
Roselle A., 209, 369
Susan Marion, 208, 369
Lownburg, Hannah, 375
Luce, Charles, 336
Ludden, Dexter, 124, 213
Dexter, Jr., 213
Mary S., 213
S. D., 213
Luther, Abbie Peck, 288, 463
Abby M., 315
Atiel, 463
Edna, 119, 201
Elder, 29
Ephraim Lyman, 315
Flora A., 315
Florence M., 315
Frank C., 315
George William Annesly, 172, 315
Maria, 382
Martin, 201
Mary, 172, 314
Samuel, 29
Samuel, Jr., 29
Sarah, 27, 29
Theodorick, 314
William H., vii.
Lyman, Julia, 209, 371
Lynk, Frank Mabie, 560
Jacob A., 503
Jacob Andrew, 560
Lyon, Abigail, 32, 56
Amy Ann, 161, 291
Charles, 350
Elijah, 195, 350
Elijah, Jr., 350
Elizabeth P., 350
Emeline, 195
George, 195
Joshua, 30
Lois, 86, 140
Marietta, 195
Otis, 195
Samuel, 31, 116, 132
Sarah, 195
Sarah S. F., 263, 436
Susanna, 51, 79
Warren W., 294

M

Mabie, Catherine Josephine, 503, 560
David Seymour, 513
Darius Lucilla, 560
Donald Francis, 560
Edgar Bull, 560
Joel Warner, 503
John Henry, 503
Oliver, 346
Oliver Chaphe, 503, 560
Thelma Rebecca, 560
McAlister, Lizzie, 306
Orrin Jefferson, 174
McCabe, Martha, 577
McCall, Ella L., 302
McCarthy, Gladys, 535
Grace, 535
Glenna, 534
John, 267, 442
John, Jr., 441, 442, 534
McCarty, Jeremiah, 605
Mary, 605
McChesney, James, 172
McCholster, ———, 443
McClellan, Joseph, v.
McClelland, Eleanor, 524
George Chaffe, 524
Jennie, 524
William, 391, 524
McClure, Emily M., 225, 389
George, 389
McCollom, Ezra, 208
John, 208
William, 208
McConnell, Emma, 315
McCreary, Samuel, 161
McCreery, Emily, 335, 490
Marvin, 490
McCullagh, Alexander Kerr, 570
Helen, 570
McCullom, ———, 259
McDaniel, Mary Ann, 260, 426
McDaniels, John, 248, 415
Lucy, 141, 249
Miner, 415
Thomas, 426
McElwain, William H., 226
McFarlan, David, 600
Mary J., 599
McFarland, Mary Jane, 600
McGoffin, James C., 204
McGregor, Alexander, 355
Catherine, 198, 355
McGuire, ———, 230
McIntosh, Horace P., 520, 562
McIntyre, Julia Lucinda, 258, 424
Justin B., 424
Marcena, 391
Mack, Erastus, 329
George Moran, 329
Hiram, 183, 329
Margaret, 329
Martha Submit, 329
Martin, 329
Mary Jane, 329
Miriam (Chaffee), 329
William, 329
McKane, Abel, 126
Martin, 126
McKenzie, Nellie, 315
McKinley, President, 523
McKnight, Martha Prudence, 186
Reuben, 186
McLane, Hector, 120
Nancy, 91
McLaughlin, ———, 302
McLinnick, Mary, 249
McMath, Josephine, 271, 448
McMurtry, Maggie M., 561
McNeal, Gilman, 208

Macomber, Abbey, 276, 453
McQuiston, Charles, 454
Sarah Jane, 279, 454
Macy, Fannie C., Grant, 541
Lieutenant U. S., 472, 541
Magargle, Annie, 380
Malet, Katherine, 592
Sir Thomas, 592
Mallard, James, 601
Mattie, 601
Manchester, Hattie A., 538
Walter A., 538
William Allen, 538
Mann, Lois, 62
Manners, Joshua, 387
Maria Ann, 387
Manning, Betty, 70, 113
Mansfield, Ruth, 57, 88,
Manyard, Emma, 381
Marble, Ellen E., 396
Julius, 396
Marchant, Lucy, 158
Marcum, Jesse, 302
Nancy, 302
Marcus, Ransom, 448
Marcy, Alice, 116, 194
Martha, 252
Martha Knowlton, 251, 421
William Watson, 421
Marien, Burt, 402
James, 239, 402
Kitty, 402
Mark, John B., 324
Marklay, John, 212
Marquissee, F., 329
Marsh, Charles N., vii
M. O., 373
Solomon, 267
Marshall, Florence C., 601
Frank B., 488
Herbert E., 578
Lila R., 601
Maude L., 601
Minzo L., 601
Robert T., 601
William, 601
William H., 601
Marston, Florence M., 447, 536
Martin, Amos, 36, 66
Anais, 13, 20
Carlos Moran, 244
Charles Monroe, 244
Charlotte, 149, 269
Clarissa, 164, 300
Daisy B., 528
Ephraim, 139, 244,
Eli Wiley, 409, 528
Esther, 36, 66
Frank Herbert, 409
Fred Louis, 409
George Henry, 244
Governor, 289
James, 275
Joel, 36, 65, 66
John, 21
John Salisbury, 244
Lizzie Emma, 409
Lydia H., 152, 275
Magdalene, 416
Maria Celinda, 244
Marcy Ann, 244
Martha, 66
Milo, 528
Nancy W., 158, 290
Palmer M., 528
Pearl W., 528
Richard, 20, 21, 26
Robert, 21
Roy, 447
Starr M., 528
William Anthony, 244, 409
William Salsbury, 409
Marvel, Bessie W., 464
Frances A., 541
Marvin, Clark, 211
Erastus, 211
Mascraft, Mehitable, 44, 75
Mason, Betsey Hale, 231, 396
Freelove, 53
Ira, 151
Jane Narsissus, 103, 173
Joseph, 84
Julia, 152
Julia A., 275
Patience, 56, 85
Rebecca, 32, 56
Royal Dwinnell, 173
Russell, 85
Samuel, 53, 275
Matteson, Freeman, 345
Henry, 376
Mathews, Delos, 417
Philo, 102
Mathewson, Anna, 582
David, 466
Joseph, 582
Mary, 582
Moses, 582
Noah, 582
Polly, 582
Prudence, 582
Sally, 582
Tabitha, 582
Tabitha (Chaffee), 582
William, 582
Mattingly, Richard, 290
Maulbee, Chauncey, 391, 524
Victor Byron, 524
Maxfield, Abel, 153
Capitola, 440, 534
Maxwell, Nancy Jane, 260, 427
May, ———, 214
Edward Everett, 397
Ephraim, 67, 68
Hannah, 44, 67
Lillian A., 232
Ryndia, 104
Mayho, Anne, 592
Mayo, Antoinette, 373, 520
Nathan, 520
Reverend Canon H., vi
Mead, Anna, 200, 360
Ashel, 200
Calista, 318
F., 272
George W., 319
Harvey I., 319
John, 360
Mary, 319
Martha, 319
Milow, 318
Scammel, 319
Stephen, 319
Sydney, 318
Washington, 319
Zadock, 177
Zaddock, 318
Meade, Amos J., 274
Elvin A., 274
George, 274
Martha, 274
O. T., 426
Samuel, 151, 274
Wesley T., 274
Medbury, Betsey Ann, 158, 290
Fanny, 150, 270
Ira, 151
Josiah, 271
Lydia R., 150, 271
Vial, 290
Meecham, James P., 252
Meigs, Curtis E., 301
Melody, Mrs., 349
Mercer, Mary Jane, 367, 516
Simister, 516
Merchant, Alonzo, 212, 373
Merick, Elbridge G., 450
Jeannie C., 273, 450
Merrick, Carrie J., 386
Henry F., 222, 386
Hiram, 127
Lena H., 336
Louie A., 386
Merriman, Myron C., 365
Merryfield, Fanny C., 321
Fidelia, 321
Filura, 321
Thomas, 179, 321
Warren, 321
William, 321
Wilson, 321
Wolcott, 321
Woodbridge, 321
Messenger, Adelbert William, 418
Arthur W., 420, 532
Ebenezer, 248
Elmer Nathan, 419
Eva Ann, 419
Hattie E., 420, 532
Leslea B., 532
Mary, 141, 248
Nettie E., 420
William Alson, 251, 420
William E., 250, 418
Metcalf Fisher, 328
Middaugh, Moses, 380
Middleton, Albert Alonzo, 578
Anthony, 577, 578
Bertha Olivia, 578
Charles Edward, 578, 579
Ella A., 579
Elmer Brecount, 578, 579
Harry A., 579
Miriam Edith, 578, 579
Phebe Ann, 578, 579
Miles, Ebenezer, 486
Joel, 137
Martha Jane, 328, 486
Polly, 85, 137
Millage, Amadell, 417
Millard, George, 320
Nathaniel, 151
Philip, 151
Walter L., 510
Miller, ———, 418
Adam, 454
Amanda, 160
Amanda M., 97, 159, 160
Benjamin, 368
Brad, 289
David H., 288
E. W., 264, 438
Jane L., 368
Joel, 479
Margaret, 322, 479
Maria, 151, 273
Momelvia, 246, 411
Mrs., 231
Polly, 177
Sarah, 136, 241
Sarah A., 320
Sarah W., 97, 160
Seth, 160
Stephen, 273
Willis, 293
Willis Russ, 438
Millerd, Alice (or Alse), 20, 35
Mary, 458
Mills, Cicera E., 474
Jennie, 293
Miner, Avery, 169, 311
Fleda, 385
Henry, 517
Idella, 368, 517
James Green, 311
Jeannette, 167
Mitchell, Alexander, 395
Almeda D., 250
Eliza C., 365, 514
Elizabeth, 604
Frances, 222

Mitchell, Helen, 537
Jennie Wilson, 230, 395
Lavinia, 578
Nancy, 83, 147
Sarah, 317
William Oscar, 447, 536
Mix, ———, 270
Cora, 392
Henry A., 278, 454
Morton P., 454
Mixer, Edward Whipple, 203
Mixter, Mrs. Frances May, 545
George Washington, 481
George Washington, Jr., 545
Lillian Belinda, 545
Marie Aline, 545
Mary E. (Chaffee), 480
William Chaffee, 545
Molyns, Susanna, 592
Monroe, Catharine, 176
Harriet, 176, 317
Jonathan, 151
Monson, Marr, 222
Moore, Abigail, 571
Alexander, 36
Elizabeth, 571
Morand, Eddie, 516
William, 367, 516
Morehouse, Henry B., vii
Morey, Garry Stilson, 346
William, 337
Morgan, ———, 373
Betsey A., 127, 222
Charles C., 572
Charles O., 497
Elizabeth (Chaffee), 497
Jasper, 204
Joseph E., 497, 572
Justin, 425
Mary (Holmes), 497
Sarah E., 425
Sarah R., 258
Morris, Chester, 104
Darius, 104
Ebenezer, 104
Edward, 104
Edward, Jr., 477
Elizabeth, 104
Emeline, 212, 374
Ephraim, 104
Eunice, 104
George, 374
Jonathan F., iv
Hannah, 104
Isaac, 70, 103, 104
Isaac, Jr., 104
Joseph, 104
Mercy (Flynt), 477
Sarah, 104
Sarah (Chaffee), 104
Sarah Flynt, 320, 477
Morse, Abel, 229
Abby Lucinda, 199, 356
Ara Ira, 535
Benjamin F., 15, 93
Charles T., 444, 535
Grace Ella, 535
Harry Arthur, 535
James W., 495
Lavinia, 130
Lavinia M., 229
Nora Ila, 535
Morseman, Martha, 90, 151
Morton, Emeline A., 209
John, 209
Maria, 604
Richard Tower, 260
Moses, Alice A., 282, 458
Kate, 598
Sarah, 598, 599
Thomas, 599
Mosher (or Moser), Diana Roxy Reserve, 369, 518
Francis T., 518
Moss, Lucian N., 408
Mary, 408
Smith, 244, 408
Moulton, ———, 222
Abigail, 78, 127
Ann, 137, 242
Daniel, 242
Freeborn, 127
Mount, Amy B., 578, 579
Mowner, ———, 177
Mowry, Adaline, 448
Evans, 271, 448
Ida, 241
Ralph, 156
Roger Williams, 133
Moxon, Charles, 315
Muckenfuss, W. W., 398
Mules, Elizabeth, 589
John, 589
Mullet, Hannah, 596
Mungan, George A., 263
Munger, Louise Helen, 155, 280
Washington, 280
Munn, Melinda, 102, 170
Munro, David, 563
Grace Lillian, 531, 563
Munroe, Hannah, 56, 84
Laura, 452, 538
Nathan, 82, 84
Sarah, 56, 82
Munsee, John, 174
Munson, Andrew, 438
James, 437
William, 264, 438
Murden, Mary, 479
Murphy, Cornelius Davis, 206
Daniel, Jr., 121, 205
Fannie D., 570
John D., 570
John Washington, 206
Love, 206
Sally, 293
Murphey, Minerva, 206
Myers, Chauncey, 197, 355
David, 355
Edwin Eugene, 512
Emily, 197
Ezra Newell, 355
Gerrett Smith, 354, 512
Louis Howard, 512
Velnett, 355
Voalitta, 355
William Charles, 355

N

Nash, Alfred K., 306
Herbert, 243
Lucy, 243
Needham, Anthony, 128
Betsey, 78, 128
David, 179
Humphrey, 179
Jasper, 384
Mary E., 220, 384
Rachel, 179
Sarah, 221, 385
Neff, Andrew J., 295, 467
Frank C., 467
George North, 467
Jay H., 467
Nellie, 467
Theodore Lee, 467
Walter P., 467
William T., 467
Neideover, Rebecca, 329
Newell, Amos Kendall, 325
Ann Eliza, 325, 483
Catherine, 179, 320
George Bancroft, 325
Harriet, 328
Harriet Atwood, 325, 486
Mary, 192
Newell, Otis, 181, 325
Stephen, 320
Newman, Carrie Augusta, 316, 472
Jesse, 150
Jesse B., 472
Sarah, 90, 150
Walker T., 465
Newton, Amos P., 394
Emma, 297
Mary Jane, 229, 394
William, 297
Niblo, Carrie Belle, 280, 457
Thomas C., 457
Nichol, Edith, 581
Nichols, Benjamin, 166
Cinthia (or Cynthia), 100, 166
Fayette G., 244
George, 164
Helen (Jenkins), 260
Ira Jay, 139
Jane E., 244
John, 224
Lydia Wade, 127, 224
Mary, 377
Paul C., 582
Timothy Shaler, 85, 138
Timothy Washington Ranodine, 139, 244
William A., 169
Nicholson, Samuel, 171
Nickerson, Ralph Clifford, 493
Niggler, Louisa, 171, 314
Niles, Augustus, 168
Lucy, 183
Nims, Minerva, 337
Nixon, Albert, 449
Noble, Adeline, 134, 235
Adna, 274
Edna (Chaffee), 370
Henry Smith, 370
John, 235
Mira, 151
Mira Adelaide, 274
Nobles, Ida May, 490, 553
Silas, 267
William, 553
Nodine, Chloe, 162
Marilla, 296
Norelly, Anne, 572
Norris, Moses, 171
Northcote, Sir Henry, 592
Northend, Emma, 572
Robert, 572
Northrup, Carrie, 490
Norton, Ansell, 193
D. W., 250
Hannah, 103
Mary, 193
Nathan, 116, 193
Nathan Munroe, 193
Rebecca, 193
Norwich, Esther, 458, 539
Nott, Ali (Chaffee), 351
Edward S., 351, 508
Eunice E., 508
Nourse, Clara, 166, 303
Daniel, 303
Noyes, Charles M., 276, 452
Charlotte, 452
Nye, Calvin Edson, 337

O

Oak, Charles, 197
Ezra, 197
John, 117, 197
John, Jr., 197
Lydia, 197
Samuel, 197
Seth, 197
Susan, 197
Oaker, Martha L., 488

Oakerson, Daniel, 576
Mary, 576
Oakes, ———, 118, 198
Melissa, 348, 505
Simeon, 505
Ober, Samuel, 197
Ode, of Lorraine, 572
O'Donnell, ———, 284
Ogden, Martha, 337
Oliver, ———, 243
James G., 301, 470
Olive, 470
Olmstead, Mary Ann, 144, 256
Orcutt, Jacob, 77
Orman, W. H., Jr., 272
Ormsbee, Abraham, 287
Alice, 457
Angeline, 160, 291
Benjamin, 59
Charles, 281
Chase W., 160
Christopher Columbus, 155, 281
Christopher Columbus, Jr., 281
Daniel Gates, 281
Emma Marcia, 282
Florence L., 457
Ira George, 281
Jessie E., 457
John C., 457
Jonathan, 31, 54
Julia Ann, 281, 288
Laura, 281
Lephe P., 157, 287
Lewis Lafayette, 288
Lydia (Chaffee), v, 288
Mabel L., 457
Martha Clark, 288
Oscar, 281
Persis, 281
Sarah, 70, 110
Sarah French, 288
Seneca Stanley, 285
William Henry, 282, 457
William P., 157, 288
Willard C., 288
Ormsby, Dorcas, 36, 64
Eleanor (or Elvara), 23
John, 23
Julia, 582
Marcus F., 582
Perces, 20, 35
Ornbaun, ———, 372
Osborn, Joseph, 252
Lyman, 258
Ruth Ann, 258
Osborne, Abner, 523
Nancy Helen, 387, 523
Ruth A., 145
Osgarby, ———, 572
Otis, Carrie, 453
Charles Sanford, 453
James, 277
James M., 453
Samuel, 140
Otterson, Mary Ann, 153, 277
Otto, Elizabeth, 102, 170
John, 170
Overholser, Christian, 513
Delia J., 360, 513
Owen, Carrie L., 265
David K., 147, 265
George Ernest, 265
Owens, Mahala, 129, 226

P

Packard, ———, 195, 308
Packwood, William J., 487
Paddock, Edwin G., 281
Lillian Electa, 281
Padelford, James Franklin, 510
Phoebe Ann, 353, 510
Page, ———, 230, 364
Edna M., 441, 534
Joseph, 460
Maria Louisa, 285, 460
Paine, Abigail, 30
Ann Chickering, 30
Dorothy, 30
Dorothy (Chaffe), 45
Elisabeth, 27, 29
Elizabeth, 30, 570
George P., 229
H. D., 30
James, 95, 157
James, Jr., 157
Jonathan, 30, 45
Jonathan, Jr., 157
Josiah, 29
Josiah (Joseph), 29
Nathan, 229
Nathaniel, 20, 30
Nathaniel, Jr., 30
Rachel, 30
Royal, v
Sarah Daggett, 157
Stephen, 30
Susan (Dingley), 229
Susanna, 157
Palmer, Charles M., 232, 396
Clarence C., 396
Emma, 232
Parish, Sophia, 164, 300
Parker, Anna, 99
Caroline, 145, 258
Daniel, 258
James, 139
Joanna, 86, 139
Lucy, 194, 356
Mary Ann, 264
William C., 356
Parks, Henry, 489
Parmly, Clay, 510, 562
Ralph Edward, 562
Parsons, George H., 246
Harriet, 232
Henry H., 154
Perrin, 164
Partello, Fannie, 503, 560
Partridge, Miranda, 219
Paterson, Mary, 450
Patrick, Dorcas, 224, 388
Enoch, 388
Patten, Mary, 285, 460
Paul, Abigail, 81, 132
Adams, 119
David, 132
Ebenezer Chaffee, 119
James, 94
Jonathan, 73, 119
Mary (Evans), 132
Sarah Thomas (Chaffee), 94
Payne, Benjamin Franklin, 302
Franklin F., 302
Ketchel B., 165, 302
Laura Amanda, 275, 452
Malinda E., 302
Robert K., 302
Solomon Johnson, 302
Pearce Chloe, 92, 153
Comfort, 153
Lydia, 568
Pearl, Rufus, 155
Pease, ———, 146, 185
Adaline, 337
Asher, 189, 336
Beulah, 337, 492
Calvin, 298
Caroline, 337
Dorothy, 337
Eliza, 337
Eliza Elvira, 478
Elizabeth, 208, 368
Fanny, 337
Frances M., 366, 514
Franklin, 337
Franklin Wesley, 478
Pease, Harriet, 337
Henry, 337
Hiram, 321, 478
Hiram Clark, 478
Horace, 210
Jane Elizabeth, 478
Jennette, 341
Joseph, 271
Lorenzo, 337
Lorin, 337
Lyman, 189, 337
Lyman, Jr., 336
Maria, 337
Maria Cordelia, 478
Mary A., 337
Mercy, 145
Newton, 337
Persis, 220, 382
Philander, 337
Sophronia, 163, 298
Sophronia Clarinda, 478
Stephen, 104
Thomas, 145
William, 337
Peck, ———, 196
Alice (Fish), 82
Amanda M., 137
Anna (Nancy), 97
Asa, iv, 151
Benjamin, 84, 137
Benjamin B., 137
Benjamin W., 137
Betsey (Parsons), 346
Calvin, 346
Charles, 53, 95, 151
Charlotte, 151
Cyrus, 96
Daniel, 151
Darius, 151
Ebenezer, 137
Emily Chaffee, 137
George S., 137
Hannah C., 151
Huldah, 151
Huldah (Brown), 137
James, 151
Lydia, 32, 56
Mary Ann, 151
Mary Ellen, 137
Nancy A., 151
Nancy (Peirce), 59, 96
Nathaniel, 74, 82
Perez, 97
Polly, 192, 346
Rachel (Sweeting), 95, 150
Rebecca, 30, 58, 95, 151
Ruth, 151
Susannah, 151
Temperance (Smith), 97
Thomas, 90, 151
Thomas Sweeting, 150
Peete, ———, 218
Peeke, Catherine, 572
John, 572
Peirce, Michael, 96
Rebecca T., 97
Rebekah Talbot, 159
Thomas, 159
Pendleton, Betsey L., 161, 292
E. Frazier, 240, 403
Fannie, 403
George, 403
Harriett, 136, 241
Maude, 403
William, 292
Pennington, L. W., 446
Penny, C. W., vi
Louisa J., 409, 527
Percy, ———, 443
Perkins, Bertha, 412
Charles, 371
Christopher, 316
Emogene A., 446, 536
Harriet Elizabeth, 167, 309
Rebecca, 175, 316

Perkins, Samuel, 412
William, 309
Perrin, Eliza, 210, 371
Lucy, 139, 246
Martha G., 185, 333
Orrin, 214
Perry, Abba S., 278
Adaline A., 278, 453
Caroline D., 216, 379
Charles, 457
David B., 154, 278
Ellen T., 278
Fred, 457
George, 379
Helen T., 278
Henry, 282
Henry Gould, 457
Jane K., 278
Josiah, 228
Lucy (Chaffee), 228
Lucy L., 278
Luther, 278
Maria, 278
Marie Louise, 278
Mary E., 282, 458
Nellie, 457
Samuel, 426
William, 278, 457
Peters, Wilhelmina Helena, 502, 559
Peterson, Ada Louise, 263
Albert, 561
Carrie, 293
Elmer, 560
Floyd, 561
Herman, 504, 561
John, 263
Pettes, John Curtis, 553
Pettingill, Wealthy, 479
Petty, Alvira J., 211, 373
Francis K., 373
Phelps, Almira, 340, 493
Caroline Ashley, 531
Caroline L., 251, 420
Ebenezer, 251
Elizabeth, 142, 251
Lydia (Griswold), 75, 119
Mary, 103, 174
Moses, 581
Nathan, 365
Osee, 493
Rebecca, 205, 365
Phillips, ———, 129, 226
Calvin, 246
Ella, 410, 529
Jennie, 479
Joseph, 270
Washington, 226
Welcome, 226
Phinney, Hannah, 369
James, 524
Lucy J., 389, 524
Thomas, 369
Pidge, Hannah, 20, 33
Pierce, Adelaide, 159
Anna, 57, 91
Betsey (Davis), 158
Edward, 159
Emeline R., 157, 288
Emily, 158
Fay H., 362
Francis E., 136
Hannah, 159
Hiram M., 283
Isaac, 96
Lewis, 97, 158
Lewis, Jr., 158, 159
Preserved, 158
Susan M., 159
Thomas, 159
Pierson, William, 314
Pike, Anna, 486
Delber', 486
Elizabeth, 486
Ella, 486
Pike, Emory, 349, 506
Emory, Jr., 506
Emory, Jacob 506
Eugene, 486
H. M., 580
Philander H., 327, 485
Pingree, Willis, 581
Pinney, Alden J., 152, 274
Andrew, 425
Chloe M., 151, 274
Cynthia (Briggs), 274
Henry, 315
Jonathan, 274
Loren E. R., 275
Rose, 259
Susan, 259, 425
Piper, Sarah, 167, 309
Pitcher, Carrie, 240, 403
John, 445
Plantina, 269
Plantina O., 445
Pitkin, Timothy, 480
Pitt, John R., 538
Matilda, 452, 538
Pittman, Joseph K., 578, 579
Raymond, 579
Place, Christina, 340, 494
Joseph, 494
Plank, Rachel, 80, 129
Platt, Abigail Hart (Knowles), 543
Cornelia Murphy Earley, 570
Edwin Augustus, 570
Edwin Knowles, 570
Effie Abigail, 570
Eliphalet, 570
Eliza S., 481
Eliza Shallcross, 543, 570
Henry, 543, 570, 571
Isaac, 570
John, 570
Mary Knowles, 570
William B., 570
William H., 272
William Henry, 570
Plumley, Isaac, 385
Tamson, 222
Tamson Charlotte, 385
Plummer, Israel, 437
Mary Evangeline, 244, 437
Pocock, Lloyd, 445
Poland, Harriet F., 252
William C., 252
Pollard, Solon, 370
Pond, Carl F., 540
Charles Walter, 462,540
Cornelia Nancy, 173, 315
Elwin Fales, 462
Hattie E., 540
Seth, 315
Walter Chaffee, 540
Pool, Mary Maude, 258, 425
Poole, Enos, 598
Pope, Mary L., 461, 539
Raymond I., 474,
Samuel W., 539
Popple, Carleton, 524
Charles L., 387, 524
Helen, 524
Porter, ———, 197
Alice, 542
Benton, 542
Clara Elizabeth, 542
Ethel, 542
Experience, 197, 353
George, 353, 542
George L., 476, 542
Hezekiah, 175
Horace, 175
Hugh, 542
May Hopie, 542
Post, ———, 158
Potter, Edgar, 507
Ira, 97
Potter, Lydia, 244
Sarah Ann (Jenks), 156, 286
Sarah Louisa, 286
Stephen, 244
Potts, Alice, 580
Isabelle, 580
Mary, 576
William Henry, 579, 580
Powell, ———, 292
Ami M., 576
Ann M., 577
Jacob, 577
Powers, Abram, 144
Nathan, 79
Sarah, 79
William, 453
Powlesland, Mary Ann, 604
Samuel, 604
Pratt, Abigail, 102, 171
Curtis L., 410, 529
George H., 240
Joseph, 171
Mary Eliza, 370, 518
Melissa A., 301, 471
Nellie, 446
Olive, 529
Sarah (Brown), 229, 394
Prentice, Esther, 572
Watson J., 478
Prescott, Elizabeth, 117
Moses, 598
Sarah (Sally), 117
Preston, David, 123
Florence Emily, 437
Mattie S., 437, 533
Mehetabel, 77, 123
Minerva, 140
Polly, 116, 194
S. H., 263, 437
Susanna, 123
Price, Mary, 577
Prince, Albert A., 161, 292
Althea, 292
Frank, 292, 393
Henry, 292
Ira, 292
Proctor, Abi Maria, 354, 512
John, 512
Prospect, Abby A., 240
John, 240
Prospert, Abby A., 136
Prust, John, 592
Puffer, Esther, 62
Pulver, Ann M., 360
Punray, Aurilla, 248
Putnam, Alvin M., 144
Anna, 255
Charles F., 256
David, 87, 144, 255
David, Jr., 144
Elizabeth, 255
Elizabeth A., 144
Emily, 255
Emily S., 144
George, 256
Hannah, 144, 255
Hannah (Chaffe), 144
Harmony, 256
Harriet Cymena, 144, 256, 257
Henry Harrison, 256
Isaac, 144, 256
Isaac Warren, 256
James, 256
Jane, 255
John, 256
Jonathan Marcus, 144, 256
Joseph M., 256
Laura Caroline, 482, 547
Lorenzo R., 255
Lucinda, 144
Lucy, 144, 256
Lucy D., 255
Mary D., 257, 423

Putnam, Mary Harmony, 144
Merwin Gideon, 547
Reuben, 131
Rowena, 144, 256
Roxana, 144, 255
Rufus Thayer, 256
William David, 257
William M., 144, 256

R

Race, George W., 285
Ramsdell, Dyer, 192
Ranger, S. W., 223
Ranlitt, William, 196
Ranney, ———, 566
Ransom, Allen, 471
Charles A., 308, 471
Harriet, 495, 554
Rathbun, Eliza, 196, 351
Hilda Ann, 196, 351
James, 351
Rachel, 145, 258
Rathburn, Charlotte, 227, 391
Rattenbury, Margaret, 592
Rawson, Mabel R., 379
Raymond, Charles, 126
Read, Aaron, 31, 54
Aaron, Jr., 54
Amos, 54, 62
Bethia, 567
Betty, 64
Daniel, 62, 64
David, 62
Dorcas, 65
Edmond, 572
Elizabeth (Bosworth), 62
Elizabeth (French), 62
Experience, 62
George, 452, 567
Helen S., 204
Huldah, 64
Ichabod, 34, 62
Ichabod, Jr., 62
James, 31, 54
Jesse, 62
John, 567
Jonathan, 54, 62
Margaret, 572
Mary, 62, 567
Mercy (Cooper), 54
Mercy Pierce, 276, 452
Nathaniel, 62, 64
Noah, 64
Patience, 62, 64
Samuel, 34, 62
Samuel, Jr., 62
Simeon, 54
Susanna, 54
William, 567
Zacharia, 62
Reade, Esther, 567
George, 567
Hannah, 567
John, 567
John, Jr., 567
Margaret, 567
Martha, 803
Mary, 567
Ruth, 567
Thomas, 567
William, 567
William, Jr., 567
Redding, Hamilton, 269
S. Hamilton, 444
Reddout, Oren, 328
Redwood, John, 582
Mary, 582
Reed, Abigail, 568
Abigail (Daniels), 480
Alexander, 430, 568, 569
Alice, 86, 141
Andrew Horatio, 425
Anna (Ann), 568
Anna (Van Dyke), 506
Reed, Annie, 568
Arthur Loren, 425
Belinda, 323, 479, 569
Bradford, 569
Catherine L., 506
Charles, 176
Charles Baker, 259
Charles K. E., 393
Clayton Charles, 425
Delana, 568
Dorinda, 569
Elbridge H., 228, 393
Electa Richardson, 393
Eliza, 192
Elizabeth, 86, 87
Ellen Mary, 259
Ephraim, 568
Ephraim Crawford, 569
Eunice, 146
Eunice (Hall), 288, 463
Fidelia, 146
Francis, 569
Grace, 568
Hannah, 56, 86, 87, 568
Hannah (Chaffe), 87
Harriet Augusta, 259
Henry R., 506
Horace, 146
Horatio Pease, 146, 259
Huldah, 568
James Madison, 569
John, 86, 87, 568
John Horace, 349, 506
John Pierce, 569
Laila Eloise, 425
Laura Emma, 259
Loren Horatio, 259, 425
Lucy Maria, 569
Luther, 569
Luther Alexander, 569
Mary, 87, 568
Matilda, 164, 300
Mathew, 568
Matthew, 568
Nathaniel, 146
Nathaniel Willis, 146
Newton, 506
Orpha, 569
Philander, 393
Rachel, 568
Raymond Pinney, 425
Robert Birdsey, 506
Sally, 568
Samuel, 300, 480, 568
Samuel Henry, 569
Sarah Ann, 393
Shubael, 56, 87, 568
Shubael, Jr., 87
Sophronia, 146
Walter Russell, 506
William, 87, 145, 146
Reese, John, 427
Ruby M., 260, 427
Remich, James K., 158
Remington, Emily, 139
Mary A., 441, 534
Thomas H., 534
Reynolds, ———, 230
Asa, 332, 488
Benoni, 163
Betsey E., 441, 534
Captain, 428
Charles H., 160
Ernest Ray, 488
Fred Emerson, 488
Grace Maud, 488
Julian F., 60
Kate (Hanie), 262, 428
Louisa M., 160
Mary, 99, 163
Matilda, 117
William, 329
Willie Willet, 488
Rhodes, ———, 486
Ellen C., 137
Rice, ———, 88
Alonzo, 207, 367
Dan, 367
David, 423
Egbert, 170
Elisha, 213
Frank L., 257, 423
Harry, 423
Jane A., 317
Leonara, 358, 510
Lucinda, 326
Mary, 170
Melissa, 169
Rachel, 124, 213
Sidney, 423
Stephen Atwood, 468
Wesley, 231
Rich, Charles B., 488
Harris, 184
Lucy Jane, 332, 488
Richards, Ebenezer Thomas, 231
Mrs. 225
Rose, 351
Stephen, 606
Richardson, Alden, 460
Alonzo P., 378
Elias, 517
Eva, 495
Gertrude, 495
Joel, 156
Lathrop, 259
Lucy, 570
Lucy A., 158
Loretta, 495
Lydia Ann, 289
Lydia (Beckwith), 122, 208
Mary E., 369, 517
Vina, 146, 259
William, 341, 495
Richey, Abel W., 374
Richmond, Annie E., 519
Clara M., 519
Ebenezer Kendrick, 209, 370
Elias, 122
Ellen F., 519
Eva J., 519
Frank, 370
Frederick E., 519
George, 242
Grace W., 519
Harriet Louisa, 306, 471
Jennie B., 242
Kendrick, 370, 518
Ruth E., 519
Willie, 370
Riddle, ———, 126
J. M., 126
Rider, Henry G., 475
Lottie E., 319, 475
Rieley, Flora, 503, 560
Rindge, John E., 366, 515
Ripley, William, 568
Risby, Philenda, 141, 247
Theodore, Jr., 247
Risdon, Giles, 592
Margery, 592
Mary, 592
Pascha, 589, 592
Tristram, 589, 590, 592
William, 592
Risley, Jennie, 280, 456
Ritchie, Martha, 577
Roach, L., 374
Roan, Emily Frances, 338, 493
Thomas, 493
Robbins, Augustus, 305
David, 97
Eugene, 305
Martha, 379, 522
Mary, 331
Nathan, 166, 305
Philander, 205
Priscilla, 61, 97

Robbins, Rose, 305
Ruth, 81, 131
Roberts, ———, 100, 166
Alice Elvira, 505, 561
Ephraim, 571
Fannie, 352, 509
Harriet, 463, 540
John, 220
Knight, 239
Lucy E., 135, 239
Nancy M., 185, 334
Naomi, 126, 220
Nelson, 158
O. O., 166
William, 212
Robinson, ———, 87
Alfred, 294
Alice May, 423, 532
Amherst, 132
Anna Belle, 171
Anna R., 294
Asa, 119, 203
Asa, Jr., 203
Burton, 293
Celina (Chaffee), 411
Charles, 257, 411, 423
Charles Edgar, 423
Cornelia Celina, 411
David, 294
David Peter, 411
Diana, 257
Ebenezer, 144, 256, 257
Eber J., 171
Elizabeth, 62, 203, 257, 423
Elvirco, 257
George Fred, 203
George Samuel, 411
Giles M., 171
Harry, 423
Helen, 203
Henry M., 294
Hiram, 324
James, 411
John, 57, 240, 331
Joseph, 288
Joseph M., 411
Judith, 82
Lucina, 423
Lucy Matilda, 411
Mary, 32, 57
Mary Ann, 604, 605
Mary G., 136
Mary L., 240
Maryette, 411
Mrs. J. E., v.
Nathan, 164
Peter, 246, 410
Polly, 99, 164
Sarah Joanna, 411
Reuben, 161, 294
William, 294
William Henry, 256, 257 423
William J., 488
Rockwell, Annie Frances, 263 428
Deborah, 201, 363
George, 428
Simeon, 363
Rodgers, Alva, 335
Roe, David, 230
Harvey, 131, 229
Jane, 230
Samuel, 230
Rogers, ———, 350, 465
Benjamin S., 145, 258
Ely, 601
Foster G., 129
Ida Amelia, 601
Ida B., 384, 523
Jabez, 451
Jacob Town, 221
Martha, 258
Mary J., 258
Rufus, 523
Rogers, Sarah E., 364
Thomas S., 364
Roggen, Edward S., 474
Rolle, Amos, 592
Mark, 592
Rollins, Charles, 444
Rood, Electa, 149, 268
Erasmus, 127
Root, Daniel, 209
Freeman, 519
Josie, 371, 519
Polly, 179, 321
Samuel, 321
Rose, ———, 582
Emily, 252, 421
Frances V., 202, 364
Frederick R., 512
John, 364
Lyman W., 421
Samuel Brown, 504
Rosenberry, Hattie, 416
Ross, James, 297
Osgood, 298
Rossman, Eva Maria, 172
Roth, Erasmus, 222
Rounds, Amanda, 320
Rouse, Matthias S., 173
Phoebe, 144, 256
Susan, 133
Rousseau, Emma, 280, 456
Rowell, George, 378
Rowland, David S., 120
Mary, 120
Rowley, Erastus, 172
Julia Ann, 415, 531
Polly, 102, 172
William, 249, 416
Royce, Eugene B., 285
Rudderow, Beulah, 578
Laura D., 578
Rude, Lizzie, 410
Ruggles, Almira, 319
Isaac, 373
Joseph E., 319
Minerva, 212, 373
William H., 319
Zebina, 177, 319
Rulapaugh, Nicholas, 262
Russel, Elisha, 98
Jerome, 416
John, 249, 416
Richard, 249, 416
Russell, Amanda, 249
Benjamin, 332
Benjamin Hills, 478
Catharine, 196, 352
Charlotte Augusta, 218
Ella A., 301, 470
James Edward, vii.
Lydia, 321
Martha Adelia, 218
Mary, 218
Mary Worthington, 185, 332
Sally Maria, 218
Sophia, 249, 415
Susan, 197, 353
William, 126, 218, 352, 353
Ruthorn, Neil J., 250
Ruy, Betty, 297
Ryder Sylvester S., 353
Ryledon, William, 590

S

Sabin, Benjamin D., 464
David, 373, 520
Emily S., 290, 464
Esther, 117
James W., 520
Saddler, Henry William, 445
Saeger, Jeanette, 184, 330
Sainsbury, Mary, 410, 529
St. Hillario, Maud, 572
St. John, Cybilla (Hawley), 319
St. John, Gaius W., 319
Mary, 73, 115
Mary E., 177, 319
Matthew, 115
Salisbury, Lewis, 423
Sarah E., 254, 423
Salladay, Rose Jane, 250, 419
Samuel Harrison, 418
Salmon, Allen Pope, 540
Bessie Talbot, 540
Charles Herbert, 461
George Allen, 461, 539
Herbert, 461
Ira Allen, 286, 287, 461
Sanders, Sarah Ann, 231
Sanford, Alexander, 303
Sanger, Abial, 131
Anna, 116, 131, 230
Annah, 194
Azubah, 73, 81, 118
Betsey, 131
Charles, 131
Dorothy, 118, 194
Ebenezer, 118, 199
Ebenezer, Jr., 199
George, 199
Hannah, 199
Ira, 118
John, 81, 118, 131, 194
Luther, 199
Martin Hutchins, 199
Nathaniel, 73, 118
Olive Chaffee, 199
Perley, 81, 118, 131
Perley, Jr., 131
Sally, 118, 131
William, 131
Saunders, Asa, 282
Sarah A., 132
Savercool, Phoebe, 249, 417
William, 417
Savery, Harvey B., 419
Sawtell, Olive, 99, 164
Sulvanas, 164
Sawyer, Adelia, 151, 272
Albert, 279
Manasses, 272
Scarborough, Abigail, 73
John, 73
Mary, 44, 73
Schad, Emma S., 502, 559
Scherzer, Annie E., 570
John, 570
Schofield, Almira, 170
Schrom, ———, 350
Scofield, William, 441
Scott, ———, 129, 143
Abby, 214
Amanda, 214
Amasa, 125, 214
Amasa, Jr., 214
Ann, 593
Dred, 303
Emily, 214
Fidella, 214
George, 593
John, 592
Lewis Hawley, 446
Lottie L., 535
Lydia Roxanna, 580, 581
Mary E., 374, 521
Mary P., 535
Rebecca, 214
Stanley J., 444, 535
Scoville, ———, 259
Scudder, Abigail, 571
Joseph, 571
Seabung, Cornelius, 87
Mrs. Cornelius, 141
Seaman, Elizabeth, 176
Seargent, Hannah, 77, 125
William, 125
Searle, Nathan, 265
Ornida, 320, 475
Seaver, Cleon William, 535

Seaver, Cline Gilman, 535
Ezra T., 443, 535
Seccord, ———, 179, 322
Seeley, Theana, 212, 374
Seely, Ann, 169, 311
Eber, 311
Seldon, Matilda, 107
Thomas, 107, 108
Sergel, Jean G., (Pocock), 269, 445
J. H., 445
Serls, Adam, 423
Martha A., 257, 423
Serrell, Joan, 590
Mary, 590
Sexton, ———, 566
Docia, 185, 334
Hannah, 70
Joseph, 68, 70
Loren, 480
Patience, 111, 180
William, 334
Seymour, Amos, 116, 193
Anna, 116, 193
Henry, 193
Clara Blanche, 308, 471
Josephine L., 308
Sarah, 193
Sarah (Cook), 193
William, 166
William Albert, 308
William Albert, Jr., 308
Shadack, Alvin, 348
Shade, Emma, 416
Shallcross, Lewis, 571
Shank, George, 248
Mary, 248, 414
Philip, 414
Shannon, Martha, 268, 443
Sharpe, Alice, 200, 359
Almey, 359
Caleb, 200, 359
Edwin, 359
Ellen, 359
Henry Dexter,359
Herbert, 359
Louisa, 359
Lucian, v., 200, 358, 359
Mary Dexter, 239, 359, 401
Pitt, 200, 358, 359
Sarah Adams (Chaffee), 200
Wilkes, 119, 200
William Pitt, 359
Shattuck, Melinda L., 479
Melinda R., 322
Shaw, ———, 344
Caroline, 100,
Charles, 279
Darwin E., 469
Eleanor, 392
Elizabeth, 252
Elizabeth (Betsey), 142
Elizabeth (Dane), 452, 538
George, 549
Luther, 371
Marion M., 300, 469
Sophia, 210, 371
Shaylor, Amelia, 143, 253
Pliny, 253
Shea, John L., 421
Miss, 421
Shedd, George, 357
Mary A., 199, 357
Sheffield, William, 427
Sheldon, Barton R., 520
John, 333
Roxalina, 66
William, 144
Sherman, ———, 129
Eunice, 270, 447
Mary B., 365, 514
Nelson, 212
Sarah Maria, 227, 390
Stephen, 390
William H., 160
Sherwin, Emma Gertrude, 356
Eugene William, 356
Joseph Harvey, 356
Mary Ellen, 356
Mary Jane, 356
Miriam (Park), 113
Nathan Francis, 356
Nathan Thomas, 198, 356
William Eugene, 356
Sherwood, Carrie H., 536
Carroll Hollis, 536
Hollis N., 446, 536
Robert James, 536
Shields, Ann, 249, 416
Shipley, ———, 582
A., 154, 278
Richard A., 278
Shipman, David, 197
Fanny, 117, 197
Shippee, Alfred, 438
Edith, 438
Gilbert S., 264, 438
Maro, 438
Shipy, ———, 274
Shirk, John C., 520
Shirley, Evelyn Philip, 593
George, 593
Mary Clara, 593
Shorey, Alanson, 158, 288, 289
Emma L., 160, 290
George, 289
Henry, 289
Mary Chaffee, 289
Sophronia, 289
William R., 290
Short, Bela Ward, 502, 570
Eliza (Wheeler), 502.
Ebenezer, 95
Franklin E., 344, 570
Glover, 570
Glover, Jr., 570
Henry, 569
Henry, Jr., 569
Lillian Gertrude, 502, 559
Lydia A., (Barton), 160, 291
Matthew, 569
Matthew, Jr., 570
Mrs., 498
Shorte, Dorothy, 589
John, 589
Showerman, John, 227
Mary, 129, 227
Shrady, Arthur Melville, 547
Jennie (Sammis), 547
John, 547
Shurl, Ella, 279
Shurtliff, Betsey, 139
Sidley, C. E., 580
Siggins, Alexander, 362
Rachel A., 200, 362
Sikes, Horace, A., 515
Simmonds, Albert Thomas, 539
Clara Orilla, 539
George W., 453, 539
James Arthur, 539
Lulu Lindwood,539
William Henry, 539
Simmons, David Edgar, 451, 537
Sarah Strong, 537
Simpson, Caroline, 576
John, 235
Robert, 576
Sarah A., 320, 476
Sisson, Hannah, 121
Skeats, Bartholomew, 264
Margaret, 147
Skiff, Abigail, 504
Rhoda, A., 346, 504
Walter, 504
Skinner, ———, 109
Abraham, 108
Daniel, 229
Hannah, 70, 108
Skinner, Jonathan S., 184
Mary A., 229
Persis, 113, 184
Slade, Abzina, 296
Eliza, 360
Holmes, 200, 360
Slafter, Samuel Benjamin, 216
Slayton, Vesta, 329
Sloan, Amos Willard, 456
Ayra Nancy, 455
Elisha Winslow, 279, 453
Laura L. (Chaffee), 455
Laura R., 456
Nellie L., 456
Thera Alma, 455
Slocum, Amy, 192
William, 391
Sluss, Alfred Higgins, 451, 537
Alonza Clayton, 537
Smith, ———, 62, 381
Abbie Marion, 386
Abigail, 30
Addison, 410, 449
Albert, 255
Almira, 250, 417
Ama, 60
Andrew, 132, 169, 232
Andrew B., 232
Augusta M., 370, 518
Benjamin, 362
Bessie Olivia, 386
Catherine, 381
Charles, 255
Charles Aaron, 223, 386
Clara Adaline, 223
Clinton J., 308
Cora Elizabeth, 386
Curtis, 306
Cynthia, 410, 529
Dana, 144
Dana M., 255
Deliah, 381
Eli Jerome, 223
Eli Moody, 127, 223
Elisha M., 215
Eliza A., 338
Ella, 479
Ella C., 423, 532
Ellen Amanda, 331
Ellen Edna, 386
Eugene, 410, 529
Fanny Winifred, 548
George, 217, 255, 381
George A., 271, 448
George S., 381
Grace A., 515
Hannah, 161, 255, 294
Hannah Elizabeth, 223
Harriet, 255
Harry, 217, 381
Henry E., 328
Howard, 532
Ida, 426
Isaac, 381
Ishled, 185, 331
J. A., 376
James, 516.
James H., 236
Jerusha Addie, 368, 516
Job, 249
John, 232, 255, 381, 396
John B., 453
Joseph, 84
Joseph P., 516
Julia, 283
Juliana Flora, 279, 455
L. D., 257
Laphene, 410
Laura, 392, 525
Leona, 386
Leonora, 283
Lillie, 380
Lord Anson, 338
Luceba, 166, 306
Maria L., 328

Smith, Mary, 175
Mary Ann, 200, 331, 362
Mary Eliza, 317, 473
Melissa, 381
Mrs., 391, 524
N. Maria, 271, 449
Nancy (Hicks), 449
Olive M., (Close), 257, 424
Pearl, 529
Persis Maria, 331
Peter, 455
Phebe, 82
Rachel Zuriah, 332
Ralph Jerome, 386
Rhoda, 381
Samuel, 35, 123
Sarah Abigail, 223
Sarah Ann, 223
Simeon, 294
Thomas M., 518
Ursula, 381
Warren, 128
William, 245, 410, 473
William C., 548
Smyley, William, 135
Snell, Amos, 176
Benjamin, 176
Charles, 176
Ebenezer, 176
Eliza Minerva, 294
Erastus G., 294
Hannah Sophronia, 207, 294, 368
Jacob, 176
Joseph, 161, 294
Joseph William, 294
Lois, 294
Parthenia, 176
Polly (Chaffee), 176
Sally, 176
Sophia, 176
William, 176, 207
William, Jr., 109, 176
Snellgrove, Mary, 600
Snow, ———, 231
Alexander, 488
Elsie, 176
Louise Willet, 332, 488
Malinda, 145, 258
Mrs. S. C., iv.
Sarah A., 140
Sarah Aldrich (Tucker), 246
Sarah Jane, 223, 386
Susanna, 570
Snyder, Mrs. C. M., 357
Soller, Henry R., vii.
Son, Adelia M., 186
Sophia, of Germany, 572
Southworth, George L., 453
Mary Louise, 515
Oscar S., 367, 515
Space, Margaret, 257, 424
Philip, 424
Sparkes, Mary F., 173, 316
Nathan, 316
Sparks, Clara, 372, 519
Hettie, 578, 579
J. B., 519
Spaulding, Betsey Celinda, 133, 233
Charles, 199
Ebenezer, 199
Edgar, 380
George, 199
Luther, 118, 199
Warren, 366
Zadock, 233
Spear, Sylvia, 341, 495
Spencer, Celestia, 291
Chester, 180, 323, 480, 566
Elizabeth, 180, 322, 566
Elizabeth (Chapin), 322
Ezekiel, 322, 323
Ezekiel, Jr., 566
Ida Diademia, 293, 466
Spencer, James, 480
Mandana, 566
Polly, 566
Salome, 566
Theodore, 566
William, 466
William Henry, 291
Sperry, ———, 259
Ransom, 210
Spharr, Nancy Elmina, 376
Simon, 326
Spittall, Ellen Walker, 482, 547
John, 547
Spittle, John, 344
Sprague, ———, 179, 322
Adelaide, 371, 519
Anna Louisa, 579
A. Tirzah, 214, 376
Bertha Alma, 579
Edith Edna, 579
Elnora, 298
Elverton, 298
Etta, 467
Endora, 298
Gail, 467
Guthrie, 298, 467
Hiram, 298
Lewis G., 162, 298
Olive Arminda, 298
Worster, 519
William, 578, 579
Squire, Abigail, 34, 62
Almond, 220
Betsey (Leonard), 127, 220
Daniel R., 374
Jonathan, 527
Polly, 527
Rhoda, 581
Rufus, 581
Squires, Sarah, 124, 213
Stacy, Ebenezer, 113
William, 109
Stacey, Charles E., vii
Stafford, John, 592
Standish, E. G., 437, 533
Horace, 533
Welthy, 373
Stanton, Elizabeth, 136, 240
Etta, 164
Persis, 333
Robert, 333
Sophia, 333
Sullivan Upham, 185, 333
Willie, 333
Starkey, Salome, 85, 138
Starks, Maries, 249, 417
Starr, Sally, 161
Stauffer, Alice Chaffee, 494
Henry W., 340, 494
Myra Elizabeth, 494
Staunton, Sullivan Upham, 333
Stearns, George, 128
Orson G., 172
Sarah Ann, 268
Wilder, 102, 172
Stebbins, Almira Waitstill, 210
Alpheus, 324
Ann (Badger), 210
Anna, 122
Anna Maria, 210
Caroline, 210
Chauncey, 111, 112, 184
Chauncey, Jr., 184
Clark Brown, 210
Cyrus, 371
Edmund, 371
Eldad, 210
Elizabeth (Pease), 184
Emily Anna, 210
Frances Eliza, 371
Harvey, 122
Isaac, 210
Jackson Walker, 210
Stebbins, Jane Maria, 371, 372
Lester C., 484, 549
Lucian, 371
Lucina, 122, 210
Lucina Elvira, 210
Luther, 122, 210, 371
Luther Lester, 210, 371
Mary (Holt), 324
Menzies Rayner, 209, 371
Nancy, 184
Nathaniel Livermore, 372
Olive Carpenter, 185, 210, 331
Oliver, 209, 371
Orin, 209
Persis, 210
Phineas, 75, 76, 122
Phineas, Jr., 122, 209
Rufus Phineas, 210, 372
Sarah (Bliss), 122
Silas, 122
Stephen, 122
Stillman Needham, 210
Walter, 122, 210, 550
William, 371
William Carpenter, 210, 371
Zadock, 184
Steele, Sarah, 330
Stell, Agnes F., 230, 395
Stephens, Lizzie, 380
Stetstone, William, 601
Stevens, Dan, 281
James, 606
Joseph, 289
Margaret C., 158, 289
Maria, 299
Mary, 196, 350
Sophia, 606
Stewart, Alfred, 310
Carrie, 169, 310
Hiram K., 173
Stickney, Elizabeth, 117, 196
Stiles, ———, 364
Henry, 197
Joseph, 340
Stockwell, Carrie, 311
Moses, 169, 311
Slocum, Phoebe, 292
Stoddard, Ashman, 459
Lydia, 284, 459
Stone, Caroline W., 216, 379
Cassandria Wells, 343, 496
Flavilla M., 343, 497
Hannah (Davis), 379
Hiram, 496, 497
Obediah, 215
Reuben, 379
Mrs. G. R., 361
Sarah A., 410, 529
Sylvia, 496, 497
William, 209, 215
Storms, John Garrett, 167
Lucinda Cordelia, 167
Story, Caroline, 248, 415
George, 141
George W., 415
Stoughton, Emily, 151, 273
Stout, ———, 571
Stowe, David, 148
Hannah, 148
Stranahan, James William, 329
Rhoda Miranda, 184, 329
Streeter, L. Duane, 246, 412
Levi, 244
Lucy, 139, 244
Ruth, 412
Willis C., 412
Stretton, Eliza A., 440
Robert, 440
Strong, ———, 146
Caroline Lydia, 274
Elisha, 204
Elisha Beebe, 204
Frances Caroline, 273, 451, 537

Strong, Francis Miles, 273
Frank, 469
Frank Miles, 450
Frederick Ross, 151, 273
Herbert William, 451
Herman Charles, 451
Mary (Beebe), 204
Sally, 227, 391
Salome Ann, 274, 451
Strough, Henry, 227
Strow, Lovina, 416, 531
Stuart, Aritta L., 193, 348
James, 348
Melinda (Berry), 348
Studley, Joshua, Jr., 116, 193
Maria, 193
Sturtevant, Etta Belle, 462
Joseph E., 462
Stump, William H., 454
Suber, Emanuel, 220
Sullivan, Betsey, 330
Sumner, Charles, 304
Surdam, Ira, 455
Sarah Angeline, 279, 455
Suthern, ———, 391
Swallow, Maria, 604, 605
Robert, 605
Swan, Amos, 128, 225
Benjamin, 225
Caroline, 128, 225
Clarissa, 225
Emily, 225
Joseph, 225, 226
Louisa, 225
William, 225
Sweet, Abijah, 491
Ambrose, 503, 560
Ambrose S., 345
Anna C., 503
Annie, 503
Augusta, 271, 449
Clarence, 410
Clarence Herbert, 529
Clark, 290
Eben, 503
Eber, 191, 345
Edwin Herbert, 410, 529
Eli, 345, 502
Eli J., 503
Emma, 410, 503, 560
Eri, 503
Eunice, 345
Ezra, 156
Hiram, 245, 410
Joel Bertie, 410
John, 158
Jonathan, 158
Lucy (Eldred), 156
Mary, 560
Mary Elizabeth, 410
Mary J., 345, 502
Nicholas L., 335, 491
Olive, 410
Phebe, 158
Ralph, 560
Sarah, 94, 156, 290
Sarah A., 160, 290
Sweeting, Anna, 583
John, 31, 53
Lewis, 53
Molly, 35, 53
Rachel, 53
Susannah, 53
Sweetland, Freddie, 409
Lucy, 409
Wilford, 244, 409
Swift, Mercy Ann, 192
Switzer, Anthony, 385
Anthony N., 222
Sydenham, Katherine, 592
Sir John, 592
Sylvester, Esther Pamelia, 208, 369
Joseph, 369

T

Taggart, ———, 270
Talbot, ———, 214
Josiah, 567
Silas, 159
Talcott, Abby, 120
Abigail, 204
Tallman, Abbie Gordon, 356
Edward Green, 356
Elizabeth Howland, 356
George Frederick, 356
Herbert, 356
James Howland, 356
Myra Jane, 356
Sarah Lizzie, 356
William, 198, 356
William Kent, 356
Tanner, Amos, 316
Mary, 174, 316
Sally, 98
Tarbel, Zenas, 203
Tarbell, Luther, 408
Roxanna, 243, 408
Taylor, Addie V., 379
Caroline (Parker), 570
Charles John Carroll, 570
Eliza, 147, 265
Fannie, 274, 485, 551
Fanny, 151
Isabella, 440
John Hollingshead, 570
Joseph, 265
Mary, 568
Mary Ann, 147, 265
Mary Platt, 570
Teed, ———, 99
Tenny, Amos, 527
Maria L., 409, 527
Polly, 527
Terrill, Aaron, 541
Mertie, 541
Terry, Guy, 467
Laura Elma, 298, 467
Teeters, Mary, 250, 418
Thayer, Abigail, 161, 295
Ebenezer, 295
Mary H., 255
Thomas, Alfred, 259
Amos, 351
Asa, 367
Catherine, 58, 93
David, 98
Ichabod, 281
John, 93
Susan, 207, 367
William, 577
Thomson, Ann Ellura, 349, 506
Charles, 349
George, 194, 349
George Nelson, 349
William, 349
Thompson, Almira (Chaffee), v
Augustus H., 326
James L., 478
Gertrude C., 374, 521
Nellie, 502
Orlin, 507
Joseph P., 521
William, 300
Thornton, Fanny (Pearson), 90, 151
George, 151
Maria, 151
Triphena, 151
Thorpe, Julia Ann, 129, 226
Warren, 226
Thrall, Charlotte, 251, 419
Reuben Rose, 419
Thrasher, Comfort, 197
Albert H., 291
Ebenezer, 220
James, 122
Susan, 127, 220
Thurber, ———, 276
Thurber, Eliza A., 247, 412
John G., 412
Russell, 267
Thurston, Brown, v
Clarissa (Church), 369
David, 35
Edward Mason, 159
Mary (Gardner), 159
Mary Maria, 159
Tryphenia, 209, 369
William, 369
Tibbals, Halsey, 193
Tiffany, ———, 567
Edmund, 116, 195
Judson, 195
Lucy, 195
Prelate, 195
Tillotson, Henry, 300
Mabel, 444
Tilton, Luke B., 194
R. G., vi
Tinker, Ellen, 252
Tinklepaugh, Almond, 531
Mary Elizabeth, 415, 531
Tisdale, Joseph, 567
Sarah, 567
Titus, Anson, v
James R., 490
Lucretia, 490
Mary, 571
Sarah, 490
Tobey, Margaret, 210
Melory, 134, 235
William, 235
Tobias, Elizabeth, 175, 317
Todd, Nellie Swift, 243
William, 588
Tompkins, Abram, 212, 526
Mary J., 373, 520
Toogood, John, 73, 74
Mary, 44, 73
Topliff, ———, 263
Andrew, 329
Torrey, Anna (Anne), 70, 109
Touchey, Ellen B., 142
Towell, P. H., 580
Tower, Annie Celia, 470
Belle Drusilla, 470
Eloise Frances, 470
George R., 301, 470
Washington, 209
Towle, Mina N., 440, 533
Reuben, 533
Towne, Edward Everett, 550
Everett C., 484, 550
Joseph, 130
M. D. L., 223
Ralph Chaffee, 550
Towner, Estella, 490
Mahlon, 380
Townsend, Elijah J., 322, 479
Elmer Chaffee, 479
Fanny Elmer, 479
Tracy, Leon Hurbert, 461
Perley Lloyd, 461
Sylvester, 285, 461
Trainor, Mary B., 394, 526
Treadwell, John Martin, 511
Ladona T., 353, 511
Levi, 192
Tripp, Robert, 151
Trollope, John, 272
Trow, Keziah, 583
Troxell, John H., vii
Truden, Esther A., 207, 366
Tubbs, Ananias, 155
John S., 244
Patty, 94
Susan A., 139, 185, 244, 333
Tucker, Alida Irene, 202
Daniel, 146
Eliza Jane, 202
Henry, 349, 506
Joseph, 583

Tucker, Lucinda (Chaffee), 202
Lucy Angeline, 202
Lutheda (Franklin), 202
Maria Ann, 202
Mason T., 202
Sarah Almeda, 202
Sylvia Albina, 202
Walter, 202
Walter, Jr., 119, 202
William Henry Harrison, 506
Tupper, Albert Alonzo, 212, 374, 521
Albert Alonzo, Jr., 374
Ann Mari, 212
Betsey (Norris), 182, 325
Charles Albert, 521
Elizabeth (Chaffee), 212
Eunice, 212
Frances M., 374
James Marshall, 212
Jonathan, 124, 212
Laura S., 374
Marsha Ann, 212
Ralph, 212
Roxa Augusta, 374
Susan Elizabeth, 374
Turk, P. B., 580
Turner, Archibald W., 379
B. G., 455
D. M., 580
Duane, 385
James A., 413
Mary Elizabeth, 247, 413
Silas, 327
Turpening, Clarissa, 345, 502
Tuttle, J. H., 580
Lydia, 102, 168
Stephen, 168
Twinning, L. L., 255
Twisleton, Elizabeth, 572
Henry, 572
Margaret, 572
Tyler, Martha, 60
Job, 61
Tyrrell, Albert, 271, 291
Lavinia (Chaffee), 161, 291

U

Udell, Addison A., 318
Ann (Chaffee), 318
Underhill, Alice, 310
George, 310
Isaac, 168, 310
Underwood, Amy, 83, 134
Anna C., 225, 389
Charles, 222
Daniel, 127
John, 389
Josiah, 154
Kingsley, 127
Lucy B., 93, 154
Ruth, 78, 127
Upham, Asa, 214
Upson, C. H., 490
Mary E., 335, 490
Ury, Almira P. (Chaffee), 453
I. G., 277, 453
Usher, Allen, 276
Deborah, 153, 276
James, 276

V

Valentine, David, 357
Van Court, Mahala, 172
Mahalah, 314
Van Dyck, Maria, 338
Peter, 338
Van Dyke, Cornelia, 189, 337
Maria, 189
Peter, 337
Vaness, Nelson, 200, 361
Vangorder, Daniel, 202
Van Lawrence, ———, 311
Van Metre, Cora L. (Richardson), 332, 488
Van Pelt, Mary Ann, 250, 417
Otis, 250
Vansice, Moses B., 381
Vantice, ———, 391
Van Tifler, James, 382
Lucinda, 219, 382
Van Volkinsburgh, ———, 327, 485
Van Winkle, Helen, 291, 464
Vertuese, John, 524
Mary, 388, 524
Viall, Allen, 67
Ruth, 67
Samuel, 67
Viera, Emma Jane, 244, 409
Louis, 409
Vincent, William B., 136
Vineca, Mary, 181, 324
Vining, John, 567
Vinny, Sybil, 117
Vogel, Frank, 449
Vought, Joseph M., 381
Morris, 364
Vose, Lucy, 93, 154

W

Wadsworth, ———, 344
Andrew, 344
Benjamin, 191, 340, 344
Charles, 495
Desdemona, 340
Elmira, 340
Evaline, 341, 495
Hannah (Chaffe), 340
Harriet, 344
Jane, 344
Joseph, 341, 344, 495
Maria, 340
Mercy (Chaffe), 344
Rebekah, 87, 143
Rowena, 344
Stephen, 344
Wager, Henry, 476
Wait, ———, 308, 471
Waite, Laura, 269
William W., 445
Waitt, Isabel E., 243
Wakefield, Clarinda J., 300
469
Delia, 227, 392
Louis, 469
Martin, 469
Maud Martha, 469
Samuel, 392
Wales, Arvine (Ervine), 107, 175
Betsey, 104
Deidamia, 107
Eleazer, 107, 108, 175
Lucy (Story), 175
Solomon, 175
Walker, Amasa, 446
Benjamin, 86
Caroline F., 77, 124
Deidamia, 175
Ebenezer, 59
Esther, 86, 107, 175, 317
Esther (Chaffee), 175
Eunice, 175
Eunice Lucy, 269, 446
Harriet, 175
Huldah, 56, 83
Jacob Judd, 175
Joshua, 124
Judith, 98, 161
Lucinda, 175
Lucy, 349
Lucy M., 294
Martha, 175
Mary Patten, 175
Oressa, 175
Rebecca (Earl), 175, 317
Robert, 107, 108, 175
Walker, Robert, Jr., 175
Robert Patten, 175
Sarah Aylesworth, 446
Sinai, 175
Timothy, 83
William, 161
Walpole, Benjamin Mathews, 230, 398
Benjamin Mathews, Jr., 398
Benjamin Monroe, 398
Ella Kinlock, 398
Emma Granby, 398
Mary Harriet, 398
Nathaniel Chafee, 398
Otis Chafee, 398
Sarah Campbell, 398
Walton, ———, 162
Ward, Abraham, 292
Fred, 531
Julia Ann, 161, 292
William H., 269
Wardall, Edna Annetta, 451
Francis Melton, 275, 451
Frank Chaffee, 451
Lillian Mira, 451, 537
Warner, Dan, 338
Della, 521
Frank, 419
Frankie, 298, 467
Harmon, 489
John, 164
Marcus, 335
Oliver, 335
Tamar Abigail, 335, 489
Warren, Doctor S., 176
Jonas, 119
Robert, 213
Thomas, 213
Warriner, Paul, 189
Warwell, Johane, 594
Washburn, Clorinda, 173
Melissa Rosella Fairfield, 127, 223
Waterman, ———, 297
Julia, 119, 200
William, 200
Waters, Charles, 393
Ellen, 393
George, 393
Lafayette, 228, 393
Martha, 393
Mary, 393
Sidney, 393
Warren, 409
Watkins, Amos, 87, 145, 257
Abigail (Chaffee), 257
Darius, 145
Frank, 450, 458
Louisa, 145
Melissa, 273, 450
Watson, Mary Emeline, 362, 513
Nathan, 567
Thomas B., 513
Watts, ———, 391
Wauch, John, 380
Way, Ellen L., 440
Frances Jane, 409, 528
Ira, 528
Joshua, 440
Weatherby, Roland, 549
Sarah Elizabeth, 483, 548
Webb, Ann I., 607
Elizabeth A., 607
James H., 530
John, 607
Jonathan, 377
Sophia J. W., 413, 530
Tippora (or Trephosa) Ann, 214, 377
Thomas, 607
Webber, Alonzo Levi, 286, 287
Wedge, Priscilla, 77, 124
Weeks, Elizabeth, 146
Weld, Cassius, 441
Cortez, 442

Weld, Ebenezer, 267, 441
Emily, 442
Weldon, Ebenezer, 468
Jennie L., 298, 468
Wellington, Annis, 335
Calvin, 344
George, 495
Jonathan, 341, 495
Lewis, 495
Wells, Albert, 359
C. C., 254
Charlie E., 363
Edgar Oscar, 201, 363, 368
Edward, 359
Eliza, 143, 254
George Washington, 201
Jane, 172, 314
Lois S., 201
Norman, 256
Pitt, 359
Reuben, 200, 359
Ruth, 81, 131
Samuel C., 201
Sanford, 201
Sanford A., 363
Theron, 119, 201
Wallace W., 202
William, 390
Welton, ———, 308
Charles M., 308
Frank S., 247
Lucius B., 247
May Eudora (Chaffee), 307
West, Clara, 275
Harriet Elizabeth, 172, 315
Henry B., 275
John R., 376
Joseph, Jr., 157
Nancy Simpson, 275, 452
Sanford S., 315
Stephen, 113
William H., 97
Westcott, Frederick A., 365
514
Harvey, 514
Joseph Rogers, 514
Westfall, George, 231
Weston, Charles B., 507
Lydia J. (Larkey), 351, 507
Melissa A., 351, 507
Westwood, John, 593
Mary, 593
Wetherbee, Anna, 162, 296
Micah, 296
Wetherell, Charlotte, 211
Wetmore, Abigail, 151, 272
Alice, 173
Whaite, Adelbert Horace, 316, 472
Beulah Ostrander, 472
Estelle Lilia, 316, 472
George Nicholas, 173, 316, 472
Hazel Chaffee, 472
Mary, 316
Odette Taylor, 472
Wheeler, Alfred, 374
Alice O., 445
Altha Viola, 445
Calvin, 420
Captain, 570
Charles, 391, 524
Charlotte Deborah, 552
Curtis, 269, 445
Effie V., 445
Elizabeth A., 570
Emma Adelia, 552
Esther Ann, 552
George Whitney, 421
Henry H., 445
Homer Curtis, 445, 535
Ida May, 552
Jonathan, 572
Jonathan W., 251, 420
Julia Elvira, 445
Wheeler, Kate Lucy, 421
Lovina Felton (Chaffee), vi
Lucius H., 269, 444
Martha Jane, 552
Mary Emma, 420
Mary Louisa, 320, 445
Merritt Reed, 552
Mildred Alice, 536
Mrs., iv
Nancy, 66
Nathan Slocum, 524
Prudence, 572
R. A., 573
Surviah Wheeler, 572
William, 288, 486, 552
Wilmot Wilson, 552
Wheelock, William, 252
Whipple, Allen Bonaparte Cicero, 170
Annette, 169
Betsey (Chaffee), 169, 171
Chandler W., 170
Charlotte, 154
Charlotte Eleanor, 278
Clara M., 580, 581
Desdemona, 170
Edward, 169
Edwin Bennett, 169
Grace, 102, 162
James, 247
John, 169
Joseph Lyman, 170
Martha B., 147, 265
Mary, 102, 114, 169, 186
Mrs. 101
Ory Chaffee, 170
Otis Chaffee, 169
Patty, 278
Robert, 278
Sally M., 140, 247
Samuel, 88, 102, 147, 169, 171
Samuel, Jr., 170
Sarah, 569
Washington Warren, 170
Whitaker, Anne, 45
Daniel, 29, 44
Daniel, Jr., 44
Dorothy, 45
Ebenezer, 45
Elizabeth, 59, 97
Ephraim, 44
George H., v
Hannah, 45
Harrison L., 136
Joseph, 45
Margaret, 583
Mary, 45
Seth, 45
White, Addie, 527
Caroline Malinda, 191, 342
Carrie, 527
Charles, 166, 306
Ebenezer N., 342
Edith, 289
James, 306
John L., 387
Lydia, 306
Mary F., 527
Mercy, 114, 189
Milford E., 527
Polly, 87, 145
Preserved, Jr., 182, 326
Preserved Merritt, 326
Rufus, 409, 527
Ruhama, 193
Samuel, 527
Sarah, 342
Sarah Chaffee, 182, 326
Susan, 306
William, 189
Whitehead, Adelia A., 441, 534
Ellen M., 441, 534
Maria, 243, 415
Rufus, 141, 248
Whitehouse, ———, 324
Whiting, Charles H., 452
Delia Ann, 318
Erastus, 318
Francina T., 295, 466
Henry W., 466
James, 210
Mary, 175
Rebecca, 123, 210
Whitman, Jonas, 606
Mercy Goodspeed, 606
Whitmarsh, Sarah, 567
Whitney, Betsey Ann, 348, 505
Charles A., 140
Hannah (St. John), 505
N. S., 336
Susan A., 200, 362
William, 505
Whiton, Abner, 161, 294
George, 294
Joanna, 60
Joseph, Jr., 61
Whittaker, Daniel, 29
Elsie, 240, 403
Mr., 241
Mary, 27, 29
Whitteman, Robert D., 351
Whittemore, ———, 195
Dan, 300
Wickline, A. V., 424
Wilbur, Lydia, 151, 272
Wilcox, ———, 146
Abby, 252
Cortland C., 203
David, 161
Maria L., 203, 364
Mary, 503, 560
Stephen, 98, 161
William, 364
Wilder, Daniel, 165
Harvey B., vii
Malinda, 99, 165
Samuel, 305
Wilkins, Aaron, 300
Austin, 300
Nancy L., 164, 300
Wilkinson, Cornelius, 254
Maria B., 144, 254
Willar, ———, 329
Almerian, 329
Willard, Charles Henry, 199, 356
Charles Sherman, 357
Cora Jane, 357
Dorr Henry, 357
Frederick Hurlbutt, 357
Ferdinand, 128
George Norris, 199
Myrtie Abbie, 357
Nathan, 118, 198
Sarah Armilla, 357
Willie Edgar, 357
Willets, Helen B., 353, 511
Willey, Benona, 439
David, 507
Rachel, 351, 507
William, Earl of Arundel and Sussex, 572
Second Earl of Arundel, 572
Williams, ———, 124
Albert F., 578
Alice A., 252, 422
Anna, 267
Eliza, 103
Eliza L., 173
Hanson, 330
Ida Black, 234, 400
Ward S., 422
William J., 400
Williamson, ———, 344
Charles Henry, 579
Kate Orr, 578, 579
Willis, ———, 140
Solomon, 65
Willits, Darius C., 170
Willoughby, Nettie, 447

Willson, Ambrose, 518
Emma Elizabeth, 370, 518
Julia (Hill), 518
Wilmarth, Thomas, 56, 583
Wilmot, Byron Brant, 363
Wilson, ———, 224, 274
Eliza F., 320, 475
Ellen, 450
Felix, 173
Henry, 253
Ida Della, 451, 537
John, 475
Jonathan, 66
Winchell, Charles, 392
Wing, Joseph, 99
Summer, 337
Winnie, ———, 154, 278
Winship, Livonia, 169
Wires, Almina Lenora, 172
Annatta, 102
Calvin Fuller, 172
Carlton, 102
Carlton Ezra, 172
Celestia, 315
Charles Edgar, 315
Chester Sanford, 315
Elsie Jeanette, 315
Fanny, 102
Hannah, 102, 172
Hiram, 102
Jarville Chaffee, 172, 315
Lewis Ezra, 315
Mary Melissa, 102
Nancy, 102
Perry Gomery, 172
Persis, 102
Samuel, 64, 102, 172
Samuel Montgomery, 102
Sivona, 102
Sylvania Annetta, 172
Wolcott, Earnest, 424
Helen, 204
Wolfe, ———, 255
Wolven, George, 415
Harriet (Chaffee), 414, 415
Wood, Albert F., 579
Alvah V., 579
Bertha O., 579
Betsey, 582
Catherine Jones, 578
Charles Henry, 578, 579
Cynthia, 296
David, 295
Edmund, 326, 485
Elizabeth, 567
Wood, Ella C., 579
Ella Smith, 578
Ellen Samantha, 485, 551
Elliott Edmund, 485, 551
Elydi; Ann, 213, 374
Enos, 296
Fred, 551
George, 202
H. O., vii
Harry C., 579
Henry M., 478
Henry Southern, 374
Isaac Pardy, 162, 295
Jacob, 334
Jennette, 296
Jonathan, Jr., 485
Jonathan Wood, Jr., 326
Lucinda, 296
Marillo, 300
Mark H., vii
Mary Jane, 368
Melvene E., 579
Merrick Lyman, 485, 551
Milton R., 579
Nathan R., 248
Orry, 296
Pamela, 296
Pardy I., 296
Priscilla, 296
Susanna C. (Chafey), 578
William Jones, 578, 579
William M., 579
Zimri, 577, 578
Wooden, Martha, 348
Woodin, Homer, 387
Luna, 224, 387
Lydia Anna, 224, 387
Woodman, Joseph, 511
Sarah E., 353, 511
Woodruff, Amelia, 213
Irving, Scott, 446
Woods, Catherine, 548
Marion, 353, 510
Woodward, Abigail, 156, 283
Benjamin, 195
Hannah, 117, 195
Mary, 156, 283
William, 283
Woodworth, Hamilton, 268, 440
Lucy (Chaffee), 267, 440
Wooldridge, Hannah, 131, 229
John, 229
Wooten, Ann Jane, 564
Wootton, Anna H., 547
Wormouth, ———, 495
Worster, Nesibus, 371
Olive, 209, 371
Worth, Avery, 282
Charles, 198
Emma M., 282
Ida A., 283, 458
John, 282
Walter, 601
Wrenshall, Helen Dent, 472
Wright, Abigail, 50, 78
Abiel, 78
Amasa K. T., 285
Benjamin, 78
Emma L., 370
Gilman, 370
Hannah, 78
Harvey, 382
Huldah, 78
Joseph, 50, 51
Joseph, Jr., 78
Lemuel, 78
Loyal N., 270
Lucy, 149, 269
Mary J., 285
Samuel, 78
Samuel J., 140
Sarah, 78
Sarah Maria, 219, 382

Y

Yale, Harriet M., 176
Yates, Andrew, 204
Harriet, 163, 299
Yeo, Margaret, 590
York, Nancy, 360
Young, Alexander King, 545
Betsey Ann, 192, 348
Clarissa (Johnson), 348
Elihu R., 530
Hannah, 414
Hannah Maria, 530
James, 271, 348
John, 437
John A., 264, 437
Margaret (Snodgrass), 545
Mary Elizabeth, 482, 545
Mary Lillie, 437

Z

Zane, Joseph W., 147, 265
Zetter, Jacob, 414
Mary L., 247, 414

INDEX OF PLACES

A

Abercom, P. Q., Can., 441
Abington, Ill., 524
Acushnet, Mass., 91, 152
Ada, Mich., 314, 315, 331
Adams, Mass., 180, 340, 341, 342, 344, 364
Adrian, Mich., 170, 171, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 375, 472
Afton, N. Y., 202, 203, 240, 364
Agawam, Mass., 189, 478, 479, 581
Aiken, S. C., 234, 398, 399, 400
Akron, O., 475
Albany, N. Y., 273, 274, 278, 279, 350, 352, 368, 369, 511, 517
Albany, Vt., 230, 395, 440, 535
Albia, Ia., 262
Albion, Ind., 313
Orleans Co., N. Y., 207
Alden, N. Y., 367, 516
Alexander, N. Y., 126-219, 225, 299, 390
Alfred, N. Y., 520
Algona Township, Mich., 563
Allegan, Mich., 166, 307, 308, 418, 471
Allegany, N. Y., 329, 303
Allegany Co., N. Y., 525
Allen, N. Y., 169, 311
Allston, Mass., 461
Alpena, Mich., 168
Altamont, Ill., 437
Alton, Ill., 278, 287
Alvarado, Cal., 577
Amber, N. Y., 298
Amenia, N. Y., 348, 505, 506
N. D., 349, 427
Union, N. Y., vi, 505
Americus, Kan., 517
Amherst, Mass., 332
Amity, Penn., 103, 173, 174, 315, 316
Amsterdam, N. Y., 475
Anamosa, Ia., 354
Andersonville, Ga., 292, 418
Andover, Mass., 78, 492
Angelica, N. Y., 169, 170, 310, 311
Ankona, Fla., 488
Annapolis, Md., 353
Ann Arbor, Mich., 509
Appleton, Wis., 449
Arcade, N. Y., 350
Arcadia, N. Y., 226

Arcota, Cal., 605
Aristotle, N. Y., 311
Arizona, 428, 434
Arkansas City, Kan., 259
Arlington, Mass., 395, 601
Ashfield, Mass., 491
Ashford, Conn., v, vii, 30, 31, 34, 46, 48, 49, 50, 56, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 71, 76, 77, 79, 85, 86, 87, 88, 97, 98, 99, 108, 122, 123, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 155, 161, 162, 176, 210, 220, 227, 244, 245, 246, 247, 259, 263, 264, 265, 280, 293, 294, 295, 297, 393, 408, 409, 410, 412, 436, 437, 466, 525, 530, 581
Ashford, N. Y., 242
Ashleyville, Mass., 581
Ashtabula Co., O., 261
Atchison, Kan., 263
Athens, Vt., 117, 118, 122, 195, 196, 197, 198, 208, 209, 305, 306, 350, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 369, 471, 510, 511, 512
Penn., 143, 291, 292, 381, 552
Athol, Mass., 215, 378, 522, 550
Atlanta, Ga., 262, 405
Attica, N. Y., 127, 128, 129, 213, 224, 225, 226, 375, 390
Attleboro, Mass., 6, 7, 13, 33, 34, 35, 36, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 75, 91, 92, 93, 97, 98, 160, 287, 460
Falls, Mass., 540
Auburn, Me., 186
N. Y., 211, 343
Mass., 394
Augusta, Ga., 391, 400
Annville, Penn., 570
Aurelius, N. Y., 87, 141, 227
Aurora, N. Y., 423, 532
Ill., 510
Austin, Tex., 428, 436
Austinburg, O., 475
Austinville, Penn., 254
Australia, 604, 607
Avoca, Ia., 520, 562
Avon, Conn., 548
Avondale, N. J., 547

B

Bainbridge, N. Y., 201, 363
Bakersfield, Vt., 445, 582
Baltimore, Md., 83, 234, 278, 421, 447
Bandisfield, Mass., 256
Bangor, Me., 262
Barbadoes, 573
Barford, P. Q., Canada, 164 165, 302
Barinton, Can., 302
Barnstable, Mass., 606
Barre, Mass., 168, 218, 511
N. Y., 229
Centre, N. Y., 391
Vt., 82, 229, 519, 583
Barrington, Mass., 27, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 56, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 103, 567
R. I., iv, vii, 6, 11, 74, 137, 241
Center, R. I., iv, 13
Barry, N. Y., 367
Barton, Vt., 443
Barton's Landing, Vt., 446
Bartonsville, Vt., 306
Batavia, N. Y., 152, 219, 376
Bath, O., 415
Bavaria, 414
Bay City, Mich., 480
Beaver, Penn., 326
Co., Penn., 327
Becket, Mass., iv, 86, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 259, 260, 418, 419, 421, 422, 423
Belchertown, Mass., 65, 223, 517
Belfast, N. Y., 392
Bellevue, Neb., 316
Bellingham, Mass., 91, 92, 218
Bellows Falls, Vt., 99, 171, 208, 483
Belvidere, Ill., 296, 386
N. Y., 297, 507
Vt., 195, 196, 198, 350, 351
Bennington, N. Y., 126, 213, 389
Vt., 201, 218, 345
Bentley Creek, Penn., 552
Berea, O., 334, 489
Berkley, Mass., 453
Berkshire, Vt., 148, 149, 266, 267, 268, 269, 439, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 534, 535, 582
Co., Mass., v., 148
Berlin, Mich., 309
Bernadotte, Ill., 211
Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., 467
Berwick, Ill., 389
Bethel, Vt., 369, 370, 371
Big Dry Wash, Ariz., 428
Billerica, Essex Co., Eng., 565
Mass., 266, 268
Binghamton, N. Y., v, 203, 212, 265, 289, 293, 364, 365, 381, 424, 448, 514, 559
Bird Island, Minn., 599, 600
Birmingham, Conn., 505
Eng., 538
Bishop Hill, Ill., 447
Bismarck, N. D., 349
Black Ash, Penn., 211
Blackberry Sta., Ill., 562
Black Lake, N. Y., 100
River, N. Y., 583
Rock, N. Y., 128, 248
Blairstown, Ia., 488
Blandford, Mass., 145, 252, 253, 255, 422
Bloomfield, Conn., 146, 365
O., 260
Blossburg, Penn., 552
Blue Hill, Neb., 240
Bocabee, N. B., Can., 600
Bolton, Conn., 145
Bonaparte, Ia., 536
Bond's Village, Mass., 523
Bonhomme, Mo., 558
Booneville, N. Y., 583
Boston, Mass., vii, viii, 5, 6, 48, 57, 69, 71, 91, 109, 138, 147, 156, 117, 220, 232, 239, 242, 243, 253, 254, 265, 275, 286, 351, 357, 376, 394, 395, 404, 422, 437, 452, 458, 461, 462, 463, 476, 500, 526, 566, 569, 573, 574, 575, 583, 584, 597, 601, 605, 606
Erie Co., N. Y., 195, 196, 350, 351, 506, 507, 508
O., 426
Boulder, Colo., 357, 358
Bower Henton, Somersetshire, Eng., 594
Bradford, Penn., 302, 348
Co., Penn., 97, 380, 552
Braintree, Vt., 518
Brandon, Vt., 272, 273, 369, 451
Branford, Conn., 486
Brasher, N. Y., 281, 283, 458, 460
Falls, N. Y., 283
Iron Works, N. Y., 458
Brattleboro, Vt., 99, 301, 470, 518
Brazil, 261
Breckenridge, Mo., 418
Brecksville, O., 332, 333, 488
Breesport, N. Y., 249
Brewerton, N. Y., 298
Bridgeport, Conn., 280, 281, 382, 385, 437, 456, 457, 514, 542
Vt., 449
Bridgewater, Eng., 588
N. Y., 139, 244, 245, 409
Brighton, Mass., 242, 243, 566
Brimfield, Mass., 104, 109, 127, 128, 179, 224, 225
Bristol, Conn., 219, 382
Eng., 605, 606
Mass., 24, 28, 30, 42
R. I., 6, 16, 24, 82, 84, 88, 93, 95, 96, 148, 149, 198, 276, 277, 452, 453, 538
Co., Mass., 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 26, 41, 42, 46, 57, 68, 73, 89
Co., R. I., 6, 19, 23, 24, 26, 42, 46, 57, 68, 73, 83, 85, 89, 95
Bristolville, O., 259, 263, 426
Britton, S. D., 556
Broadhempston, Devonshire, Eng., 588
Brockville, Ontario, Can., 606
Brokenstraw, Warren Co., Penn., 360, 513
Brookfield, Conn., 198, 379, 517
Mass., 124, 213, 327, 375, 376
Vt., 131, 230, 281, 459, 595
Brooklyn, Conn., 199, 245, 357, 377, 410
Ia., 426
Minn., 171
N. Y., v, 264, 294, 343, 388, 408, 411, 421, 438, 439, 484, 485, 499, 500, 503, 504, 529, 550, 551, 557, 558, 559
O., 256, 257, 423
Brookville, Ind., 372, 520
Broome Co., N. Y., 212, 554, 582
Brownington, Penn., 454
Vt., 536
Brownville, Neb., 374, 473, 474
Brownsville, Penn., 376
Brushton, N. Y., 460
Brutus, N. Y., 211
Buckfastleigh, Devonshire, Eng., 588
Buckland, Mass., 471
Bucks Bridge, N. Y., 272
Buena Ventura, Cal., 329
Buffalo, N. Y., 196, 213, 248, 320, 351, 354, 376, 508
Burk Ivanhoe, Colo., 309
Burke, Vt., 354
Burlington, Ia., 319, 320
Kan., 517
N. J., 577
Penn., 552
Vt., 443
Burns, N. Y., 169
Burt, Ia., 391
Burton, Wis., 277
Butte, Mont., 405

Butternuts, N. Y., 329
Byron, Mich., 297
Minn., 279, 456

C

California, 154, 196, 198, 203, 261, 277, 317, 478, 493, 526, 585
Cambria, N. Y., 170, 312
Cambridge, Eng., 593
Mass., 56, 254, 301, 372 491, 564
N. Y., 163
Vt., 444
Cambridgeport, Mass., vi, 290, 491, 492
Vt., 306
Camden, N. J., 577, 578
Cameron, Ill., 389
Camillus, N. Y., 164
Campton, Ill., 353, 510, 511, 562
Camptown, Penn., 361, 362
Canaan, N. H., 80
Canaan, N. Y., 142
Canada, 1, 124, 164, 268, 301, 491, 534
Canandaigua, N. Y., 328, 486
Canastota, N. Y., 512
Candor, N. Y., 310, 344, 403
Caneadea, N. Y., 524
Canistea, N. Y., 502
Canon City, Colo., 387
City, Kan., 374
Canterbury, Conn., 118, 199, 357, 358
Eng., 592, 593
Canton, Ill., 357
Me., 521
N. Y., 352, 509
O., 420
Cape Breton, 598
Cod, Mass., 185
Girardeau, Mo., 557
Carlinville, Ill., 286, 287
Carlton, N. Y., 170, 367, 517
Carthage, Mo., 313
Cary, O., 473
Cascade, Minn., 455
Castleton, Vt., 152, 177
Cat Head, Penn., 279
Cato, N. Y., 373
Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 124, 172, 389, 391, 524
Caundle-Bishop, Dorsetshire, Eng., 594
Cayuga Co., N. Y., 103, 124, 172, 173, 212, 372, 373
Cazenovia, N. Y., v, 127, 145, 189, 191, 224, 340, 342, 346, 497, 503, 504, 556, 559, 567
Cedar Point, Kan., 517
Centerville, Mich., 475
Central Sq., N. Y., 529
Chadwick's, N. Y., 512, 513
Chaffcombe, Eng., vii, 585, 586, 587, 588
Chaffcombe-Chard, Somersetshire, Eng., 586, 596
Chaffee, O., 334
Chaffee's Corners, Penn., 241
Chaffeeville, Conn., 412
Champaign, Ill., 224
Chancellorsville, Va., 522
Champlain, N. Y., 67
Chaplin, Conn., 294
Chard, Somersetshire, Eng., 587, 606
Charles Co., Md., 374
Charlemont, Mass., 301
Charleston, S. C., 234, 398, 399, 400
Vt., 535
Penn., 552
Charlestown, Mass., 275, 276, 461, 462, 565, 566, 600
N. H., 168
O., 262
Va., 512
Charlotte Co., N. Y., 65
Charlton, Mass., 203, 219, 394
Chatham, N. Y., 115
Chatteris, Isle of Ely, 593
Chatauqua Co., N. Y., 99, 131, 323
Chazy, N. Y., 315
Chelmsford, Mass., 195, 458
Essex Co., Eng., 605
Chemung, N. Y., 293
Cherokee, Kan., 392
Cherry Creek, N. Y., 102, 103
Valley, N. Y., 226, 227, 328 342, 390
Chester, Mass., 140, 202, 252, 256, 581
Conn., 549
Factories, Mass., 326
Chesterfield, N. H., 178, 321
N. J., 576, 578
N. Y., 178
Chestnut Level, Penn., 543
Chicago, Ill., 251, 252, 273, 320, 335, 341, 350, 351, 420, 421, 449, 466, 493, 505, 509, 511, 512, 537, 561, 581, 603
Chickamauga Park, Ga., 429
Chicopee, Mass., 331, 368, 443, 485, 516, 551.
Falls, Mass., 327, 333
Chittenango, N. Y., 559, 560
Falls, N. Y., 495
Chittenden, Vt., 85, 150, 151, 271, 272, 273, 274, 451
Churchville, N. Y., 123, 124, 212, 374, 521
Cincinnati, O., 262, 372, 450, 517, 519, 568
Claremont, N. H., 277
Clarence, Ia., 389
N. Y., 351, 508
Clarendon, Vt., 96, 148, 149, 158, 266, 267, 268, 281, 282
Clay, N. Y., 411, 529
Clazby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 572
Cleveland, O., 334, 423, 427, 450, 525, 541, 553
Clinton, Conn., 368
Ia., 306, 353
Mich., 453
N. Y., 431
Co., N. Y., 172
Clockville, N. Y., 330
Cloverdale, Cal., 453
Clyde, N. Y., 561
Cochituate, Mass., 464
Cohasset, Mass., 395
E. Coker, Somersetshire, Eng., 592
Colba, Wis., 328
Colchester, Conn., 568
R. I., 232
Colden, N. Y., 213
Colesville, N. Y., 211
373, 374, 520, 521, 554
Coleta, Ill., 513
Colon, Mich., 474
Colorado, vi., 312, 313, 468, 556, 585
Springs, Colo., 316, 472, 473
Colrain, Mass., 327, 486
Columbiana, Co., O., 326
Columbus, Miss., 566
O., 144, 421, 523
Wis., 426
Colville, Wash., 393
Commerce, Mich., 582
Compton, Somersetshire, Eng., 592, 593
Comstock, N. Y., 319
Concord, N. Y., 252
O., 580
Penn., 315
Concordia, Kan., 263, 389
Conewango, N. Y., 355, 512
Penn., 580
Valley, N. H., 356
Connecticut, 48, 98, 125, 129, 130, 131, 154, 159, 171, 180, 200, 212, 215, 216, 244, 257, 317, 329, 452, 453
Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 211, 373
Conway, Mass., 336, 337
Cooperstown, N. Y., 203, 204, 342, 364, 390
Copake, N. Y., 414
Corbyn, Staffordshire, Eng., 593
Cordele, Ga., 512
Cork, Ire., 593, 605
Corning, Ia., 536
N. Y., 501, 502, 559
Cornish, N. H., 300
Cornwall, Conn., 193, 302, 347, 348
Eng., 589, 592
Bridge, Conn., 347
Corry, Penn., 507, 508
Corunna, Ind., 415
Cortland, N. Y., 380, 527, 528
O., 427
County, N. Y., 143, 335, 341, 345
Cortlandville, N. Y., 582
Coshocton, O., 427
Costa Rica, 277
Council, Ia., 363
Bluffs, Ia., 172
Grove, Kan., 524
Courtland, Ill., 240, 404
Mich., 248, 414, 530
Coventry, Conn., 162, 382
R. I., 244, 288
Covert, Mich., 471
Covington, Penn., 254
Craftsbury, Vt., 395, 440
Cranston, R. I., 160, 244, 402
Crawfordsville, Ind., 427
Crosswicks, N. J., 576, 577, 578, 579
Crown Point, N. Y., 165
Croydon, N. H., 300
Crystal, Mich., 317
Cuba, 262, 429, 436
Cumberland, R. I., 6, 7, 93, 138, 156
Cummington, Mass., 317
Custer, S. D., 184
Cuyhoga Falls, O., 427
Cuyler, N. Y., 527
Cypress Hills, L. I., 499, 503, 504

D

Dakota, 349, 519
Dale, N. Y., 128, 225, 388 390, 524
Dalton, Mass., 174, 175, 256
Dana, Mass., 516
Danby, Vt., 65
Danbury, Conn., 310
Danielsonville, Conn., 215, 219 357, 377, 378, 393
Danube, N. Y., 226, 390
Danville, N. Y., 473
Vt., 451
Dartmouth, Mass., 90, 91
Davenport, Ia., 311, 562
Dayton, Mich., 282, 457, 458

Dayton, O., 473
Decatur, Ill., 451
Deer Island, N. B., Can., 598, 599
De Kalb, Ill., 240, 404
Co., Ind., 531, 532
Delavan, Wis., 310
Delaware, 275
Co., N. Y., 103
Delhi, Mich, 314
Denver, Colo., 157, 253, 293, 297, 309, 312, 387, 427, 429, 498, 533
Deposit, N. Y., 217, 364, 374
Penn., 364
Derby, Conn., 247, 412 413 414, 530
Vt., 443
De Ruyter, N. Y., 498, 503
Des Moines, Ia., 313, 524
Detroit, Mich., 272, 273, 274, 370, 450, 491, 517, 537, 553, 554, 582
Devenport, Devonshire, Eng. 602
Devonshire, Eng., 587, 588, 594, 603, 605
De Witt, Ia., 388
Dighton, Mass., 94, 567
District of Columbia, 584
Dixfield, Me., 186
Doddington, Eng., 603
Doddescot, Eng., 589, 593
Dora, Minn., 314
Dorchester, Mass., 83, 148, 461, 539, 564, 565, 574
N. B., Can., 599
Dorset, N. Y., 65
Vt., 65, 153, 303
Dorsetshire, Eng., 593, 594, 603
Douglass, Mass., 227, 229
Duanesburgh, N. Y., 192
Dubuque, Ia., 277
Dudley, Mass., 126, 130, 203, 219, 263, 377, 379
Dundee, Ill., 495
Dunkirk, N. Y., 498
Dunsford, Devonshire, Eng., 603
Durham, Conn., 266, 413
Dutchess Co., N. Y., 570

E

Eagle, N. Y., 390
Earlville, N. Y., 229, 497, 556
E. Braintree, Mass., 462
E. Brookfield, Vt., 131
E. Cambridge, Mass., 142
E. Charlemont, Mass., 164, 470
E. Charleston, Vt., 444
Eastford, Conn., 263, 437, 438
E. Haddam, Conn., 115, 368, 550
Easthampton, Mass., 337, 547
E. Hartford, Conn., 155, 396
E. Killingly, Conn., 378
E. Lee, Mass., 253
E. Longmeadow, Mass., 323, 478, 581
E. Lyndon, Vt., 464
E. Machias, Me., 539
E. Montpelier, Vt., 310
E. New York, N. Y., 500, 501
E. Providence, R. I., v, 7, 20, 134, 135, 136, 152, 158, 159, 160, 241, 275, 287, 290, 452, 463, 464, 540, 541
Eastport, Me., v, 599
E. Rome, Mich., 101
E. Somerville, Mass., 378, 521
E. Stoke, Somersetshire, Eng., 595
E. Stoke under Hunsdon, Hertfordshire, Eng., 594
E. Union, O., 494
E. Warren, Vt., 285
E. Waterloo, Ia., 363
Westmoreland, N. H., 100, 101, 168, 309, 310
E. Windsor, Conn., 179, 247, 412.
N. Y., 212
E. Woodstock, Conn., iv, vii, 124, 125, 129, 218, 228, 232, 233, 379, 397, 583
Easton, Penn., 360
Eaton, N. Y., 342, 343, 346, 497, 502, 503, 504, 556, 559, 570
Eden, N. Y., 351
Vt., 300
Edgefield Co., S. C., 398
Edgerton, Mich., 414, 415, 563
Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 603
Egypt, N. J., 577, 578
Eldorado, Kan., 316
Elgin, Ill., 353, 510, 511
Elizabeth, S. D., 381
Elk Falls, Kan., 257
Grove, Wis., 453
Elkhorn Grove, Ill., 219, 382
Ellington, Conn., 127, 145, 185, 298, 323, 337, 338, 425, 477, 478, 480, 493, 517
Ellisburg, N. Y., 534
Ellsworth, Conn., 115, 116, 191, 192, 193, 194, 346, 347, 348, 349, 504, 505, 506, 561
Kan., 262
Co., Kan., 172
Elmira, N. Y., 249, 311, 335
Elwood, Ia., 224
Elyria, Lorain Co., O., 333, 507
Embro, Can., 563
Empire City, Colo., 467, 490
Enfield, Conn., 146, 177, 180, 186, 188, 189, 336, 337, 338, 340, 342, 477, 491, 493, 494, 548, 549, 551, 566
England, 6, 558, 567, 568, 569, 572, 575, 586
Enosburgh, Vt., 267, 268, 269, 445
Falls, Vt., 267, 268, 269, 441, 443
Enterprise, O., 568, 569
Erby, Lincolnshire, 572
Erie Co., N. Y., 103, 174, 252, 316
Erieville, N. Y., 189, 191, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 495, 496, 497, 503, 554
Essex, Vt., 138, 244
Ettington, Warwickshire, Eng., 593
Eunice, Minn., 279
Eureka, Cal., 222
Evans, N. Y., 127, 319
Evanston, Ill., 357, 358
Everett, Mass., 540
Exeter, Eng., 586, 587, 594, 604
Eyota, Minn., 504

F

Fabius, N. Y., 409, 527, 528
Fairbudry, Ill., 307
Fairfax, Vt., vi, 267, 441, 445
Fairfield, Conn., 204,
Vt., 445
Ind., 531
Fair Haven, Conn., 486
Fairmount, N. Y., 467
Fall River, R. I., 7
Mass., 277, 333, 463, 540
Falmouth, Mass., 45
Fargo, N. D., 282, 349
Faribault, Minn., 420, 494
Farmersville, N. Y., 227, 391, 392
Farmington, Conn., 199
Mich., 273
O., 260
Faversham, Eng., 593
Fayette, O., 232, 396
Fayston, Vt., 155, 281, 282, 457, 458, 539
Fenton, Mich, 281
Fergus Falls, Minn., 459
Ferrisburgh, Vt., 451
Fillmore, U., 411
Finsbury Park, London, Eng., 604
Fishkill, 85
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 137
Flatbush, N. Y., 421
Flat Rock, Ky., 459
Fletcher, Vt., 444, 446, 507
Flint, Mich., 281, 282, 457, 458, 505
Florence, Kan., 517
Florida, 556
Folke, Eng., 592
Forksville, Penn., 380
Ft. Ann, N. Y., 177, 319, 475
Collins, Colo., 309, 422
Colville, Wash., 285
Crawford, Colo., 473
Ethan Allen, Vt., 436
Griffin, Tex., 427
Hill, N. Y., 128
Leavenworth, Kan., 429
Meigs, Ind., 248
Ridgely, Minn., 279, 455
Robinson, Neb., 429, 533
Riley, Kan., 429
Fortress Munroe, Va., 281
Fowler, O., 427
Fox Lake, Wis., 301
Fountain, Colo., 213
Framingham, Mass., 376
France, 433, 435, 571, 572, 586
Frankfort, N. Y., 167
Franklin, Conn., 324
Ind., 481, 548
Mass., 291
Tenn., 262
Vt., 440, 443, 533
Co., Kan., 517
Co., N. Y., 283
Franklinville, N. Y., 524, 525
Fredericksburg, Va., 413
Fredonia, N. Y., 392, 513
Freedom, O., 262
Freehold, N. Y., 426, 577
Fremont, O., 471
Freeport, Ill., 219
Friendship, N. Y., 524
Frome, Somersetshire, Eng., 607
Frosh Village, Can., 442
Fulton, N. Y., 245, 297, 412, 529

G

Gaines, Penn., 455, 520, 562
Gainesville, N. Y., 226, 390
Galesburg, Ill., 357, 389, 518
Gallatia, Ia., 447
Ganges, Mich., 308
Garden Grove, Cal., 353, 510, 511
Gardner, Mass., 353, 354, 512
Garretsville, O., vi
Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y., 336
Genesee Co., N. Y., 367, 382
Genesee Falls, N. Y., 129

Geneseo, N. Y., 487
Geneva, N. Y., 249, 417
Genoa, N. Y., 257
Georgetown, Colo., 498
Georgetown, N. Y., 341, 344, 345
Girard, O., 523
Germany, 572
Germantown, Penn., 357
Gettysburg, Penn., 296
Ghent, Penn., 137, 381
Gilberts Mills, N. Y., 139, 244, 245, 246, 408, 409, 410, 527, 528, 529
Gilbertsville, N. Y., 139, 364, 529
Gilsum, N. H., 168, 309, 310, 472
Glasgow, Scotland, 452
Glastonbury, Conn., 248
Glendale, Mass., 422
Glens Falls, N. Y., 109
Gloucester, Eng., 586
R. I., 247
Gloversville, N. Y., 559
Golden, Colo., 498
Goldfield, Ia., 283
Gorham, Mass., 222
N. Y., 314
O., 231
Goshen, Mass., 385
Gouldsboro (Mass., now Me.), 597
Gowanda, N. Y., 224, 386, 387, 388, 523, 524
Granby, Conn., 484
Mass., 223
N. Y., 98, 161, 163
Grand Forks, N. D., 563
Haven, Mich., 332, 488
Rapids, Mich., 159, 274, 310, 315, 318, 530, 563, 564
Grafton, Mass., 148, 186, 231
Vt., 168, 195, 198, 305, 350, 353, 510
Graniteville, S. C., 398
Grant, Mich., 457, 539
Granville, Mass., 145, 258
Grass Lake, Mich., 101, 193, 347
Great Bend, Kas., 367, 516
Penn., 364
Green, Kan., 415, 416
Bay, Wis., 292
Greensboro, Vt., 459
Greensburg, Ind., 519, 520
Greensburgh, O., 427
Greenfield, Conn., 204, 205
Ind., 519
Mich., 272
Greenville, Ill., 437, 533
Mich., 417, 418
Penn., 454
S. C., 399
Greenwich, Conn., 366
R. I., 394
Griffins Corner, N. Y., 218
Grinnell, Ia., 138
Grosvenordale, Conn., 214
Groton, Conn., 146, 263
Grundy Center, Ia., 507, 508, 548
Guilford, Conn., 347
N. Y., 131, 229
Vt., 100, 101
Guy's Mills, Penn., 373

H

Hackensack, N. J., 550, 551
Haddam, Conn., 412
Hadley, Mass., 204
Hainesport, N. J., 577
Halifax, Yorkshire, 572
Hallowell, Mass., 461
Hamburgh, N. Y., 138, 351, 508
Hamilton, N. Y., 497, 556
Hamlin, Kan., 314
Hampden, Mass., iii, iv, v, 70, 72, 73, 75, 108, 111, 113, 178, 185, 320, 333, 366, 477, 489, 514, 515
Hampshire, Eng., 604
Co., 104
Hampton, Conn., 140, 281
Harbor Springs, Mich., 391
Harbourton, N. J., 571
Harden, Wash., 526
Hardwick, Mass., 331, 366, 455, 515
Hareford, N. Y., 303
Harford, N. Y., 502
Harlansburgh, Penn., 454
Harpersville, N. Y., 211, 212, 373, 374, 520
Harrison, N. Y., 555
Landing, Va., 418
Hartford, Conn., iv, vii, vii, 119, 155, 188, 205, 206, 219, 280, 328, 335, 337, 338, 365, 383, 397, 419, 456, 457, 468, 480, 483, 484, 493, 499, 500, 539, 550, 551, 557, 558, 569, 571, 581
City, Ind., 295, 467
Co., Conn., 246
Hartwick, N. Y., 202, 358, 364
Haskney, London, Eng., 604
Haslebury Brian, Dorsetshire, Eng., 593
Hastings, Mich., 168, 310
N. Y., 410, 529
Hatch Hollow, Penn., 103-173, 174, 315
Hatfield, N. Y., 300
Havana, Cuba, 431
Havre, France, 240
Hawley, Penn., 569
Hazardville, Conn., 393
Hazlebury Brean, Dorsetshire, Eng., 593
Hebron, Ill., 388
Vt., 193, 211
Hector, N. Y., 416
Penn., 455
Heidelberg, Ger., 514
Helmville, Mont., 226
Herefordshire, Eng., 375
Herkimer, N. Y., 172, 295, 309
Co., N. Y., 100, 102, 172
Herrick, Penn., 361
Herrickville, Penn., 362
Hesperia, Mich., 257
Heuvelton, N. Y., 352, 509
Hiko, Nev., 251
Hilo, Hawaii, 476
Hinckley, O., 144, 257, 423, 424, 426, 471
Hinesburgh, Vt., 138, 269, 370 447
Hingham, England, 1
Mass., vii, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 575, 586
Hinsdale, Mass., 260
Wyo., 252
Hitt, Ill., 382
Holbrook, Ariz., 260
Hole, Eng., 604
Holly Springs, Miss., 152
Holt, Mich., 314
Holwell, Sherborne, Dorsetshire, Eng., 588, 595
Somersetshire, Eng., 588, 594
Holyoke, Mass., 256, 607
Hollywood, Cal., 388
Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., 143, 422, 527
Hoosick, N. Y., 256
Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 111, 154
Hopewell, Penn., 543
Township, N. J., 571
Hopkinton, Ia., 562
N. Y., 284, 459
Hornbrook, Penn., 379, 381
Hornerstown, N. J., 575, 576, 577, 578
Horseheads, N. Y., 249
Howell, Mich., 391
Houtzdale, Penn., 202
Hubbardstown, Mass., 286
Mich., 169, 212
Hudson, Mich., 475
Wis., 340
Hull, Mass., vii, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13
Hunter's Land, N. Y., 352
Huntington, Ind., 295
Huntsberg, Vt., 148
Huntsville, Ala., 431
Huron, S. D., 497
Co., O., 480
Hyannis, Mass., 472
Hyde Park, Vt., 470

I

Illinois, 102, 197, 220, 253, 264, 346, 352, 363, 498, 582
Ilminster, Eng., 588
Independence, Ia., 316
Indian Island, N. B., Can., 597, 598, 599
Orchard, Mass., 207
Territory, 428
Indiana, 99, 249, 262, 314
Indianapolis, Ind., 295, 519, 520, 533, 536, 562, 584
Indianola, Ind., 388
Iowa, 127, 296, 373
Ipava, Ill., 524
Irasburgh, Vt., 289
Ireland, 330, 586
Island of Guernsey, Eng., 57
Italy, N. Y., 328, 329, 486
Ithaca, Mich., 395
N. Y., 249
Ivey Bridge, Eng., 607

J

Jackson, Mich., 169, 337
Jacksonville, Fla., 207, 231, 296
Ill., 448
N. J., 576
Jamaica Plains, Mass., 243, 407, 449
Jamestown, N. Y., 354, 387
Janesville, Wis., 344
Java, N. Y., 375
Jay, Vt., 269, 443
Jefferson City, Mo., 557
O., 318, 319, 475
Jersey City, N. J., 235
John's Island, S. C., 398
Johnson, Vt., 444
Johnston, R. I., 59, 83
Johnstown, Penn., 143
Junction City, Kan., 428, 436

K

Kalmar, Minn., 456
Kalamazoo, Mich., 220, 382, 471, 548
Kanosh, O., 410
Kansas, 174, 263, 367, 428, 585
Kansas City, Mo., 262, 265, 536, 537
Keesville, N. Y., 320
Kendallville, Ind., 249

Kensington, Eng., 605
Kent, Conn., 16, 192, 348, 505
Co., Mich., 248, 331, 530
Kilbourn City, Wis., 329
Killingly, Conn., 77, 79, 80, 129, 130, 147, 226, 227, 228, 273, 288, 526
Kingsbury, N. Y., 177, 319
Kingston Mandeville, Somersetshire, Eng., 588
Kirby, Vt., 99, 164, 300, 302
Kirkland, N. Y., 347
Kittery, Me., 499
Knolle, Somersetshire, Eng., 588
Knowlesville, N. J., 570, 571
Knowlton, P. Q., Can., 442
Knoxville, Ill., 388
N. Y., 330
Tenn., 262
Kossuth Co., Ia., 163

L

LaCrosse, Wis., 494
La Fayette, Mich., 396
La Grange, Ind., 418
Lagrange Co., Ind., 531
Laingsburgh, Mich., 449
Lake Linden, Mich., 350
Lanark, Ill., 360, 362
Lancaster, Mass., 544
Lancaster, S. C., 398
Wis., 453
Land Lake, Mich., 563
Lansing, Mich., 172
Lapeer, Mich., 272
La Porte, Ind., 475
Lawrence, N. Y., 283, 284, 458, 460
Co., Penn., 278, 455
Lawrenceville, N. J., 571
Leadville, Colo., 172, 309
Leavenworth, Kan., 312
Lebanon, Conn., 323
N. Y., 345, 488, 570
Ledyard, N. Y., 143, 254
Lee, Mass., v, 142, 143, 144, 253, 255, 258, 259, 347, 420, 422
Me., 600
Leedsville, N. Y., 348
Leicester, Conn., 376
Mass., 277, 453
Leipsic, Ger., 471
Lek, Staffordshire, 593
Lenham, Kent Co., Eng., 603
Lenox, Mass., 258
N. Y., 330, 355, 512, 513
Leonardsville, Kan., 416
Leoni, Mich., 101, 169
Le Raysville, Penn., 202, 240, 242, 271, 360, 362, 363, 364, 489, 553
Leroy, N. Y., 128, 225
Lexington, Ill., 388
Mass., 395
Mo., 258
N. Y., 125, 216, 380
Liberty, Mich., 479
N. Y., 147, 265, 439, 544, 545
Libertyville, Ill., 341
Ligonia, Noble Co., Ind., 312
Lillingham, Dorsetshire, Eng., 593
Lime Island, N. B., Can., 600
Limerick, Ire., 284
Lincoln, Neb., 260, 474, 475
N. Y., 355, 501
O., 260
Wis., 259
Linden, Mich., 281
Lindley, N. Y., 254
Lisbon, Conn., 91
Liscombe, Buckinghamshire, Eng., 592,
Litchfield, Conn., 147
Little Falls, N. Y., 110, 226
March, Penn., vi
Meadows, Penn., 241
Littleton, Mass., 69, 525
Livermore, Colo., 422
Liverpool, N. Y., 296
Livingston, Mont., 171, 507
Manor, N. Y., 147
Locke, N. Y., 144, 251
Lockland, O., 513
Lockport, N. Y., 102, 170, 297, 311, 312, 513
Locust Valley, N. Y., 404
Lodi, N. Y., 224
London, Eng., 123, 359, 370, 586, 594, 597, 601, 603, 605, 606
Londonderry, Conn., 92
Ire., 284
Vt., 153, 154, 276, 299
Long Beach, Cal., 353
Longfleet, Poole, Dorsetshire, Eng., 607
Long Island, N. Y., 175
Longmeadow, Mass., 177, 324, 482
Long Valley, Penn., 293
Lonsdale, R. I., 273
Loraine, N. Y., 534
Lorraine, 572
Los Angeles, Cal., 397, 429, 435, 494, 497, 510, 526, 533, 541
Lough Trea, County Monaghan, Ire., 593
Louisville, Ga., 399
Lowell, Ind., 424
Mass., vi, 156, 164, 195, 243, 300, 301, 302, 376, 459
Vt., 300, 301
Lowville, Penn., 316, 508
Lubeck, Me., 426
Ludlow, Mass., 223, 326, 336, 385, 386
Lumberton, N. J., 577
Lunenburg, N. Y., 169
Lura, Faribault Co., Minn., 220, 380
Luther's Corners, Seekonk, Mass., 290, 291
Luzerne Co., Penn., 88, 154, 278, 279, 410
Lydford, Devonshire, Eng., 593
Lyndon, Vt., 102, 157, 158, 164, 165, 196, 289, 299, 354, 464, 512
Lyndonville, Vt., 289
Lynn, Mass., 165, 301, 584
Lyons, N. Y., 226, 227, 392
Lysander, N. Y., 163, 298
Lytchett Maltravers, Dorsetshire, Eng., 607

M

Macomb, Ill., 388
Macon, Ga., 602
McGrawville, N. Y., 254, 422
Madison, O., 360, 362
S. D., 556
Madison Co., N. Y., 487
Madrid, N. Y., 315, 449
Maine, 131.
N. Y., 250, 418, 419
Malay Peninsula, Asia, 275
Malden, Mass., 40, 45, 69, 108, 565
Malone, N. Y., 270, 534
Malpeck, P. E., Can., 491
Manchester, Conn., 140, 247, 248, 382, 548
N. H., 65, 189
Vt., 65, 281
Manhattan, Kan., 475, 517
Manheim, Ger., 554
Manilla, P. I., 431, 433, 436
Manistee, Mich., 539
Mankato, Minn., 494
Manlius, N. Y., 296
Mansfield, Conn., 76, 115, 139, 246, 298, 412, 466, 486, 529, 530
O., 421, 445, 446, 494, 536
Mansfield, Penn., 436, 552
Centre, Conn., 530
Center, Chaffeeville, Conn., 412
Manton, Mich., 554, 555
Mantorville, Minn., 339
Maple Grove, Mich., 281, 282
Marblehead, Mass., 65
Marcellus, N. Y., 108, 162, 176, 177, 210, 296, 318, 372, 474, 475
Mariette, Penn., 201
Marinette, Wis., 563
Marldon, Devonshire, Eng., 592
Marshall, Mich., 212
Tex., 548
Martinsburg, N. Y., 207
Mary-Church, Devonshire, Eng., 604
Maryland, 260
Marysville, Tenn., 467
Mason City, Ia., 350
Massachusetts, 2, 6, 114, 128, 184, 212, 274, 304, 409, 569
Bay Colony, 1, 2, 3, 6, 48, 71
Mattapan, Mass., 230
Maysville, Mich., 458
Meadville, Penn., 200, 360
Mecca, O., 259, 426, 532
Mechanicsville, N. Y., 138
Medford, Mass., 395, 526, 566
Medina, Mich., 562
Medina, O., 307, 308, 424
Memphis, Tenn., 152, 449, 558
Mendon, Mass., 91
Meriden, Conn., 280, 456, 486
Merrilsville, N. Y., 354
Meshappen, Penn., 490
Mexico, N. Y., 245, 409, 529
Miami, Fla., 421
Michigan, 100, 163, 203, 226, 277, 299, 300, 309, 314, 318, 330, 341, 485, 585
Middleboro, Mass., 70
Middleburgh, N. Y., 352
Middlebury, N. Y., 224, 225, 390
Vt., 385, 447
Middlefield, Mass., 252, 581
N. Y., 203
O., 302
Middleport, N. Y., 299
Middlesex, Mass., 302, 328, 329, 486,
Vt., 102-168, 172, 310, 582
Co., Eng., 594
Middletown, Conn., vi, 138, 147, 148, 266, 413, 439, 452, 476, 538, 566
Milan, Mich., 449
O., 252, 569
Milburn, N. J., 387
Mildred, Kan., 524
Milford, Ind., 418
N. Y., 203, 364
Millbury, Mass., 332, 333, 444
Mill River, Mass., 333
Milledgville, Ill., 201, 360, 513
Milo, N. Y., 262
Milton, N. Y., 144
Penn., 543
Millville, Ia., 537
Milwaukee, Wis., 307, 365, 537

Minda, N. Y., 303
Minden, La., 602, 603
Minneapolis, Minn., iv, 171, 255, 309, 388, 389, 493, 494, 540
Minnesota, 171, 270, 600
Minonk, Ill., 252, 421
Mississippi, 428
Missouri, 258, 264, 498, 585
Mogadore, O., 427
Moira, N. Y., 283, 284, 460
Mondovi, Wis., 302
Monkton, Vt., 149, 269, 270, 447
Monmouth, Ill., 197, 350
Monmouth Co., N. J., 575, 577
Monroe, Conn., 412, 476
  Co., Mich., 271
Monroe Co., N. Y., 124, 382
Monson, Mass., 69, 77, 104, 109, 111, 126, 127, 181, 183, 185, 207, 220, 221, 223, 320, 324, 325, 326, 332, 333, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 477, 483, 485, 486, 548, 549, 550, 551
Montague, Mass., 549
Montana, 468
Montauk Point, L. I., 431
Monterey, N. Y., 461
Montgomery, Ala., 566
Montpelier, Vt., vii, 459, 518, 519
Montreal, Can., 177, 442, 606
Montrose, Mich., 457
Moodus, Conn., vi, 368, 516
Moosup, Conn., 410
Morgan, O., 319
Morrison, Ill., 513
Morristown, Minn., 252
  N. J., 602
  N. Y., 299, 352, 468, 469, 470
  Vt., 164, 300, 541
Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y., 343, 344, 345, 495, 496, 497, 498, 502, 554, 555, 556
Mound City, Ill., 326
Mt. Carmel, Ind., 451
Mt. Carrol, Ill., 512
Monntain Cove, Va., 492
Mt. Holly, Vt., 138, 243, 274, 408
  N. J., 577
Mount Hope, Mass., 15
  Neck, Mass., 11,
Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 472
Mukwanago, Wis., 583
Mumfordsville, Ky., 488
Munnsville, N. Y., 347, 496, 554, 555, 556
Mystic, Conn., 280
Myersburg, Penn., 202

N

Nagaski, Japan, 431
Nantasket, Mass., 2, 7, 13, 20
Naugatuck, Conn., 476
Napoli, N. Y., 424
Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., 183, 328, 329
Napoleon, Mich, 210
Natick, Conn., 320
  Mass., 186
  R. I., 244
Navarino, N. Y., 98, 162, 295, 296, 298, 467, 528
Neapolis, O., 473
Nebraska, 302, 528
Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., 191, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346.
  O., 165, 302
  Flats, N. Y., 495
Neoslio Falls, Kan., 517
Nevada, Mo., 425
Newark, N. J., 155, 197
  N. Y., 330
  Vt., 301
  Valley, N. Y., 226, 390
New Baltimore, Mich., 427
  Bedford, Mass., 90, 97, 136, 152, 198, 235, 275, 356
  Berne, N. C., 222
Newberne, N. C., 247
Newboro, Ontario, Can., 606
New Boston, Conn., 214, 228, 377, 378, 379
  Brighton, Penn., 279
  Britain, Conn., 218, 219, 295, 382, 466
Newbury, Mass., 40, 574, 575
  Vt., 64, 100
Newburyport, Mass., 221, 393
Newcastle, Penn, 278
New Concord, N. Y., 115
  Egypt, N. J., 576, 577, 578
Newfane, Vt., 165
Newfield, N. B., Can., 597
  N. Y., 141, 248, 249, 250, 415, 416, 417
New Hampshire, 62, 85, 160, 229, 285, 582
  Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., 342, 343
  Hartford, Penn., 201
  Haven, Conn., 214, 247, 348, 413, 439, 456, 505, 514
  Haven, Vt., 447
Newington, Conn., 259
New Jersey, 299, 567, 570, 576
  Lebanon, Conn., 258
  Lebanon, N. Y., 338
  London, Conn., 146, 154, 189, 202, 215, 246, 266, 345, 385, 584
  Lots, L. I., 484
  Marlborough, Mass., 65
  Meadow Neck, Mass., 9, 39, 40, 45
  Mexico, 428
  Milford, Conn., 59
  Orleans, La., 236, 260, 261, 262, 284, 396, 602, 607
  Plymouth, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14
Newport, Penn., 146
  R. I., 90, 134, 152, 153, 234, 289, 356, 402, 520
  Vt., 443, 518, 519
  News, Va., 559
New Roxbury (Woodstock), 48, 68, 69, 104
  Salem, Mass., 248
  Stanford, N. Y., 65
Newton, Mass., 214
Newtown, L. I., 484
New York, N. Y., iv, v, vii,, viii, 100, 135, 159, 172, 201, 205, 207, 261, 263, 264, 295, 313, 337, 343, 359, 393, 399, 404, 406, 409, 421, 436, 438, 467, 472, 478, 479, 485, 492, 493, 541, 543, 544, 545, 546, 550, 556, 558, 565, 570, 585, 602,
  State, 7, 63, 80, 85, 121, 124, 125, 215, 266, 270, 271, 276, 279, 282, 315, 316, 581
Niagara Co., N. Y., 170
Nichols, N. Y., 553
Nora, Ill., 311
Norfolk, Eng., 572
  Mass., 462
  Va., 542
Normal, Ill., 388
Normandy, 588
Normanton, Eng., 572
No. America, 122
Northampton, Mass., 111, 114, 166, 204, 255, 303, 304, 412
No. Ashford, Conn., 438
  Attleboro, Mass., 239
  Auburn, Me., 186
  Bloomington, O., 363
  Cambridge, Vt., 507
  Chatham, N. Y., 336
  Coventry, Conn., 582
  Denver, Colo., 467
  East Penn., 173
  Fayston, Vt., 155, 281
Northfield, O., 333, 334
  Vt., 94, 155, 281, 282, 305
  Grosvenordale, Conn., 215, 378, 379
  Haven, Conn., 200
  Hector, N. Y., 248, 416
  Hero, Vt., 172
  Hudson, Vt., 270
  Kingston, R. I., 156, 452
  Lawrence, N. Y., 156, 283, 284, 459, 460, 461
  Norwich, N. Y., 229
  Orwell, Penn., 404
  Plains, Mich., 221
  Providence, R. I., 90, 244, 286
  Somers, Conn., 332
  Stamford, Conn., 175
  Troy, Vt., 443, 535
  Wilbraham, Mass., vii
  Woodstock, Conn., 81, 214, 219, 377, 521
Norwalk, O., 327
Norwich, Conn., 180, 199, 206, 309, 357, 437, 438, 533, 566
  N. Y., 229, 524
Nutley, N. J., 547, 564

O

Oakland, Cal., 317, 354, 431
  Me., 462
  Co., Mich., 167
Oak Lawn, Ga., 511, 512
  Openings, Mich., 569
Oberton, Eng., 607
Oconomowoc, Wis., 213, 344
Ogden, N. Y., 367
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 282, 308, 352, 457, 459
Ohio, 100, 303, 321, 585, 606
Oklahoma City, Okla., 167, 447
Olean, N. Y., 553
Olneyville, R. I., 135, 136, 239, 240, 241
Omaha, Neb., 405, 513
Onaquaga, N. Y., 373
Oneida, N. Y., 330, 331, 354, 355, 507, 554, 555
  Co., N. Y., 513
Oneonta, N. Y., 292, 554, 555
Onondaga, N. Y., 161, 162, 163, 296 297, 298, 299
  Co., N. Y., 210, 372
  Valley, N. Y., 296
Onoquago, N. Y., 123, 211, 520
Ontario, Cal., 607
Oramel, N. Y., 227, 390, 391, 392, 525
Orangeville, N. Y., 124
Oregon, 569
  Ill., 273, 454
Oriskany, N. Y., 342, 343
  Falls, N. Y., 487
Orland, Ind., 260
Orwell, Conn., 118
  O., 260, 428
  Penn., 160, 161, 200, 201, 202, 291, 292, 293, 334, 361, 362, 363, 364, 448, 466, 489, 490, 553

Oswegatchie, N. Y., 166, 307, 308, 352, 509
Oswego, N. Y., 177, 205, 239, 240, 297, 387, 527
Co., N. Y., 246, 298, 347, 467
Falls, N. Y., 161, 467
Otis, Mass., 253, 255, 258
Otisco, N. Y., 296, 297, 468, 474
Otsego, N. Y., 203
Co., N. Y., 262, 329
Otto, N. Y., 386
Ovid, N. Y., 125
Owego, N. Y., 239, 240, 422
Oxford, Eng., 590, 593
Mass., 69, 98, 215, 229, 232, 378, 379, 394, 522, 525, 526

P

Paddington, London, Eng., 605
Paddock's Island, 24
Painesville, O., 250, 260, 418
Paint Creek, Tex., 428
Palmer, Mass., 207, 333, 366, 367, 377, 385, 386, 516
Palermo, Kas., 141
N. Y., 139, 210, 244, 245, 296, 297, 408, 467
Palmyra, N. Y., 468
O., 414
Wis., 541
Para, S. A., 476
Paris, France, 152, 274, 359, 607
(Windham), O., 414
Parishville, N. Y., 315
Parsons, Kan., 250, 517
Parksville, N. Y., 147, 265
Partridgefield, Mass., 105
Pasadena, Cal., 306, 388
Passaic, N. J., 502
Passumpsic, Vt., 158
Paw Paw, Ill., 510
Mich., 169, 585
Pawtucket, R. I., 6, 7, 97, 138, 156, 158, 159, 231, 286, 287, 291, 336, 461
Peacham, Vt., 281
Peking, China, 431, 432, 433, 436
Pelham Manor, N. Y., 436
Mass., 551
Pella, Ia., 548
Pembroke, Mass., 543
Penfield, N. Y., 458
Penn., 361
Peninsula, O., 260, 426
Pennellville, N. Y., 246
Pennfield, N. B., Can., 597, 599, 600
Pennington, N. J., 570, 571
Pennsylvania, 146, 201, 253, 279, 316, 328, 473, 480
Penn Yan, N. Y., 103
Pent Water, Mich., 531
Peoria, Ill., 102
Perinton, N. Y., 192, 193
Perry Co., Penn., 263
Perryville, N. Y., 559
Perth, Ontario, Can., 606
Peterboro, N. Y., 183, 184, 197, 329, 330, 331, 354, 487, 512
Petersburgh, Va., 258, 315, 489, 522
Petersham, Mass., 485, 511
Peru, Mass., 105
Philadelphia, Penn., ix, 201, 275, 402, 417, 453, 466, 480, 481, 492, 509, 543, 545, 546, 547, 558, 570, 571, 597
Philip's Creek, N. Y., 373
Philippine Islands, 423
Phillipston, Mass., 566
Phoebe's Neck, Mass., 11, 12, 21, 39, 40, 45
Phoenix, N. Y., 246, 411, 528
Pickle Hill, Richmond Township, Penn., 552
Pierpont, O., 350
Pigeon Hill, P. Q., Can., 534
Pike, N. Y., 303, 506
Penn., 363, 489
River Falls, W. Berkshire, Vt., 268
Pine City, Cal., 458
Minn., 279
Creek, Penn., 455
Pittsburgh, Kan., 439
Penn., 236, 500, 542
Pittsburgh Landing, 296
Pittsfield, Mass., 256, 321, 334, 382
Pike, Co., Ill., 371
Penn., 362, 513
Vt., 274
Pittsford, Vt., 85, 127, 150, 151, 152, 271, 272, 273, 274, 448, 449, 450, 451
Pitty Harbor, Can., 601
Plainfield, Conn., 393
N. Y., 183, 184, 545, 546
Plainwell, Mich., 471
Plankinton, Dak., 520, 562
Pleasant Grove, Penn., 543
Valley, N. Y., 370
Pleasantville, Penn., 513
Plymouth, Eng., 607
Mass., vii, 2, 6, 7, 23, 125, 565
Mich., 322, 479
N. Y., 229
Vt., 274
Colony, 4, 6
Hollow, Conn., 393
Pomfret, Conn., 61, 92, 93, 109, 154, 155, 216, 358, 397, 526
Factory Village, Conn., 132
Pompey, N. Y., 296, 580
Ponders End, Middlesex, Eng., 601
Poney Hollow, N. Y., 416
Pontiac, Mich., 272, 375, 582
Poole, Dorsetshire, Eng., 607
Poppanomscut, 11
Portage Co., O., 414, 530
Wis., 320
Portageville, N. Y., 213
Port Chester, N. Y., 357, 555
Portland, Conn., 266, 538, Me., v, 461, 539, 600, 601
Portsmouth, Va., 493
Potsdam, N. Y., v, 272, 285, 315, 352, 370, 460, 518, 534
Potterville, Penn., 201, 291, 292, 293, 443, 464, 465, 466, 490, 553
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 347, 490, 517, 570
Poultney, Vt., 274, 451
Preston, Conn., 437, 533
N. Y., 131
Hollow, N. Y., 352
Prince Edward's Island, N. B., Can., 604, 605
Princeton, Kan., 516, 517
Providence, R. I., iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii, 6, 29, 33, 55, 58, 67, 82, 83, 84, 156, 158, 159, 160, 200, 231, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244, 246, 247, 267, 268, 276, 278, 285, 289, 357, 358, 396, 401, 402, 412, 448, 454, 464, 476, 499, 538, 539, 540, 542, 564, 570, 582, 583, 584
Pueblo, Colo., 453
Purse-Caundle, Dorsetshire, Eng., 593
Putnam, Conn., viii, 132, 233, 393, 437, 438
Putney, Surrey Co., Eng., 605
Vt., 100, 195, 471

Q

Quimby, Mich., 310
Quincy, Ill., 450

R

Racine, Wis., 475, 476, 584
Rahway, N. J., 547, 564
Raisin, Mich., 314
Raleigh, N. C., 262
Ramsey Abbey, Eng., 588
Randolph, N. Y., 424, 512
Penn., 211
Vt., 82
Ransomville, N. Y., 546
Rattery Parish, Devonshire, Eng., 601, 602
Ravenna, O., 419, 420
Raymond, Wis., 335
Raynham, Mass., 246
Reading, Penn., 576, 579
Recklesstown, N. J., 576, 578
Red Wing, Minn., 338, 339 340, 417, 493, 494
Redding, Conn., 414
Rehoboth, Mass., iv, v, vi, vii, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 71, 73, 74, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 115, 119, 135, 136, 137, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 239, 270, 271, 275, 276, 277, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 541, 567, 583
Rensselaer, Ind., 427
Falls, N. Y., 352
Rensselaerville, N. Y., 352
Republic, O., 254, 257, 423, 532
Revere, Mass., 601
Rhinebeck, N. Y., 370
Rhode Island, 6, 82, 84, 90, 93, 95, 341, 438
Village, 67
Rice's Neck, 6
Richfield, O., 257, 426, 531
Richford, Vt., 439
Richland, N. Y., 347
City, Wis., 335, 491
Richmond, Ind., 584
Mo., 554
N. H., 243, 244
Va., 232, 428, 551
Vt., 138, 139, 353
Bay Co., Mo., 496, 497, 498
Township, Penn., 486, 552
Riga, N. Y., 124, 212, 213
Riley Co., Kan., 532
Rio, Ill., 318, 319
Riverside, Cal., 606
Roanoke, Ind., 295
Roan Island, N. B., Can., 599
Robertsonville, N. Y., 439
Rochester, Minn., 455
N. Y., v, 85, 184, 185, 204, 212, 279, 280, 282, 305, 336, 340, 344, 491, 496, 499, 547, 603
Vt., 121, 122, 208, 209, 369, 370, 371, 517, 518, 519
Rock Creek, Minn., 279

Rockford, Ill., 253, 273, 451, 563
Ia., 537
Mich., 530, 563
Rockingham, Vt., 100, 102, 168, 171, 196, 208, 303, 353
Rock Island, Ill., 151
Rockville, Conn., 146, 219, 383, 522
Rome, Ga., 262
Italy, 340
Mich., 101, 172, 314, 315
N. Y., 380
Penn., 202, 292, 363, 364, 489, 513, 552, 553
Romney, W. Va., 262
Rossville, N. Y., 486
Rotterdam, N. Y., 338
Round Top, Penn., 474
Rous Lench Court, Evesham, Eng., vi, 586, 588, 593
Worcestershire, Eng., 593
Rowland, Mich., 531
Roxbury, Mass., 48, 91, 150, 243, 476
Vt., 155, 156, 283, 284, 285, 458, 460, 461
Station, Conn., 438
Royal Oak, Mich., 581, 582
Royalton, O., 423
Vt., 101, 449, 518
Rumford, E. Providence, R. I., 33, 37
Village, E. Providence, R. I., v, 20, 33, 37, 54, 157, 158
Rupert, Vt., 123, 153, 211, 372
Rush City, Minn., 455
Rushford, N. Y., 390, 392
Rutland, Penn., 486
Vt., 151, 152, 216, 224, 274, 350, 419

S

Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 101, 102
Saco, Me., 483
Sagamore Hill, 4
Saginaw, Mich., 475
City, Mich., 328, 331, 408
St. Albans Abbey, Eng., 588
Vt., 165, 266, 443, 539
Armand West, P. Q., Can., 534
Armon, P. Q., 440
St. Catherine's, Can., 474
St. Charles, Ill.,352
Clair, Mich., 100, 167, 168, 309
Co., Mich., 330
Georges in Southwark, Surrey, Eng., 594
George, N. B., Can., 598, 600
Jean de Neuville, P. Q., Can., 607
Johns, Mich., 395
N. B., Can., 526 –
Newfoundland, 600, 601
Johnsbury, Vt., 101, 288, 464, 512
Joseph, Mo., 312
Lawrence Co., N. Y., 283, 284
Louis, Mo., iv, 243, 257, 261, 287, 303, 500, 501, 557, 558, 559
Paul, Minn., 171, 225, 303
Peter, Minn., 171
Petersburg, Russia, 492
Petrock, Exeter, Eng., 589
Salem, Ind., 415, 418, 531
Mass., 3, 6, 302, 573, 601
Vt., 444
Center, N. Y., 311, 472
Saline, Mich., 277
Salisburg, Conn., 192, 193, 342
Vt., 149, 269, 273
Salt Lake City, U., 264, 438
San Antonio, Tex., 235
Diego, Cal. 472
Sandisfield, Mass., 260, 331
Sandusky, O., 537
Sandy Hill, N. Y., 109
San Francisco, Cal., 277, 447
Sangamon Co., Ill., 347
Santa Barbara, Cal., 494
Santarem, Brazil, 261
Santa Rosa, Cal., 423
Santiago, Cuba, 429, 431
Saquoi, N. Y., 513
Saranac, Mich., 418
Saratoga, N. Y., 67, 252, 547
Springs, N. Y., 166, 303, 487
Sardinia, N. Y., 242
Savanna, Ill., 360
Savoy, Mass., 146
Saxton's River, Vt., 166, 306, 309, 470
Savre, Penn., 363, 489
Schaghticoke, N. Y., 273
Schenectady, N. Y., 337, 338
Schnevus, N. Y., iii
Schoharie, N. Y., iii, 487, 544, 545
Schoolcraft, Mich., 307
Schroeppel, N. Y., 245, 246, 409, 410, 411, 527, 528
Schroon, N. Y., 488
Schuylerville, N. Y., 393
Scio, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 373, 520
Scipio, N. Y., 123, 125, 141, 144,248, 257, 423
Scitico, Conn., 323
Scituate, Mass, 7
R. I., 568
Scotland, 580, 586
Conn., 377, 580, 533
Scriba, N. Y., 529
Seekonk, Mass., iv, v, 6, 7, 20, 57, 58, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 90, 96, 97, 136, 137, 133, 150, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 241, 270, 271, 275, 276, 287, 289, 290, 291, 452, 463, 464, 540, 541
Seekonk, R. I., 288
Sempronius, N. Y., 248
Sergeant Bluff, Ia., 472
Seymour, Conn., 412
Ind., 548
Sharon, Conn., 115, 116, 191, 192, 193, 346, 347, 348, 349, 504, 505
Ill., 151
Sheffield, Conn., 553
Shelbyville, Ill., vi, 271, 448, 449
Sheldon, N. D., 493
Sherborne, Dorsetshire, Eng., vi, 588, 589, 592, 593, 594
Sherburne, N. Y., 229, 556
Sheriff's Lench, Worcestershire, Eng., 593
Sherwood, N. Y., 532
Sheshequin, Penn., 216, 241, 363, 364, 379, 380, 381, 514, 522
Shoshone Falls, Ida., 557
Shrewsbury, Mass., 377
Sidney, Ia., 447
Simsbury, Conn., 119, 146, 260, 426, 427
Singapore, China, 275
Smith Centre, Kan., 562
Smithfield, N. Y., 183, 197, 341, 354, 355, 486, 512
Penn., 143, 254
R. I., 219, 285, 358, 448
Smith's Ferry, Penn., 326
Smithville, N. J., 577
Smyrna, N. Y., 131, 229
Somers, Conn., vii, 69, 111, 178, 179, 180, 204, 206, 321, 322, 323, 327, 332, 336, 368, 478, 479, 482, 485, 489, 515, 544, 545, 547, 566
Mass., 104, 120
Somerset, Ky., 459
Mass., 236, 277, 537
N. Y., 468
Somersetshire, Eng., 588, 594, 606
Somers Township, Conn., 545
Somersville, Mass., 535
Conn., 180, 323, 479, 480, 481, 482, 545, 546, 547, 548, 566
So. Amenia, N. Y., 122, 505,569
America, 122, 569
Apalachin, N. Y., 136
Belchertown, Mass., 223
Bend, Ind., 328, 475, 548
Southbridge, Conn., 218
Mass., 309, 310, 325
So. Carolina, 585
Enfield, Mass., 483, 485
Hadley, Mass., 468
Southampton, Eng., 607
Mass., 337
Southington, Conn., 549
So. Killingley, Conn., 214, 410
Kingston, R. I., 148
Lee, Mass., 256
Manchester, Conn., 232, 396, 397
Milford, Ind., 415
Onondaga, N. Y., 98, 163
Rutherford, N. J., 547, 564
Strafford, Vt., 371
Southville, Vt., 102
So. Warren, Penn., 160, 465
Warsaw, N. Y., 390
Wilbraham, Mass., 70, 72, 73, 75, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 120, 121, 122, 127, 174, 178, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 205, 206, 208, 221, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 365, 366, 368, 476, 477, 483, 484, 485, 488, 489, 514, 515, 542, 548, 549
Woodstock, Conn., 108, 154, 278
Sowams, Mass., 5, 6
Spafford, N. Y., 296, 318, 344
Sparta, Wis., 330
Spencer, Mass., 242
O., 424
Wis., 491
Spottsylvania, Va., 403
Spotswood, N. J., 578
Springfield, Ill., 278, 454
Springfield, Mass., vii, 69, 72, 73, 80, 93, 104, 105, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 120, 121, 140, 149, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 188, 204, 205, 223, 248, 252, 303, 304, 305, 306, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 331, 332, 333, 336, 337, 365, 366, 368, 384, 385, 404, 413, 414, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 517, 542, 543, 549, 550, 551, 581, 583
N. Y., 453
O., 209
Hill, Mass., 333

Spring Hill, Conn., 162
Springville, N. Y., v, 85, 127, 137, 138, 215, 242, 204
Squantam, Mass., 238
Stafford, Conn., viii, 107, 120, 121, 122, 127, 158, 175, 178, 206, 207, 208, 209, 220, 221, 222, 223, 317, 325, 365, 368, 384, 385, 386, 483, 550, 583
Hollow, Conn., 223, 384
Springs, Conn., 221, 385, 522, 550
Staffordville, Conn., 127, 384, 522, 523
Standing Stone, Penn., 361
Stanton, Mich., 391, 524
Stark Co., Ill., 357
Starksboro, Vt., 150, 270, 447
Staten Id., N. Y., 517
Sterling, Conn., 271, 288
Ill., 224
Mass., 420
Vt., 300
Steuben Co., Ind., 415, 417, 418
Co., N. Y., 322
Stockbridge, Mass., 56, 175
N. Y., 496, 554, 555
Vt., 369, 451
Stock-Gayland, Dorsetshire, Eng., 595
Stockham, Neb., 302
Stockholm, N. Y., 94, 156, 284, 459, 460
Vt., 102
Stocklinch-Ottersay, Eng., 586
Ostricer, Eng., 586
Stocum, N. Y., 392
Stoke Under Hamdon, Eng., 592
Stone Arabia, N. Y., 114
Stonehouse, Eng., 607
Stonington, Conn., 572, 573
Stony Point, N. Y., 186
Stowe, Vt., 164, 299, 301, 468, 469, 470, 541
Strasburgh, Va., 459
Stratford, Conn., 193
Strawberry Hill, 4
Strood, Kent Co., Eng., 605
Sturbridge, Mass., 124, 195, 212, 219, 224, 324, 454
Sturminster, Marshall, Dorsetshire, Eng., 607
Sturry, Eng., 593
Sudbury, Vt., 272
Sudfield, Conn., 336, 337
Suffield, Conn., 189, 479, 484
Suffolk, Eng., 572
Sullivan, N. Y., 347
O., 423, 424
Sunderland, Mass., 470
Sunderlinville, Penn., 455
Surrey Co., Eng., 604
Surry, N. H., 309
Susquehanna, Penn., 202, 250, 364
Susquehanna Co., Penn., 246, 410
Sutton, P. Q., Can., 534
Mass., 186
Swansea, Mass., iv, vii, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35, 38, 40, 44, 45, 48, 55, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 83, 84, 85, 88, 137, 138, 287, 452, 565, 567
Swanzey, N. H., 138, 243
Vt., 306
Switzerland, 314
Swanton, Vt., 505
Swartwood, N. Y., 417
Syracuse, N. Y., 245, 280, 329, 330, 340, 344, 365, 422, 468, 487, 512, 529, 555, 561

T

Tabo, Mo., 425
Tacoma, Wash., 497, 526
Tallahassee, Fla., 455
Tama City, Ia., 372
Tampa, Fla., 429
Tarkio, Mo., 374
Taulon, Ill., 357
Taunton, Mass., v, 20, 24, 57, 85, 89, 289, 453, 463, 539, 568
Taws Tock, Eng., 592
Tehama Co., Cal., 317
Texas, 296, 353, 428
Thomaston, Ga., 570
Thompson, Conn., vi, 71, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 154, 214, 215, 216, 218, 228, 229, 232, 233, 376, 377, 378, 379, 393, 394, 493, 521, 550, 551, 584
O., 580, 581
Hill, Penn., 552
Thompsonville, Conn., 221, 252, 383, 581
Three Mile Bay, N. Y., 441
Rivers, Mich., 318, 475
Thuringia, 572
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 179
Tien-Tsin, China, 431
Timochtee, Crawford Co., O., 317
Tioga, Penn., 328
Co., Penn., 279
Tippecanoe, Ind., 248
City, O., 316, 473
Titusville, N. J., 570, 571
Penn., 513
Tiverton, Devonshire, Eng., 582
R. I., 83, 85, 95, 96, 97, 148
Toledo, O., 473, 474, 541, 582
Tolland, Conn., 87, 141, 146, 148, 177, 216, 219, 259, 425, 568, 569
Tolono, Ill., 274, 451, 537, 538
Topeka, Kan., 320, 471, 476
Toronto, Can., 254
Torquay, Devonshire, Eng., 604
Towanda, Penn., 218, 292, 361, 381
Townsend, Mass., 367
Townshend, Vt., 99, 198, 306, 356, 357
Toymonth, Mich., 457
Trenton, N. J., 545, 577, 578, 579
Triangle Township, N. Y., 582
Trowbridge, Mich., 308, 471
Troy, Ia., 369
N. Y., 152, 256, 274, 356, 372, 451, 476
O., 302
Vt., 446, 447, 536
Truxton, N. Y., 527
Tully, N. Y., 177, 319, 409
Tumbrota, Minn., 493
Tunbridge, Vt., 131, 230
Tunkhannock, Penn., 363
Turkey Creek, Ind., 250, 418
Tuscola, Ill., 451, 537
Tuskegee, Ala., 406
Tyler Hollow, N. Y., 296
Tyringham, Mass., 251, 252, 260, 421
Tyrone, Mich., 281

U

Union, Conn., 105, 107, 108, 130, 174, 294, 295, 316, 368, 436, 437
Ia., 201
N. J., 481
City, Mich., 272, 273, 450
City, Penn., 315, 316
Unionville, Conn., 550
Upper Egypt, 340
Freehold, N. J., 576
Urbana, Ill., 451, 537
Uruguay, 261
Utica, N. Y., 111, 167, 242, 250, 343, 352, 354
Uxbridge, Mass., 394

V

Valley Forge (Penn.), 135
Mills, N. Y., 496
Springs, S. D., 556
Vassalboro, Me., 286, 287, 461, 462, 463
Venango Co., Penn., 99
Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Eng., 603
Vergennes, Vt., 451
Vermillion, S. D., 507
Vermont, 63, 85, 95, 100, 101, 102, 103, 123, 124, 127, 168, 170, 174, 212, 257, 310, 319, 321, 350, 423, 480, 585
Vernon, Conn., 146, 219, 251, 259, 569
Vt., 285
Verplank's Point, N. Y., 67
Vershire, Vt., 493
Vicksburg, Miss., 305, 495, 557
Victoria, Tex., 603
Victory Mills, N. Y., 394, 525
Vincennes, Ind., 99
Vineland, N. J., 184, 265
Virgil, Ill., 511
N. Y., 143, 254, 345, 490, 502
Virginia, 127, 303, 318, 341
Viroqua, Wis., 491
Volney, N. Y., 139, 210, 410
Volney Center, N. Y., 245
Voluntown, Conn., 143

W

Wacousta, Mich., 391, 524
Waitsfield, Vt., 281
Wa Keeney, Kas., 274
Wakefield, Eng., 572
Walden, N. Y., 555
Wales, Mass., 68, 69, 72, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114, 120, 179, 222, 323, 384, 386, 586
Wallingford, Conn., 138, 542
Vt., 85, 138, 139, 242
Walpole, N. H., 102, 309
Walton in Gordano, Somersetshire, Eng., 594
Walton Hall., Eng., 286
Wannamoisett, 6, 7, 8, 13, 20, 23
Neck, Mass., 45
Wapasening, Penn., 448
Wapping, Conn., 482, 548
Ward, N. Y., 372, 520
Penn., 363
Ware, Mass., 207, 332, 515
Warren, Ill., 389
Mass., 6, 7, 221, 276, 376
Herkrimer Co., N. Y., 190, 191, 340, 342, 344, 345
O., 127, 263, 428

Warren, Penn., 97, 135, 136, 137, 161, 239, 240, 270, 291, 292, 334, 403, 448, 465, 466, 489, 490, 553
R. I., 54, 153, 241, 285, 288, 290, 396
Vt., 155,
Center, Penn., 239, 241, 291, 403
Warrenville, Conn., 86, 294, 466
Warsaw, N. Y., 225
Warwick, Eng., 288
Warwick, R. I., 85, 244, 402, 409
Wassaic, N. Y., 505
Washington, D. C., v, vi, 262, 272, 290, 305, 331, 374, 377, 391, 395, 403, 405, 408, 413, 434, 436, 449, 505, 562, 568
Mass., 179, 206, 321, 322, 419, 425, 476
Mich., 100
Penn., 392, 472
Waterbury, Conn., 437, 438
Vt., 208, 582
Waterford, Conn., 189
N. Y., 274
Vt., 369
County, Ire., 598
Waterloo, P. Q., Can., 534
Ia., 363
Watertown, Mich., 281
N. Y., 212
Wis., 307
Waterville, Me., 286, 287
N. Y., 561
Vt., 350, 507
Watervliet, N. Y., 154
Wattsburgh, Penn., 173, 174, 508
Waupun, Wis., 301
Wayne, Penn., 436
Co., Mich., 322
Co., Penn., 473
Webster, Mass., 263, 378, 394
Welchfield, O., 165
Wellington, Somersetshire, Eng., 592, 594
Wellsboro, Penn., 254, 455
Wellsville, O., 138
U., 264
W. Becket, Mass., 253
Berkshire, Vt., 267, 440, 444, 534
Brookfield, Mass., 221
Buckland, Somersetshire, Eng., 594
Westchester, N. Y., 479
Cummington, Mass., 317
Eaton, N. Y., 497
Enosburg, Vt., 267, 441
Westerlo, N. Y., 409
Westerly, R. I., 244, 409
Westfield, Mass., 179, 256, 303, 321, 322, 324, 419, 478, 479, 581
N. Y., 386, 387
Vt., 269, 444, 446, 447, 535
Westford, Ashford Township, Conn., iv, v, 59, 161, 162, 293, 468
W. Hartford, Conn., 295, 338, 466
Haven, Mich., 458
Isles, N. B., Can., 598, 599
Italy, N. Y., 329
Liberty, Penn., 278
Westminster, Eng., 605
Mass., 408
N. H., 63
Vt., vii, 64, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 156, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 208,
Westminster, Vt., 300, 301, 302, 307, 309, 470, 471,
Westmoreland, N. H., 101
N. Y., 496
West Point, N. Y., 436
Westport, Mass., 135
Vt., 439
W. Potsdam, N. Y., 172
Springfield, Mass., 139, 189, 354, 549, 581
Stafford, Conn., 223, 325, 368, 517
Stockbridge, Mass., 56
Stoke under Hamsdon, Somersetshire, Eng., 594
Weston, Mass., 213
Virginia, 287, 357
Warren, Penn., 278
Woodstock, Conn., (formerly Mass.), 195, 196, 197, 198
Woodstock, Mass., (now Conn.), 48, 68, 104, 108, 114, 117, 118
Wokingham, Berkshire, Eng., vi, vii
Wethersfield, Conn., 316, 338, 468
N. Y., 128
Springs, N. Y., 225, 226
Wexford Co., Mich., 554
Weymouth, Mass., 67, 567
O., 166, 308, 471
Whately, Mass., 306
Wheatland, N. Y., 213
Whitechapel, Middlesex Co., London, Eng., 594
White Creek, N. Y., 317
Whitehall, N. Y., 426
White Pigeon, Mich., 569
Plains, N. Y., 148
Sulphur Springs, N. Y., 439
Whitestown, N. Y., 342, 343, 487, 497
Whitingham, Vt., 356
Whitewater, Wis., 306, 307, 471, 541
Wichita, Kan., 262
Wickford, Essex, 572
Widdecombe in the Moor, Devonshire, Eng., 604
Wilbraham, Mass., 70, 72, 75, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 120, 121, 174, 175, 181, 190, 206, 208, 321, 322, 342, 366, 478, 487, 512, 515, 517
Wilcox Co., Ala., 261
Wilkesbarre, Penn., 387, 465
Williamsburg, Mass., 551
Williamstown, Mass., 93, 94, 158, 206
Vt., 93, 94, 155, 156, 157, 230, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285
Willimantic, Ct., 232, 294, 357, 368, 379, 393, 394, 396, 516, 521, 530
Willington, Conn., 86, 87, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 155, 219, 245, 294, 295, 309, 310, 466, 567, 568
Willington, Eng., 588, 589
Wilmington, Ind., 519
N. C., 262
Vt., 153
Wilton, Conn., 115
Winchester, Ind., 295
Mass., 376, 377
Windham, Conn., 186, 294, 377
O., 142, 248, 251, 414, 420, 532
Co., Conn., 43, 50, 60, 125, 425
Windsor, Conn., 72, 119, 120, 121, 204, 205, 365, 514
Mass., 175, 211, 212, 317, 542
N. Y., 265, 373, 374, 520, 521
Locks, Conn., 383, 384, 484, 549, 550
Winnepeg, Manitoba, Can., 606
Winona, Minn., 197
Winscot, Devonshire, Eng., 589, 592
Winsham, Somersetshire, Eng., 606
Winship, Livonia, 311
Winslow, Me., 286, 462, 540
Winsted, Conn., 253, 256, 348
Winston, Mo., 250
Vt., 285
Wintonbury, Conn., 483
Wisconsin, 151, 167, 279, 301, 527
Woburn, Mass., 521
Wolcott, Vt., 131, 395, 532, 534
Woodbridge, Suffolk, I
Woodfords, Me., 600
Woodruff's Corners, M
Woodstock, Conn., (Mass.), vii, 124, 12[illegible]6, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 154, 162, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 184, 186, 189, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 211, 212, 214, 218, 219, 224, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 365, 278, 303, 318, 359, 360, 365, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 392, 393, 396, 397, 521, 522, 526, 565, 582
Mass. (now Conn.), 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 92, 93, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 123, 129, 565,
Vt., 123, 369
Woonsocket, R. I., 399
Wooster, O., 494
Worcester, Eng., 530
Mass., vii, 148, 214, 215, 220, 221, 229, 233, 240, 309, 335, 336, 377, 393, 444, 446, 454, 483, 517, 521, 584
Wrentham, Mass., 64, 91, 92, 540
Wyalusing, Penn., 364, 513
Wyandot Co., I., 317
Wyckoff, Kan., 389
Wyoming Co., N. Y., 128, 375, 388, 389
Wysox, Ill., 382
Penn., 202

Y

Yardville, N. J., 578
Yates, N. Y., 163, 298, 299, 468
Yeovil, Eng., 592
York, N. Y., 344
Yorkshire, Eng., 572
Youngstown, O., 263
Youngsville, Warren Co., Penn., 360, 362
Ypsilanti, Mich., 448

Z

Zumbrota, Minn., 338